



# HARVEY CUSHING

## Collection of Books and Manuscripts







THE HARVEY CUSHING COLLECTION  
OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

PUBLICATION NO. 1  
HISTORICAL LIBRARY  
YALE MEDICAL LIBRARY

---

OTHER PUBLICATIONS  
ISSUED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE  
HISTORICAL LIBRARY

2. THE ARNOLD C. KLEBS COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS  
*(In Preparation)*
3. THE JOHN F. FULTON COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS  
*(In Preparation)*
4. *Bibliographia primatologica*. A Classified Bibliography of Primates other than Man. By T. C. RUCH, 1941
5. A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AVIATION MEDICINE. By EBBE CURTIS HOFF AND JOHN FARQUHAR FULTON, 1942
6. A BIO-BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ANDREAS VESALIUS. By HARVEY CUSHING, 1943
7. Celebration of the 400th anniversary of the *De humani corporis fabrica* of Andreas Vesalius, Yale University, 30 October 1943

THE  
**HARVEY CUSHING**  
COLLECTION OF BOOKS  
AND MANUSCRIPTS



SCHUMAN'S · NEW YORK

1943

COPYRIGHT 1943 BY  
YALE UNIVERSITY  
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY GEORGE BANTA PUBLISHING COMPANY, MENASHA, WISCONSIN

# PREFACE

IN Dr. Cushing's will bequeathing his books and manuscripts to Yale University, he set aside a fund for cataloguing certain special collections which might be of interest to his friends. After careful consideration, the Advisory Board of the Historical Library decided that a permanent record should be made of Dr. Cushing's bequest in the form of a short-title catalogue of the whole collection. The fund which had been set aside was accordingly used for this purpose. The present staff of the Historical Library have completed the compilation.

The cataloguing was commenced in October 1939, soon after Dr. Cushing's death, by Mr. Hans H. Schaltenbrand, brother of Dr. Georges Schaltenbrand who in 1926-27 had worked with Dr. Cushing in Boston under a Rockefeller fellowship. In January 1940 we were also fortunate in securing the services of Miss Margaret Brinton, a medical librarian of wide experience in the classification of early medical literature. She assisted Mr. Schaltenbrand and took responsibility for classification, as well as for cataloguing. When Mr. Schaltenbrand fell ill and ultimately died of a malignant tumor of the spinal cord a year after starting his work, Miss Brinton with the able assistance of Mrs. Henrietta T. Perkins, took charge of the compilation and completion of the catalogue amidst the heavy responsibilities of organizing and settling the new Historical Library. Their introduction, which follows this preface, gives a full statement of the conventions employed and it also conveys some idea of the many special problems which have been encountered in the listing of Dr. Cushing's unusual holdings.

The short-title catalogue includes all the printed books, manuscripts and bound memorabilia which the executors of Dr. Cushing's estate turned over to the University at the time of his death. His large file of personal correspondence has not been catalogued, although it has been rearranged in connection with the preparation of his Biography, and the more important materials from these files will ultimately be turned over to the Historical Library. In 1932 when Dr. Cushing retired as Surgeon-in-Chief of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, he disposed of a large part of his medical and neurological texts, several hundred in number, and also files of surgical journals. This accounts for the paucity of titles in the field of modern neurology and surgery.

In formulating plans for the Catalogue, considerations of expense made short-title listing essential. In settling upon conventions, we had the advantage of the large experience of Mr. Donald G. Wing whose *A short-title catalogue of books. Books printed in England and in English between 1641 and 1700* was in process of compilation. Dr. Cushing's collection created many special problems which Mr. Wing did not encounter among English books of a brief period, but the general principles of identifying titles by citing the first two or three words and any significant words that followed thereafter, with omission of unnecessary punctuation, were adopted under his guidance. The advice of the late Dr. Arnold Klebs was followed with regard to the use of vernacular forms for authors' and printers' names, as well as place-names, thus avoiding the inevitable confusion stemming from difficulties and imperfections of latinity. We hope that

this experiment in bibliography may serve a useful purpose, and be a guide to others faced with a similar problem.

The Historical Library intends at some future date to issue short-title catalogues of Dr. Klebs' and my own collections, and it also expects to publish from time to time more detailed bibliographies of our special collections. Dr. Cushing's *Bio-Bibliography of Vesalius* now in the press is intended for publication in 1943, to coincide

with the commemoration of the four hundredth anniversary of the *Fabrica*. When more peaceful times come again, it is the hope of those responsible for the administration of the Library that it will become a place of productive scholarship in the history of medicine and science.

J. F. FULTON

*New Haven*  
*April 8, 1943*

# INTRODUCTION

A SHORT-TITLE catalogue is of its very essence something apart and at variance with the average cataloguer's conception of her daily work as expressed upon a catalogue card. A card file and a printed sheet of entries may give the same information but in a different way. The compilation of this abbreviated catalogue was a problem for which we, as two cataloguers trained in Library of Congress cataloguing practice and its modifications as followed in the larger university and public libraries of the United States, had little preparation in our previous experience.

As guides we had, of course, The Bibliographical Society's large and comprehensive work on early English books and similar lists published by the British Museum for French and Spanish books, but to reconcile these shortened forms with that "Bible" of the medical librarian, *The Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office*, became our obsession as well as to reduce them from other familiar lists such as the Printed Catalogue of the British Museum and the Catalogue of the Bibliothèque Nationale, not to mention union lists of card catalogues.

Many decisions concerning conventions had been made when we assumed this work in December, 1940, after the death of Mr. Schaltenbrand. Authors' names were to be given in the vernacular rather than the familiar Latin of the period. This nationalization of names was a process requiring much searching, with ten different sources frequently yielding an equal number of variations. Omission of punctuation in author headings and imprint statements had been agreed upon as well as the condensation of title content. At first,

adaptation to the new forms was difficult, but, during the three and more years devoted to this work, we became highly conversant with these innovations, and, in due time, promoted some of our own. We feel sure our more conservative catalogue confreres will appreciate the many problems encountered and will look sympathetically upon the forms which finally evolved in Section IV.

We wish to state at the outset that in each reference work consulted, however erudite, learned, and meticulous its compiler may have been, we have found errors, sometimes more than a few, all of which may be poor consolation but nevertheless consolation, for the mistakes we have, we hope unwittingly, made. We quote from early writers who also were aware of the chance of error:

"What literal faults there may be, the intelligent reader will easily find, and correct." — cf. Finis. *Sanctorius. Medicina statica.* 1676. IV: S70

"The reader is desired to correct with a pen these faults before he begins, because they obscure the sense. As for the literal faults they are easie to be mended by the eye." — cf. Lister, M. *A journey to Paris.* London, 1699. IV: L300

Inconsistencies also were unavoidable. In many instances we were unable to find the vernacular form of an author's name and in such instances the Latin was retained and in a few cases deliberately chosen, i.e., Georg Agricola for Georg Bauer, where the toss-up for Georg versus Georgius was a close one. A few names which may seem most unusual to Latin devotees are Nicolò da Lonigo for Leonicenus, Frans de le Boë for Franciscus Sylvius, and Jean Jacme for Johannes

Jacobi. Referring to Jean Jacme, an inconsistency will be noted in that we have followed Dr. Klebs in entering *Regimen Pestilentiae* under Canutus in Section III, but have preferred to enter the facsimile of *A Litil Boke for the Pestilence* under Jacme in Section IV. Variation in name forms will be found in Sections III and IV as in III we have followed Klebs, with a few exceptions such as Albertus Magnus and Thomas Aquinas.

Printers' names, given for all works before 1641, have been translated into the vernacular where possible, but this proved to be an even more difficult procedure than for authors' names, and a great many more of them will be found in the Latin. In our search for printer vulgarization we used every source at our command in the Yale University Library as well as in our own library, but were continually baffled and only too often obliged to give up the quest. Probably more time was spent in searching for these vernacular forms, for both authors and printers than in any other process. Where no printer is given before 1641 in Section IV none has been ascertained; but in Section III *n. pr.* has been added rather than Dr. Klebs' *anon. pr.* Occasionally printer or publisher has been supplied for works after 1640 for purposes of identification only, as in the many editions of Culpeper.

There are variations of form in the different Sections, the manuscripts perhaps more fully described than might be expected from the short-title method followed in Section IV, and there is a variance in capitalization in the section on orientalia where it seemed best to use the lower case entry.

Section V has been prepared by Miss Madeline Stanton, Secretary of the Historical Library, to whom we are most grateful for the invaluable assistance she was able to give us from her long associa-

tion with Dr. Cushing and her familiarity with every feature of his collection and its acquisition.

We wish here also to express our appreciation to Mr. Leon Nemoy, Curator of Hebrew and Arabic Literature in the Library of Yale University, without whose original researches on the oriental manuscripts and books and on many of the western manuscripts, we would have been unable to compile Sections I and II.

We thank Mrs. John P. Peters, Librarian to Dr. Fulton, for her many helpful suggestions and especially for her corrections of periodical abbreviations which are in accordance with *A World List of Scientific Periodicals*.

We are grateful to Miss Marjorie Wildes, Librarian of the General Medical Library at Yale, to Dr. Archibald Malloch and Miss Gertrude L. Annan of the New York Academy of Medicine, to Mr. James F. Ballard of the Boston Medical Library, and to Mrs. Ebbe C. Hoff for their helpful and timely aid on individual problems.

To Dr. John F. Fulton we owe a large debt of appreciation, for without his enthusiastic furtherance of the whole project, this work would never have been accomplished. And to Dr. W. W. Francis of the Osler Library we shall be eternally grateful for his editorial criticisms and his corrections of our grammatical sins, with especial emphasis upon the Latin in general and the Latin genitive in particular.

This list has been compiled from the books directly, as complete library cataloguing had not been done and is yet to be accomplished. For anyone who is interested in full bibliographical details we have endeavored to quote a work of reference where such data may be found. In this, as in the matter of name forms, many inconsistencies will be noticed, although, in general, we have tried to quote

a medical work if possible, preference being given to the *Bibliotheca Osleriana* and the *Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office*. Because we have given one quotation only does not mean that we have not found the same work in other sources of bibliographical reference. References have not been given for books published after 1800 except in rare instances for identification only as in the case of printers after 1640, and in controversial material.

In some instances where birth and death dates were too great a subject of controversy these dates have been entirely omitted and, following American Library Association cataloguing rules, we have in general omitted dates for classical names. The Catalogue of the Yale University Library, Library of Congress Depository Catalogue Cards in the Yale Library, and the Catalogue of Printed Books of the British Museum have been consulted for practically every book, and name forms found in these and many other catalogues have been adopted, with many arbitrary decisions, as no one of these various catalogues was taken as a final authority. For corporate entries, we may seem too long-winded for a short-title catalogue, but we decided that for these we would follow the usual L. C. completeness and give the name of an organization in full with full cross-references for young cataloguers and bibliophiles at the risk perhaps of boring older scholars. Christian names, especially the French, have been cut to the first name in many instances and in this we are following late Library of Congress convention.

Practically all Greek titles have been omitted, but we have indicated in a note that the text is in Greek which observance has been followed in the Russian and other languages. Alternating titles have not been capitalized as in ordinary library

practice and we have made no attempt to follow the usual entry forms for Inaugural-Dissertations which are mostly to be found under the author and only occasionally under the *praeses*, but without cross references from one to the other. Linné as *praeses* is a possible exception.

Where more than one work is included on the title-page, we have given the additional titles, followed by the author's name as used in this catalogue and not as it appeared on the title-page. Full cross references to various forms of his name have been made. When imprint is not stated, it agrees with the entry preceding, there being a difference of date only as a rule. In a few instances where it would be very awkward to use both ( ) and [ ] one designation only has been used, e.g., (1930)-[1933] is [1930-33] and where name of state or country has been added for clarification no punctuation has been used, i.e., neither ( ) nor [ ].

When no size has been indicated for miscellaneous papers, they are not bound and are of various sizes, usually in pamphlet boxes or in folders. No size has been given for reprints or journals and series notes have been omitted.

No designation before the abbreviated title of a journal indicates that the article is an excerpt from that journal, not a reprint which is represented by Repr. Where there is a full title-page with imprint the reprint citation has been omitted and the work treated as a book. An *In* analytic indicates that the whole volume is in the collection, but as it was purchased by Dr. Cushing for a particular article, the entry is under the author of the article with no entry for the periodical. In this case the title of the journal is not italicized as for a reprint or excerpt.

Modern typewritten MSS, other than the author's original, have been entered in Section IV and not with Manuscripts as

are also anonymous and other unpublished translations. *2d copy incomplete* means 2 copies, one incomplete. In alphabetizing, titles follow the same proper names.

Neither designation nor distinction has been made for anonymous works which will be found under the author when known but otherwise under title. Catalogues and exhibits of private collections are entered under the name of the owner at the time of issue in accordance with

usual library practice with an occasional variation from Library of Congress usage.

Since there was no special collection of periodicals left to Yale by Dr. Cushing, no attempt has been made to list the sets that came to the library. Except for duplicates these are shelved with other periodicals in the General Medical Library.

MARGARET BRINTON  
HENRIETTA PERKINS

*New Haven*  
*August, 1943*

# CONTENTS

PREFACE	v
INTRODUCTION	vii
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	xiii
I. MANUSCRIPTS	3
II. ORIENTALIA	6
III. INCUNABULA	8
IV. GENERAL WORKS	13
V. CUSHING MEMORABILIA	202



# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

## WORKS OF REFERENCE

Adelmann Fabricius, Hieronymus. The embryological treatises, ed. & tr. by H. B. Adelmann. Ithaca, N. Y., 1942

Allut Allut, P. A. Étude biographique & bibliographique sur Symphorien Champier. Lyons, 1859

BF Baumgartner, Leona and Fulton, J. F. A bibliography of the poem, *Syphilis*. New Haven, 1935

BMC British museum. Dept. of printed books. Catalogue of printed books. London, 1881—  
General catalogue of printed books, v. 1—London, 1931—

BMF British museum. Dept. of printed books. Short-title catalogue of books printed in France. London, 1924

BML British museum. Dept. of printed books. A catalogue of the works of Linnaeus, 2d ed. London, 1933

BMNH British museum (Natural history) Library. Catalogue of books, v. 1—London, 1903—

BN Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Catalogue général des livres imprimés, v. 1—Paris, 1900—

BNed Nederlandsche maatschappij tot bevordering der geneeskunst. Bibliothek. Catalogus. Amsterdam (1930)

BO Osler, Sir William. *Bibliotheca Osleriana*. Oxford, 1929

BP Ballard, J. F. and Pijoan, Michel. A preliminary check-list of the writings of Symphorien Champier. (*In Medical library association. Bulletin*, 1939/40, 28: 182—88)

BR Brunet, J. C. *Manuel du libraire*, 4. éd. Brussels, 1839—45. 5 v.

BUG Bibliothèque de l'Université, Ghent

Baudrier Baudrier, H. L. *Bibliographie lyonnaise*. Lyons, 1895—1921. 12 v.

Baumgartner Baumgartner, Leona. John Howard (1726—1790) a bibliography. Baltimore, 1939

Becher Becher, Karl. A catalogue of early herbals. Lugano, 1925

CP Carter, J. W. and Pollard, H. G. An enquiry into the nature of certain nineteenth century pamphlets. London, 1934

ChF Choulant, J. L. History and bibliography of anatomic illustration, tr. by M. Frank. Chicago (1920)

ChH	Choullant, J. L. Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1841
Carli	Carli, Alarico and Favaro, Antonio. Bibliographia Galileiana. Rome, 1896
Caspar	Caspar, Max. Bibliographia Kepleriana. Munich, 1936
Catchpole	Catchpole, H. R. Regnier de Graaf, 1641-1673. ( <i>In Bulletin of the history of medicine</i> , 1940, 8: 1261-1300)
Craven	Craven, J. B. Doctor Robert Fludd. Kirkwall, 1902
Doe	Doe, Janet. A bibliography of the works of Ambroise Paré. Chicago, 1937
Éloy	Éloy, N. F. J. Dictionnaire historique de la médecine. Mons, 1778
F	Feyfer, F. M. G. de. Die Schriften des Andreas Vesalius. ( <i>In Janus</i> , 1914, 19: 435-507)
Ferguson	Ferguson, John. Bibliotheca chemica. Glasgow, 1906. 2 v.
Ferguson Par	Ferguson, John. Bibliographia Paracelsica. Glasgow, 1896. 6 pts.
Fulton B	Fulton, J. F. A bibliography of the Honourable Robert Boyle. ( <i>In Oxford bibliographical society. Proceedings &amp; papers</i> , 1933, 3: 1-172, 339-365)
Fulton L M	Fulton, J. F. A bibliography of two Oxford physiologists: Richard Lower, John Mayow. ( <i>In Oxford bibliographical society. Proceedings &amp; papers</i> , 1936, 4: 1-62)
Fulton-Cushing	Fulton, J. F. and Cushing, Harvey. A bibliographical study of the Galvani and the Aldini writings on animal electricity. ( <i>In Annals of science</i> , 1936, 1: 239-68)
GHL	Glasgow. University. Hunterian museum. Library. The printed books. Glasgow, 1930
Gray	Gray, G. J. A bibliography of the works of Sir Isaac Newton, 2d ed. Cambridge, 1907
Gurlt	Gurlt, E. J. Geschichte der Chirurgie. Berlin, 1898. 3 v.
HC	Harvey Cushing society. A bibliography of the writings of Harvey Cushing. Springfield, Ill., 1939
HEH	Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif. Incunabula. San Marino, 1937.
HU	Harvard university. Library. Printed catalogue cards
Haller	Haller, Albrecht von. Bibliotheca medicinae practicae. Bern, 1776-88. 4 v.
Hough	Hough, J. S. Incunabula medica. Trenton, N. J., 1889
JC	John Crerar library, Chicago. Printed catalogue cards
Keynes B	Keynes, G. L. A bibliography of Sir Thomas Browne. Cambridge, 1924

Keynes H	Keynes, G. L. A bibliography of the writings of William Harvey. Cambridge, 1928
Klebs	Klebs, A. C. Incunabula scientifica et medica. Bruges, 1938
Kühn	Kühn, K. G. Medicorum graecorum opera quae extant. Leipzig, 1821-33. 26 v. in 28
LC	Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. Printed catalogue cards
MU	Michigan. University. Library. Printed catalogue cards
MacDonald	Napier, John. The construction of the wonderful canon of logarithms, tr. by W. R. MacDonald. Edinburgh, 1889
NL	Newberry library, Chicago. Printed catalogue cards
Pogg	Poggendorff, J. C. Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch, v. 1- Leipzig, 1863-
Pritzel	Pritzel, G. A. Thesaurus literaturae botanicae. Leipzig, 1872
Putti	Putti, Vittorio. Berengario da Carpi. Bologna, 1937
RCP	Royal college of physicians, London. Catalogue of the library. London, 1912
Ricci	Ricci, Seymour de. Census of medieval and renaissance MSS in the U. S. and Canada. New York, 1935-40. 3 v.
SG	U. S. Surgeon-general's office. Library. Index catalogue, v. 1- Washington, 1880-
STC	Pollard, A. W. <i>comp.</i> A short-title catalogue of books printed in England, Scotland, & Ireland. London, 1926
Still	Stillwell, M. B. <i>ed.</i> Incunabula in American libraries. New York, 1940
UBC	Universitäts-Bibliothek, Abt. 3, Cologne
UC	Chicago. University. Library. Printed catalogue cards
Wheeler	American institute of electrical engineers. Library. Catalogue of the Wheeler gift of books. New York, 1909. 2 v.
YU	Yale university. Library. Card catalogue

## TERMS

[ ]	Indicates enclosed information is from a source outside of the work itself	facsim.	Facsimile
( )	Indicates enclosed information is from the work but not on the title-page	fl.	Flourished
A.D.	Anno Domini	front.	Frontispiece
A.H.	Anno Hegirae	Gt. Brit.	Great Britain
AL	Autograph letter unsigned	Hft.	Heft
ALS	Autograph letter signed	illus.	Illustrator; illustrated by
Abp.	Archbishop	impr.	Impression
Abt.	Abteilung	Inaug.-Diss.	Inaugural-Dissertation
Aufl.	Auflage	incl.	Including
Ausg.	Ausgabe	jt. auth.	Joint author
b.	Born	l.	Leaf
bart.	Baronet	lib.	Liber, libri
Bd.	Band	MS	Manuscript
bp.	Bishop	n.d.	No date
c	Copyrighted	n.p.	No place
ca.	Circa	n.pr.	No printer
cent.	Century	n.s.	New series
co.	Company	nouv.	Nouvelle
comp.	Compiler; compiled by; complete	p.	Page(s)
d.	Died	pseud.	Pseudonym
dept.	Department	pt.	Part
dev.	Device	pub.	Published
dup.	Duplicate	Repr.	Reprinted from
ed.	Editor, edited by; edition	rev.	Reviser; revised by
engr.	Engraver; engraved by	s.	Series
		syn.	Synonyms
		t.-p.	Title-page
		tr.	Translator; translated by
		v.	Volume

THE HARVEY CUSHING COLLECTION  
OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS



# I. MANUSCRIPTS

## ALBUM AMICORUM

1 In Latin, on paper: written between 1623 and 1639: 11.8 x 14.8 cm., 235 leaves, many blank. This album belonged to Paul Haistein of Nuremberg

AMORETTI Carlo 1741-1816

2 On animal electricity. ALS to a friend: written at Como, Italy about 1792: 22 x 17.5 cm., 2 pages

ARDERNE John fl. 1307-70

3 De arte phisicali et de cirurgia, 1412. Replica made in 1929 by Carl Olausson of MS in the Royal library in Stockholm; on 12 leaves of vellum in a roll about five yards long

ARISTOTLE

4 De mundo. In Latin, on paper: written by Hieronymus Münzer, signed and dated 1494, Nuremberg: 21.4 x 15.5 cm., 24 leaves, 6 blank: from the collection of Prince Dietrichstein

5 Opera varia. In Latin, on vellum: written at the end of the 13th century in France: 31.2 x 21 cm., 342 leaves: minuscula in two columns: figurated and ornamental initials, in colors and gold: binding of stamped brown leather with 2 brass clasps: from the Abbey of Admont in Austria. *Ricci p. 2299*

ARNALDO de Villanova

6 Regimen sanitatis abbreviatum. In Latin, on vellum: written in the 14th century, probably in Italy: 19 x 13 cm., 20 leaves: gothic minuscula: initials alternately in blue and red. *Ricci p. 953*

ARTICELLA

7 In Latin, on vellum: written in the 2d half of the 13th century, probably in an Italian university, perhaps Padua: 27.2 x 18.3 cm., 143 leaves in double columns: initials and underlining in red: monastic binding of stamped calf with brass bosses and clasp-catches: from Bibliothek des Stiftes, Melk

## ASTRONOMY AND MATHEMATICS

8 On paper: written in the 15th century, probably at the University of Vienna or at the Monastery of Melk: 21.3 x 14.2 cm., 460 pages: 19th century leather binding with arms of Melk on spine

Contents:

1. Theorica novae planetarum, by Georg Peurbach: dated 1486
2. De mensibus lunaribus
3. De qualitatibus et utilitatibus signorum solis et lune
4. De septem planetis, by Georg Peurbach
5. Ex summa Axtensi
6. Questio disputata [On astrological prediction] by Georg Peurbach
7. Algorithmus, by Georg Peurbach
8. Instrumentum ad horas capiendas ab elevatione poli
9. Compositio citharae horariae, by Georg Peurbach
10. Compositio horologii in anulo
11. Tabula altitudinum solis, by Regiomontanus
12. Compositio quadrantis, by Regiomontanus
13. Compositio organi Ptolomei

14. De astrolabii usu

15. De signis coelestibus

16. De instrumento aequatorio eiusque usu, by Johannes von Gmunden: dated 1429 and 1489

17. De astrolabii usu, by Prosdocimo de' Beldomandi

18. Fabrica et usus instrumenti, by Georg Peurbach

19. De compositione et usu torqueti

20. Instrumentum speculi planetarum, by Johannes

Symon de Zalandia: dated 1417

21. Problemata quaedam astronomica

22. "Organum Ptholomei"

23. Quadratura circuli, by Nicolaus of Cues

24. De sinibus et cordis, by Nicolaus of Cues

25. Virga seu baculus [On Jacob's staff]

## ASTRONOMY AND PHYSICS

9 In Latin, on vellum: written by various hands between 1291 and 1330, probably in Austria and Southern Germany: 25 x 17.7 cm., 176 leaves: original stamped pigskin binding, clasps and bosses gone: from the Convent of the Preaching Friars in Vienna

Contains treatises from: Aristotle, Sacrobosco, Robert Grosseteste, Gerardus Cremonensis, etc. *Ricci p. 2298*

## AVENZOAR

10 Trattato di fisica. In Italian on paper: written in the 15th century in Italy: 29 x 20.6 cm., 68 leaves, one blank: in red and black in two columns

## AVICENNA

11 Liber I, II, IV & V canonis medicinae. In Latin, on vellum: written at the end of the 13th century in Spain, probably at Toledo: 32.7 x 25.7 cm., 351 leaves in double columns: ornamental initials in red and blue showing Arabic influence: modern binding in brown calf. *Ricci p. 952*

## BARTLETT Elisha 1804-55

12 Correspondence and memorabilia. This collection consists of a letter to his sister and notes written by Dr. Bartlett in 1827; license issued to him in 1831; a large number of letters written to him between 1827 and 1853 from Boston and Lowell, Mass., Lexington and Louisville, Ky., and other places. *See also 14, 39*

## BERNOULLI Jean 1667-1748

13 Three ALS in Latin to Sir Isaac Newton, written July 5, 1719; Dec. 21, 1719; and Feb. 6, 1723 in Basel: 23.2 x 16.8 cm., 6 leaves; with a long extract from the letter of July 10, 1719, in the hand of Newton in Latin, 30.8 x 19.3 cm., 2 leaves, 1 blank

## BIGELOW Jacob 1787-1879

14 Notes on Doctor Bigelow's lectures on materia medica. On paper: written Nov. 18, 1825 to Jan. 31 [1826] in Boston by Elisha Bartlett: 20.7 x 17 cm., 42 leaves, 2 blank

## BRINTON John Hill 1832-1907

15 College and Medical school diary. Written in Philadelphia at the University of Pennsylvania or at Jefferson Medical College, June 27, 1844 to July 3, 1850: 31.2 x 20.1 cm., 144 leaves

**BRINTON J. H. — *continued***

16 Notes of cases. Written probably at a military hospital near Cairo, Illinois, in 1861: 18.5 x 12.5 cm., 45 leaves, many blank

**CHIRAC Pierre 1650-1732**

17 Histoire des maladies de la tête et de la poitrine. Unpublished MS on paper: written in 1693 at Montpellier: 22.2 x 11.5 cm., 577 pages

**CONSTANTINUS *Africanus* d. 1087**

18 Liber de regimine sanitatis. In Latin, on vellum: written about the middle of the 13th century in the South of France: 18.2 x 13.2 cm., 16 leaves; red and black gothic characters: ornamented initials in red and blue: possibly from the collection of Dr. Kuhnholtz. *Ricci* p. 951

19 Viaticus liber; seu de morborum curatione. In Latin, on vellum: written probably in latter part of 12th century, in Italy or South of France: 21 x 13.8 cm., 72 leaves: minuscula: initials and chapter headings in red: original vellum on thick wooden boards

**CORTI Matteo 1475-1542**

20 Expositio in Aphorismos divini Hippocratis. In Latin, on paper: written in the 16th century in Italy: 29.5 x 21.7 cm., 196 leaves: vellum binding. *Ricci* p. 953

**CROMER Walter d. 1546**

21 A treatise of medicine and chirurgery. In Latin and English, on paper: written about 1530 in England: 25.9 x 18.3 cm., 73 leaves, 48 blank: binding of brown calf with arms of King Edward VI, probably by T. Berthelet; bookplate of Gower Earl Gower

**DARWIN Charles Robert 1809-82**

22 Analysis of and notes on Darwin's Origin of species, 6th ed., 1876 & Extract from Darwin's provisional theory of pangenesis. On paper: written about 1878-9 by Samuel Butler: 21 x 16.6 cm., 46 leaves

**DIOSCORIDES, *Attributed to***

23 De herbis masculinis et femininis. In Latin, on vellum: written probably in the 15th century in Italy: 27.2 x 20.4 cm., 87 leaves: 242 illuminated pen and ink drawings, 3 whole-page and 9 half-page pictures in colors: vellum binding: from Castlecraig library

**DIPLOMA: *Padua***

24 In Latin, on vellum: written in 1700 at Padua: 23.6 x 17.4 cm., 3 leaves: in gilt and colored letters, with illuminated borders. License for surgical profession for Jacobus Ricchinus, 17 May, 1700; subscribed by Antonius de Marchettis, Hercules Daniele, Michael Coudrysidius, etc.

25 In Latin, on vellum: written in 1746 at Padua: 24 x 17.5 cm., in black and gilt letters, front. with colored drawings. License for surgical profession for Antonius Pengo, 6 Aug. 1746, subscribed by Joannes Bapt<sup>a</sup> Morgagnus, Laurentius Soardi, Julius Pontedera, etc.

26 In Latin, on vellum: written in 1767 at Padua: 21.5 x 16 cm., 2 leaves: in black and gilt letters. License for surgical profession for Antonius Pengo, 11 October 1767, subscribed by Joannes Bapt<sup>a</sup> Morgagnus, Leopoldus Marcus Antonius Caldanius, etc.

**DIPLOMA: *Rome***

27 In Latin, on vellum: written in 1756 at Rome: 21.5 x 15.5 cm., 2 leaves: in black and gilt letters, decorated with colored flowers. License for surgical profession for Antonius Pengo, 30 June 1756

**DOW Jabez**

28 Report of the committee on hemlock gum. On paper: written and read before the Strafford district of the New Hampshire medical society, Feb. 11, 1818, with an addendum dated Jan. 11, 1819: 19.1 x 15.4 cm., 14 leaves

**EUSTACCHIO Bartolomeo 1520-74**

29 Tabulae anatomicae. In Latin, on paper: purportedly written in the 16th century in Italy: 21.8 x 14.5 cm., 161 leaves: with 307 slightly colored pen drawings. *Ricci* p. 953

**FIZEAU Armand Hippolyte Louis 1819-96**

30 Notes, calculations, diagrams, correspondence, 1863-81, pertaining to his physical researches, more especially his work on the establishment of the international metre. *See also* note following IV: F177

**GALEN**

31 De elementis, De complexionibus, De malitia complexionis diversae, De juvamentis membrorum, De differentiis febrium, De criticis diebus, De interioribus, De simplicibus, De regimine sanitatis, De medendis febribus ad Glauconem, De alimentis, all tr. into Latin from the Arabic by Gerardus Cremonensis and others. In Latin, on vellum: written in last half of 13th century in North of Italy, probably Bologna: 38.3 x 24.5 cm., 268 leaves: red and black in double columns: modern binding: from Scriptorium of Bologna. *Ricci* p. 952

32 Liber therapeutices, De utilitate anhelitus, De pharmaciis, De malicia complexionis, De accidente et morbo, De lapide, De phlebotomia, De pharmaciis Hippocratis, De virtutibus naturalibus, De complexionibus, De regimine sanitatis. In Latin, on vellum: written in the 14th century, probably for the University of Bologna: 40.8 x 26.4 cm., 97 1/2 leaves: 1st initial illuminated in gold, red and blue, numerous capitals in red and blue: in double columns: old pigskin on wooden boards. *Ricci* p. 952

**GARTH Sir Samuel *See 48*****GILBERT the Englishman 13th cent.**

33 Compendium medicinae. In Latin, on vellum: written in late 13th or early 14th century in France: 33 x 21.5 cm., 178 leaves: initials in red and blue: rough doeskin on wooden boards: from Bibliothek des Stiftes, Melk, Austria

**GRACHT Jacob van der**

34 Anatomie. Dutch text with drawings, in red, black and white, done about 1634, in Holland: 43 x 28 cm., 36 leaves, 14 blank

**HIPPOCRATES**

35 Epistolae. In Latin, on vellum: written about 1450, in Italy: 16.2 x 11.3 cm., 74 leaves: gold initials on red and blue backgrounds: old red velvet binding

**HUNTER John 1728-93**

36 Concerning a paper on the natural history of the bee. ALS to Sir Joseph Banks, Febry. 2d, 1792: framed 23 x 18.4 cm., 2 leaves

**HUNTER William** 1718-83

37 Anatomical and chirurgical lectures. Read by Dr. William Hunter and Mr. William Cruikshank (on dissected bodies) at their theatre in Windmill Street, Hay Market, London. Taken in writing by William Tempest Mercer, a pupil attending the said lectures in 1775 & 1776. In English, on paper: 21.5 x 18 cm., 261 leaves

38 A description of the human gravid uterus and its contents. In English, on paper: ascribed to Hunter: 22.3 x 18.1 cm., 165 leaves, 56 blank incl. one lacking; binding of brown calf: "purchased at the sale of Dr. Combe's books, April 1817"

**JACKSON James** 1777-1867

39 Lectures on the theory and practice of physick. On paper: written Nov. 17, 1824 to Jan. 21, 1825; Nov. 16, 1825 to Jan. 30, 1826 in Boston by Elisha Bartlett: 24 x 16 cm., 75 leaves

**JENNER Catharine (Mrs. Edward)**

40 Two ALS not dated

**JENNER Edward** 1749-1823

41 ALS 9/16/1815 and 1/23/1820; AL not dated

**JUSSIEU Bernard de** 1699-1777

42 Introduction à la connoissance des plantes. Notes in French written by a pupil attending his lectures in 1762: 20.7 x 15.3 cm., 98 leaves.

*See also* note following IV: F177

**KELVIN William Thomson baron** 1824-1907

43 Thirty-one LS, eighteen of which are holograph, to Major Philip Cardew 1889-1903. Also: 2 leaves of Examination questions in Algebra, of Civil Service Commission, with MS notes by Lord Kelvin; 2 cards, original & duplicate, made on "New writing telephone" and other MS notes. Various sizes bound together fol.

**MEDICAL COLLECTANEA**

44 In Latin, on paper: written by Hieronymus Münzer, signed and dated 1477, Pavia: 20.4 x 14.7 cm., 171 leaves, 9 blank: from the collection of Prince Dietrichstein.

*Contains* selections from Galen, Haly Abbas, and the entire Anatomy of Mondino

**MESUE**

45 Opera. In Latin, on vellum: dated 1448, written in northern Italy: 21.4 x 15.5 cm., 290 leaves: figurated and ornamental initials, rubricated throughout: one-half leather: armorial stamp of Comes Donatus Silva. *Ricci p. 952*

**MONDINO dei Luzzi d. 1326** *See 44***MONTE-SNYDER Johann de**

46 The metamorphosis of the planets, with notes in Sir Isaac Newton's hand. On paper: 19.9 x 15.5 cm., 39 leaves, 2 blank

**NEWTON Sir Isaac** 1642-1727

47 Index chemicus: "Ablutio" to "Aqua foetida." In Latin, on paper: 30.2 x 19.2 cm., 6 leaves, 2 blank. *See also 13, 46*

**OVIDIUS NASO Publius**

48 Metamorphoses, ed. by Sir Samuel Garth. In English, on paper: written about 1717 and ascribed to Garth (Dr. Cushing expresses doubt as to this being

Garth's handwriting) 19.3 x 14.8 cm., 264 leaves, 5 blank: bound by Wallis in crimson levant morocco

**PATIN Guy** 1601-72, *Attributed to*

49 Succulenta rerum medicarum congeries. *Colophon* reads: Commentariolor. Sive, Enchirid. medic. et patinice. consilij ad medicinæ studiosos. In Latin and Greek, on paper: 9.7 x 6.8 cm., 132 leaves, 9 blank

**REGENSBURG**

50 Wundarzt-Ordnung. In German, on vellum: dated 1578, with supplement, 1580: written in Regensburg: 29.3 x 19.7 cm., 14 leaves: contemporary pigskin binding with Imperial eagle and coat of arms of Regensburg and date 1579

**RHAZES**

51 Liber ad Almansorem. In Latin, on vellum: written in early part of the 14th century in Italy: 30.7 x 23.2 cm., 168 leaves: in two columns: figurated and ornamental initials showing oriental influence: mottled calf. *Ricci p. 951*

**ROGERIUS Salernitanus**

52 Chirurgia. In Latin, on vellum: written at end of the 12th century in South Italy, undoubtedly at Salerno: 20 x 13.5 cm., 41 leaves: initials in red and blue: old sheepskin: from Benedictine Monastery at Ardmont, Austria

*Contains* also the so-called Bamberg Surgery from Salerno, described in IV: C418. *Ricci p. 2298*

**SACRO BOSCO Joannes de** fl. 1230

53 Sphaera mundi. In Latin, on vellum: written in 1467 at Padus by Jacobus de Milisapris de Portunariis: 20 x 14.3 cm., 38 leaves: rubricated: wrappers

**SAMPSON Cooper**

54 The modern practice of physic or, a method of judiciously treating the several disorders incident to the human body, by C. S., 1759. On paper: 20.8 x 16 cm., 104 leaves

55 A treatise on the operations of surgery as they are now performed in St. Thomas's hospital, by C. S., 1754. On paper: 20.8 x 16 cm., 49 leaves

**SCHULTZ-SCHULTZENSTEIN Carl Heinrich** 1798-1871

56 Experiments in digestion, tr. from the Latin original by G. Henry Lodge, 1839. On ruled paper: 24.8 x 19.5 cm., 124 leaves, 1 blank

**SMITH Sir James Edward** 1759-1828

57 English medical botany. Unpublished MS on paper: written in 1822: 20.7 x 17.2 cm., 116 leaves

**SPALLANZANI Lazzaro** 1729-99

58 Sixteen ALS and three AL: in Italian with one draft reply from A. Fortes and one from Canterzani, also ALS from V. Malacarne to Spallanzani: each with English translation: 1766-93: mounted & bound fol.

**THOMSON Elihu** 1853-1937

59 Stereoscopic Roentgen pictures. Author's original MS and photostat facsim. of article published in the *Elect. Engr.*, 1896, 21: 256, 29.1 x 19.8 cm., 2 leaves

**WALLACE Alfred Russel** 1823-1913

60 A summary of the proofs that vaccination does not prevent small-pox. Author's original MS: on ruled paper: 19.8 x 16 cm., 28 leaves

## II. ORIENTALIA

### MANUSCRIPTS

#### ARABIC

1 On paper: written about 1750: 25.5 x 15.2 cm., 269 leaves: ornamental green and red morocco

*Contents:*

1. Kitāb al-dhāhīra [Medicine] by Thābit ibn Kurrā
2. Sharḥ Manzūmat ibn Sīnā [Commentary on Avicenna's poem on medicine] by Averroes

2 On paper: 18.5 x 11.4 cm., 296 leaves: red morocco

*Contents:*

1. Minhāj al-dukkān [Pharmacology] by Abū 'l-Minā ibn Abī Naṣr ibn Ḥaffāz al-Kūhin al-Attār al-Isrā'īlī
2. Kitāb fī khaṣā'is al-haiwānāt wal-nabātāt [On the medicinal properties of animals and plants] by Rhazes, A.H. 1068: A.D. 1658
3. Maḳāla fī 'l-faṣd [Treatise on bloodletting]

**Abū Sa'īd ibn Ibrāhīm al-Muṭaṭabbib al-Maghribī**

3 Kitāb kanz al-ḥikma [On medicine and pharmacology] On paper: written A.H. 1021: A.D. 1612: 29.3 x 18.8 cm., 248 leaves: embossed red morocco

**'Alī ibn al-'Abbās al-Majūsī** [Haly Abbas]

4 Kitāb kāmil al-sanā'a 'l-tibbiyya [Handbook of medicine] On paper: written A.H. 891: A.D. 1486: 27.1 x 17.8 cm., 500 leaves: green morocco

#### Avicenna

5 Kitāb al-ḳānūn fī 'l-ṭibb [Canon of medicine] On paper: written A.H. 1006: A.D. 1597: 31.1 x 21.7 cm., 505 leaves: red morocco

6 Kitāb al-ḳānūn fī 'l-ṭibb [Canon of medicine, Part of Book III, Book IV, V] On paper: written A.H. 1055: A.D. 1645: 45.2 x 25.6 cm., 411 leaves: black morocco

7 Kitāb al-ḳānūn fī 'l-ṭibb [Canon of medicine, Book I & II only] On paper: written probably in the 18th century: 28.5 x 19.5 cm., 241 leaves: red morocco

#### Galen

8 Kitāb Jālinūs fī 'amal al-tashrīh [Anatomy] tr. into Arabic by Hunain ibn Ishāk On paper: written A.H. 939: A.D. 1532: 18.6 x 10.8 cm., 99 leaves: embossed red morocco

#### Koran

9 The Koran: one page from MS on paper: written in the 15th or 16th century in Maghrib: 23.6 x 17.5 cm.

#### Rhazes

10 Al-Ḥāwī [The "Continens"] On paper: written about 1600 by order of Suleiman Shah, Safavid dynasty: 38 x 23.8 cm., 343 leaves: monarch's autograph in Persian on leaf one, surrounded by an illumination in red, blue and gold: contemporary black leather binding with red and gold figures

**Yaḥyā ibn 'Isā ibn Jazla**

11 Taqwīm al-abdān [Therapeutics, arranged in the form of tables] On paper: written about 1600: 28 x 20.5 cm., 93 leaves

#### ARABIC AND PERSIAN

12 On paper: 18 x 9.3 cm., 249 leaves: black morocco

*Contents:*

1. Treatise on therapeutics: A.H. 1069: A.D. 1659. Arabic
2. Fī al-adwiya al-mawjūda fī kull makān [On remedies found in all places] by Rhazes, A.H. 1069: A.D. 1659. Arabic
3. Risālat shifā' 'ājil [Epistle on quick therapy] by Muḥammad Ṣadr al-Dīn. Arabic
4. Risāla jawriyya (?) [A medical epistle] by Avicenna. Persian
5. [Treatise on therapeutics] by Yūsuf ibn Muhammād, A.H. 1067: A.D. 1657. Persian
6. Taqwīm al-abdān [Tables of therapeutics] by Yaḥyā ibn 'Isā. Persian

#### PERSIAN

13 On paper: 17th century: 21.5 x 13.3 cm., 69 leaves: red morocco

*Contents:*

1. Anatomical drawings
2. Dar ma'rifat al-asturlāb [On the use of the astrolabe] by Muḥammad ibn Muhammād al-Tūsī
3. Dar a'māl asturlāb [On the use of the astrolabe] by 'Alī Jafri Rūmī
4. Treatise on astrology, illustrated with miniatures
5. Astronomical notes, etc.
6. Medical notes
7. Musical notes

**Manṣūr ibn Muḥammad ibn Ahmad**

14 Tashrīh-i-Mansūrī [Anatomy] On paper: 18th century: 24.1 x 15.5 cm., 27 leaves: ornamental soft green morocco

15 Mu'ālajāt wa-mushāhadāt [Miscellaneous medical notes, recipes, anecdotes, etc.] On paper: written about 1750: 29.6 x 18.2 cm., 308 leaves: marginal notes in Arabic and Turkish

**'Ain al-ḥayāt Iskandari**

16 [Treatise on medicine, assigned to a certain Iskandar. On paper: written about the 17th century: 19.5 x 14.2 cm., 175 leaves: green morocco

#### SINHALESE

17 [Ola of works on Hindu medicine] On strips of prepared fronds of the talipot palm: written about 1590 in Ceylon: 5.2 x 21.8 cm., 73 leaves: with covers of Sapu wood, a plaited red, white and blue cotton cord (modern reproduction) and antique ivory medallion

#### PRINTED BOOKS

**Ch'en Shih-kung**

18 Wai-k'e-cheng-tsung [Surgery] n.p. (preface: 1785) 6 v. 8° Chinese

**Copenhagen. Kongelige bibliotek**

19 Anatomie mandchoue, facsim. du MS no. II du Fonds oriental, ed. by A. Clod-Hansen & V. Madsen, tr. by V. L. P. Thomsen. Copenhagen 1928. fol.

**Fulton, John Farquhar** 1899-

20 Sei-ri gaku shisui [Selected readings in the history of physiology] tr. by Susumu Harashima. Tokyo 1933. 8° Japanese

**Golden mirror**

21 Yu Tsuan I Tsung Chin Chien [Golden mirror of medicine] n.p. 1876. 60 v. 8° Chinese

**Haenisch, Erich** 1880- ed.

22 Lehrgang der chinesischen Schriftsprache. Leipzig 1929. 8° Textband only; Chinese

**Heister, Lorenz** 1683-1758

23 Yoi shinso [Book on surgery] tr. by Sugita Gempaku & Otsuki Gentaku. Edo, Japan 1825. 4 v. 8° Japanese

**Hobson, Benjamin** 1816-73

24 Hsi-kno i-shu [Medical books of the West] Shanghai 1851-58. 5 v. 8° Chinese

**Ibn Ezra Moses ben Jacob** 1070?-1138

25 Selected poems, tr. by S. Solis-Cohen, ed. by H. Brody. Philadelphia 1934. 12° English & Hebrew

**Koran**

26 The Koran [reproduction of MS made in 1686] Cairo? 1920? 8° Arabic

**Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-Biruni** d. 1048

27 The book of instruction in the elements of the art of astrology, written in Ghaznah 1029 A.D., reproduced from Brit. Mus. MS. Or. 8349, tr. by R. R. Wright. London 1934. 8° Persian & English

**Tanaka, Fumio**

28 Hoku-Bei nikki tsū-shin [his Diary and correspondence in North America] Okayama 1935. 8° Japanese

**Udagawa, Shin-sai**

29 I han teikō [Epitome of medicine] Tokyo 1808. 8° Japanese

**‘Umar ibn Yūsuf**

30 Kitāb al-mu’tamad fi ’l-adwiyat al-mufrada [Pharmacology and therapeutics] Cairo 1909. 8° Arabic

**Wang Ch’ing-jen** b. 1768

31 I-lin-kai-ts’o [Errors of ancient medicine] Canton 1853. 2 v. 8° Chinese

**Yang Chi-chou**

32 Chen chih ta ch’eng [Complete treatise on acupuncture] n. p. (preface: 1680) 12 v. 8° Chinese

33 — Shanghai [late 19th cent.] 6 v. 8°

34 — Peiping 1909. 10 v. 8°

### III. INCUNABULA

The compilers have followed the forms used by the late Dr. Arnold C. Klebs in his *Incunabula Scientifica et Medica*, published at Bruges in 1938.

The first number quoted refers to Dr. Klebs' list and the second number, preceded by a letter, to *Incunabula in American Libraries*, edited by Miss Margaret B. Stillwell and published by the Bibliographical Society of America in 1940. In some instances the printer's name has been supplied when not given by Dr. Klebs.

**ABANO** Pietro d' *See PIETRO d'Abano*

**ABRAHAM BEN EZRA**

1 De nativitatibus. Venice Ratdolt 24 Dec. 1485. 4° 4.1; A6

**AEGIDIUS** Corboliensis Petrus *See GILLES de Corbeil*

**ALBERTUS MAGNUS**

2 De anima. De intellectu et intelligibili. Venice Novemagio 1481. fol. 13.1; A199 With 157

3 De animalibus. Venice Gregorii 21 May 1495. fol. 14.3; A203

4 Logica (Libri I & II) Pavia Canibus [1490?] fol. A240 With 159

5 — (Liber III) [Pavia Canibus 1490?] fol. A241 With 159

6 Secreta mulierum et virorum cum commento. Cologne n.pr. 1481. 4° 26.4; A273

**ALBUMASAR**

7 De magnis coniunctionibus. Augsburg Ratdolt 31 March 1489. 4° 39.1; A327

8 Flores astrologiae. Augsburg Ratdolt 18 Nov. 1488. 4° 37.1; A323 With 7

9 Introductorium in astronomiam. Augsburg Ratdolt 7 Feb. 1489. 4° 38.1; A326

**ALCHABITIUS**

10 Liber isagogicus ad scientiam iudicialem astronomiae. Venice Ratdolt 1485. 4° 41.3; A330 With 142

**ALEXANDER BENEDICTUS** *See BENEDETTI A.*

**ALGORITHMUS**

11 Algorithmus integrorum [Leipzig Landsberg 1495] 4° 55.1; A415 [1490-95?]

12 Algorithmus linealis [Leipzig] Landsberg (dev.) [1495] 4° 54.1; A416 [1490-95?] With 11

13 Algorithmus minutiarum physicarum [Leipzig Landsberg 1495] 4° 57.1; A418 [1490-95?] With 11

14 Algorithmus minutiarum vulgarium [Leipzig Landsberg 1495] 4° 56.1; A419 [1490-95?] With 11

**ALMANACH**

15 Almanach auf das Jahr 1472 [Augsburg Schüssler 1471?] Broadside. A437

**AQUINAS** Thomas *See THOMAS Aquinas*

**ARGELLATA** Petrus de *See PIETRO d'Argellata*

**ARISTOTLE**

16 Physica sive de physico auditu. Venice [Gregorii] for O. Scotus 30 Sept. 1495. fol. 93.4; A864  
Secreta secretorum. In 154

**ARNALDO** de Villanova

17 De vinis [Paris] Baligault (dev.) for Jaumar & Julian [1500] 4° 102.1; A962 With 93

18 Regimen sanitatis ad regem Aragonum [Turin or Piedmont n.pr. 1474] 4° 99.1; A959

19 Regimen senum [Paris] Baligault (dev.) for Jaumar & Julian [1500] 4° 107.1; A960 With 93  
*See also* 126; 127

**ARTICELLA**

20 Venice Tortis 20 Aug. 1487. fol. 116.3; A1012

21 Venice Gregorii 1500. fol. 116.6; A1015

**ASCOLI** Saladino Ferro *See SALADINO FERRO d'Ascoli*

**AUGUSTINUS** Aurelius

22 De civitate dei. Venice Jenson 2 Oct. 1475. fol. A1094

**AUGUSTONE** Giovanni Basilio

23 Astrological predictions. 1498. (Latin) Turin 13 Jan. Turin Silva. 4° 125.8; A1228

**AVENZOAR**

24 Liber Teisir - Averroes. Colliget. Venice Gregorii 4 Jan. 1490 [1491] fol. 127.1; A1253

**AVICENNA**

25 Canon medicinae lib. I-V. Padua [Herbort] 1479, lib. iii, 27 Oct.; lib. v, n.d. De virib. cord. 6 Nov. fol. 131.5; A1264

26 — Lyon Trechsel completed by Clein 24 Dec. 1498. lib. i, iii, fen 1-12 only. fol. 131.13; A1273

**BAGELLARDI** Paolo

27 De infantium aegritudinibus (Italian) Brescia n.pr.; after 16 March 1486. 4° 139.2

**BARBARO** Ermolao

28 Castigationes Plinii et Pomponii Melae. Rome Silber 24 Nov. 1492; 13 Feb. 1493. fol. 143.1; B88

**BARTHOLOMEW** the Englishman

29 De proprietatibus rerum (French) Lyon Math. Huss 7 Apr. 1487. fol. 150.5; B132

30 — (Spanish) Toulouse Mayer 18 Sept. 1494. fol. 152.1; B135

**BAVERII** Bavero de

31 Consilia medica. Bologna F. Benedictis for the author's sons 5 Nov. 1489. fol. 163.1; B247

**BAYERLAND** Ortloff von *See Ortloff von Bayerland*

**BEAUVAL** Firmin de *See FIRMIN de Beauval*

**BELDOMANDI** Prosdocimo de'

32 Algorithmus de integris. Padua [Cerdonis] 22 Feb. 1483. 4° 167.1; B262

**BENEDETTI Alessandro**

33 Collections medicinae [Venice Gregoriis 1493] 4°  
171.1; A354

**BENEDETTO da Norcia**

34 De conservatione sanitatis. Rome Lignamine 14 Jan.  
1475. 4° 174.1; B275

35 De pestilentia [Lyon Philippi and Reinhard 1477] 4°  
175.1; B282 [1477-78]

**BENZO Ugo** *See Ugo da Siena*

**BERNARD de Gordon**

36 Lilium medicinae (French) Lyon [Epon. press] 31  
Aug. 1495. 4° 179.1; B390

**BOETHIUS**

37 Arithmetica. Augsburg Ratdolt 20 May 1488. 4°  
191.1; B743

**BONET de Lattes**

38 Anuli super astrologiam utilitates [Rome Freitag  
1493] 4° 197.1; L62 [1492/93?]

**BRUNSCHWIG Hieronymus**

39 Cirurgia (German) Strasburg Grüninger 4 July  
„1397“ [1497] fol. 225.1 var.; B1087

**BURLEY Walter**

40 Expos. in physica Arist. Venice Locatellus for O.S.  
2 Dec. 1491. fol. 232.4; B1153

**CANUTUS**

41 Regimen pestilentiae [Paris Gering 1480] 4° 245.1; J1

**CASTRO Hugo de Novo** *See Hugo de Novo Castro***CELSUS Aulus Cornelius**

42 De medicina. Florence Laurentii 1478. fol. 260.1;  
C325

43 — Venice Pincius for Fontana 6 May 1497. fol. 260.4;  
C328

**CEPOLLA Bartholomeus**

44 De servitutibus urbanorum et rusticorum praedi-  
orum. Venice Pincius 1498. i 13 Aug.; ii 15 Sept.; iii  
8 Oct.; iv 17 Oct. fol. C356

**CHAULIAC Guy de** *See GUY DE CHAULIAC***COLLENUCCIO Pandolfo**

45 Pliniana defensio adv. Leonicii accusationem. Fer-  
rara Belfortis [1493] 4° 282.1; C687

**CONFLUENTIA Pantaleo de** *See PANTALEONE di  
Confienza***CONRAD von Megenberg**

46 Buch der Natur. Augsburg Schönsperger 1499. fol.  
300.6; C762 With IV: B815

**CORBEIL Gilles de** *See GILLES de Corbeil***DESPARS Jacques**

47 Summula sup. plurimis remediis ex Mesue. Lyon  
[Treichsel 1500] 12° 331.2; P112

**DINO del Garbo**

48 Super parte IV. Can. Avic. Venice Locatellus for O.S.  
24 Dec. 1496. fol. 336.2; D154

**DIOSCORIDES**

49 De materia medica, etc. (Greek) Venice Manutius  
July 1499. fol. 343.1; D216

**DUNS SCOT John**

50 Quaestiones in quattuor libros Sententiarum. Venice  
Colonia and Manthen 1478. ii 7 Jan. only. fol. D306

**ENEA SILVIO**

51 Historia rerum ubique gestarum. Venice Colonia and  
Manthen 1477. fol. 372.1; P663

**PISTOLAE**

52 Epistolae diversorum philosophorum (Greek) Venice  
Manutius March [not before 17 Apr.] 1499. 4° 379.1;  
E49

**EUCLID**

53 Elementa geometriae. Venice Ratdolt 25 May 1482.  
fol. 383.1; E86

**EZRA Abraham ben** *See ABRAHAM BEN EZRA*

**FARINATOR Matthias**. Lumen animae. *See 90*

**FERRARI DA GRADI Gianmatteo**

54 De urinis et 22. fen III Can. Avic. Milan Sancto  
Nazario 26 July, 17 Nov. 1494. fol. 394.1; F94

**FERRO d'Ascoli Saladino** *See SALADINO FERRO  
d'Ascoli*

**FIRMIN de Beauval**

55 Opusculum repertorii prognosticon. Venice Ratdolt  
1485. 4° 406.1; P920 [before 4 Nov.]

**GADDESDEN John of**

56 Rosa anglica medicinae. Pavia anon.pr. for Birreta  
24 Jan. 1492. fol. 424.1; J289

**GAETANO da Thiene**

57 Physica Arist. Vicenza S. Ursio 23 Apr. 1487. fol.  
427.3; G33

**GALEN**

58 Opera. Venice Pincius 27 Aug. 1490. fol. 432.1; G36

**GALEOTTUS MARTIUS** *See MARZIO G.*

**GARBO Dino del** *See DINO del Garbo*

**GART DER GESUNDHEIT** *See 69-71*

**GERARDO di Cremona**

Theorica planetarum. In 139; 140

**GILLES de Corbeil**

59 De pulsibus carmen. Padua Cerdonis Jan. 1484. 4°  
465.1; A83

60 — De urinis carmen. Padua Cerdonis 12 July 1483.  
4° 464.1; A84

**GORDON Bernard de** *See BERNARD de Gordon*

**GRADIBUS Ioannes Matthaeus Ferrarius de** *See  
FERRARI DA GRADI G.*

**GRAND Jacques le** *See LE GRAND J.*

**GRANOLLACHS Bernat de**

61 Lunarium (Italian) [Vicenza n.pr. 1491?] 4° 470.12a  
[supplied by Klebs]

**GUGLIELMO da Saliceto**

62 Chirurgie (French) Lyon Math. Huss 16 Nov. 1492.  
4° 486.1; S24

**GUY DE CHAULIAC**

63 Chirurgia (Italian) Venice Quarengiis and Occimiano  
21 Aug. 1493. fol. 492.2; G516

64 Chirurgia, etc. Venice Locatellus for O.S. 21 Nov.  
1498. fol. 494.1; G510

**HERBALS. Herbarius**

65 Mainz Schöffer (dev.) [14]84 *Germ. syn.* 4° 506.1; *H56*  
 66 — [Louvain] Veldener [1485–6] *Netherl. syn.* 4° 506.5; *H54*  
 67 — [Paris Bonhomme 1486] *French syn.* 4° 506.9; *H55*  
 68 — Vicenza Achates et Gul. Papia 27 Oct. 1491 (without *syn.*) 4° 506.10; *H62*

**HERBALS. Herbarius deutsch: Gart der Gesundheit**

69 Mainz Schöffer (dev.) 28 March 1485. fol. 507.1; *G87*  
 70 — Augsburg [Schönsperger] 22 Aug. 1485. fol. 507.2; *G88*

71 — [Basel Furter 1486] fol. 507.4; *G91*

**HERBALS. Hortus sanitatis (French)**

72 [Strasburg Prüss 1499] fol. 509.4; *H419*

**HOLYWOOD John** *See* SACROBOSCO, J.**HRABANUS MAURUS**

73 De universo [Strasburg Rusch 1474?] fol. 524.1; *R3* [1467]

**HUGO de Novo Castro**

74 De victoria Christi contra Antichristum [Nürnberg Sensenschmidt] 1471. fol. *H430*

**HUGO Senensis** *See* UGO da Siena**HUNDT Magnus**

75 Introd. in Arist. *physica*. Leipzig Stöckel 20 July 1500. 4° 526.1; *H482* With *IV*: *H499*

**JAMBЛИЧОС**

76 De mysteriis Aegyptiorum, etc. Venice Manutius Sept. 1497. fol. 529.1; *J193*

**INSTITORIS Henricus** *See* 155**ISIDORE of Seville**

77 De responsione mundi. Augsburg Zainer 7 Dec. 1472. 537.1; *I163*

78 — Etymologiae [Augsburg] Zainer 19 Nov. 1472. fol. 536.2; *I153*

**JACOPO da Voragine**

79 Legenda aurea sanctorum. Venice Arnoldus [not after 6 May] 1478. fol. *J80*

**JAMBЛИЧУС** *See* IAMBЛИЧОС**JOHANNES XXI pope** *See* PETRUS Hispanus**JOHANNES de Gaddesden** *See* GADDESSEN J.**JOHANNES de Ketham** *See* KETHAM J.**JOHANNES de Peckham** *See* PECKHAM J.**JOHANNES de Sacro Busto** *See* SACROBOSCO J.**JOHN of Gaddesden** *See* GADDESSEN J.**JORDANUS Nemorarius**

80 Arithmeticæ. Paris Higman and Hopyl 22 July 1496. fol. 563.1; *J425*

**JUNG Ambrosius**

81 Tract. de pestilentia. Augsburg Schönsperger 20 Nov. 1494. 4° 568.1; *J447*

**KETHAM Johannes de**

82 Fasciculus medicinae. Venice Gregorii 26 July 1491. fol. 573.1; *K11*

83 — Venice Gregorii 15 Oct. 1495. fol. 573.2; *K12*

84 — Venice Gregorii 17 Feb. 1500 [1501] fol. 573.4; *K14*

85 — (Italian) Venice Gregorii 5 Feb. 1493 [1494] fol. 574.1; *K15*

**KRAMER Heinrich** *See* INSTITORIS H.**LATIS Bonetus de** *See* BONET de Lattes**LE GRAND Jacques**

86 Sophologium. Lyon N. Philippi and Reinhard [1480] fol. 595.10; *M36* [1480?]

**LEONICENO Nicold**

87 De morbo gallico. Venice Manutius June 1497. 4° 599.1; *L143*

88 De Plinii et aliorum in medicina erroribus. Ferrara L. Rubeis and A. Grassis 18 Dec. 1492. 4° 598.1; *L146*

**LIVERIIS Johannes de**

De minutis vulgaribus et physic. *In 32*

**LOGICI**

89 [Logici. Oxford T. Rood 1483?] 4° 1 l. only. *STC* 16693

**LUCAS de Burgo S. Sepulchri** *See* PACIOLI L. DA B.**LUMEN**

90 Lumen animae. Augsburg Sorg 3 Sept. 1477. fol. 631.1; *F38*

**MACER FLORIDUS**

91 Macer floridus de viribus herbarum carmen. Milan Zarotus 19 Nov. 1482. 4° 636.2; *M2*

**MAGNI Jacobus** *See* LE GRAND J.**MAGNINUS**

92 Regimen sanitatis. Louvain Westphalia 1486. 4° 640.3; *M43*

93 — [Paris] Baligault (dev.) for Jaumar and Julian [1500] 4° 640.6; *M46*

**MAIMONIDES**

94 De regimine sanitatis. Florence Ripoli [1481?] 4° 643.1; *M66*

**MANFREDI Girolamo**

95 Liber de homine, „Il perchè“ (Italian) Bologna Rugerius and Don. Bertochus 1 July 1474. fol. 653.1; *M166*

**MANLIO Giacomo**

96 Luminare maius super Mesue. Venice Stagninus 2 Jan. 1499. fol. 662.3; *M181* With *Section IV*, *U2*

**MARTYROLOGIUM**

97 Martyrologium der Heiligen nach dem Kalender. Strasburg Prüss 1484. fol. 669.1; *M297*

**MARZIO Galeotto**

98 De homine [Bologna n.pr. 1471] fol. 670.1; *G39* [about 1475]

**MAURUS Rabanus** *See* HRABANUS MAURUS**MEGENBERG Conrad von** *See* CONRAD von Megenberg**MENSA**

99 Mensa philosophica [Cologne Guldenschaff 1485] 4° 676.6; *M422* With *126*

**MERULA Giorgio**  
 100 In librum Galeotti de homine [Venice Colonia and Manthen 1474] 4° 678.1; M433

**MESUE**  
 101 Opera medicinalia. Florence [Libri 1480] fol. 681.2; M449 [about 1492]

102 — Venice Zanis 31 July 1487. fol. 681.3; M448

**MICHAEL SCOTUS** *See* SCOTUS M.

**MONDINO**  
 103 Anatomia corporis humani [Leipzig Landsberg 1493] 4° 688.6; M749

**MONTAGNANA Bartolomeo**  
 104 Consilia medica [Padua] Maufer 4 May 1476. fol. 689.1; M700

**MUELLER Johannes Regiomontanus** *See* REGIOMONTANUS

**MUNDINUS** *See* MONDINO

**NEMORARIUS Jordanus** *See* JORDANUS Nemorarius

**NICEPHORUS** *See* 165

**NIDER Johannes**  
 105 Praeceptorium divinae legis. Augsburg Sorg 'circularis' 24 May 1475. fol. N174

**NIGRIS Syllanus de** *See* SYLLANUS de Nigris

**NORCIA Benedetto da** *See* BENEDETTO da Norcia

**NOVO CASTRO Hugo de** *See* HUGO de Novo Castro

**ORTOLFF von Bayerland**  
 106 Arzneibuch. Nürnberg Koberger 17 March 1477. fol. 715.2; O102

**PACIOLI Fra Luca da Borgo**  
 107 Somma di aritmetica, geometria, proporzioni. Venice P. Paganinis 10-20 Nov. 1494. fol. 718.1; L282

**PANTALEONE di Confienza**  
 108 Pillularium [Pavia n.pr. after 17 Feb. 1484] fol. 720.1; P68 [n.d.] With IV: U2

**PARTIBUS Jacobus de** *See* DESPARS J.

**PECKHAM John**  
 109 Prospectiva communis [Pavia anon.pr. for] Corneno [1482] fol. 738.1; 355 [Milan 1482/3?]

**PETRUS Aponensis** *See* PIETRO d' Abano

**PETRUS Hispanus**  
 110 Tesoro dei poveri [Florence Libri 1497] 8° 748.3; J215

**PEURBACH Georg**  
 111 Theoricae novae planetarum [Nürnberg Regiomontanus 1473-4] fol. 752.1; P1029 [about 1474] With 53; also In 141-144; 147

**PEYLGK Johannes**  
 112 Philosophiae naturalis compendium. Leipzig Lotter 12 Sept. 1499. fol. 754.1; P493

**PIETRO d' Abano**  
 113 Conciliator. Mantua Vurster and Septemcastrensis for Ludov. Carmelita 1472. fol. 773.1; P387

114 — Venice Herbort 5 Feb. 1483. fol. 773.3; P389

115 De venenis. Rome Lignamine 27 Jan. 1475. 4° 774.3; P395 With 34

116 — [Padua] Cerdonis 18 Dec. 1487. 4° 774.7; P398

**PIETRO d' Argellata**  
 117 Chirurgia. Venice n.pr. 28 Apr. 1492. fol. 777.2; A851

118 — Venice n.pr. 12 Sept. 1499. fol. 777.4; A853

**PIETRO da Tossignano**  
 119 De peste [Venice? n.pr. 1470-80] 4° 778.1; P491  
 Receptae super nono Almansoris. In 157; 158

**PIUS II pope** *See* ENEA SILVIO

**PLINY the elder**  
 120 Historia naturalis. Treviso Manzolus 25 Aug. 1479 with add. 13 Oct. 1479. fol. 786.6; P721

121 — Venice Benalius 1497 with add. 13 Feb. 1498. fol. 786.14; P728

**POLCASTRO Sigismondo**  
 122 De restaurazione humidi. Venice Pasqualibus 25 Oct. 1490. fol. 791.2; P855

**PORTIS Leonardus de**  
 123 De sestertio pecuniis ponderibus et mensuris antiquis [Venice? n.pr. 1500] 4° 802.1; P862 [about 1500]

**PRÉVOST Nicole (Praepositus)**  
 124 Dispensarium ad aromatarios [Lyon n.pr. n.d.] fol. 805.1; P873

**PROGNOSTICON** *See* 55

**PURBACHIUS Georgius** *See* PEURBACH G.

**RABANUS MAURUS** *See* HRABANUS MAURUS

**REGIMEN**  
 125 Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. With comm. of Arnaldo de Villanova [Cologne Winters 1480] 4° 2 copies. 829.1; R53

126 — Corrected by Doctores regentes of Montpellier 1480. French presses [Paris n.pr. type Caillaut 1483] 4° 830.3; R63

127 Regimen sanitatis, Schul von Paris (German) Strasburg Brant „im V<sup>o</sup> ior“ [1505] 4° 832.11; R52

**REGIOMONTANUS**  
 128 Calendarium [Nürnberg] Regiomontanus [1474] 4° 2 copies. 836.1; R87

129 — Venice Ratdolt 13 Sept. 1483. 4° 836.4; R90

130 Calendario (Italian) Venice Maler, Ratdolt and Löslein 1476. 4° 838.1; R99

131 Disputationes contra Cremonensia deliramenta [Nürnberg Regiomontanus 1475] fol. 840.1; R100 With 53

132 Epitoma in Almagestum Ptolemaei. Venice Hamman 31 Aug. 1496. fol. 841.1; R106

**REGULA**  
 133 Regula falsi [Leipzig Landsberg 1495] 4° 843.1; R114 With 11

**RHAZES**  
 134 Liber Almansoris etc. Venice Locatellus for O.S. 7 Oct. 1497. fol. 826.2; R170  
*See also* 157; 158

**ROBERT the Englishman**  
 135 De astrolabio canones. Perugia [Epon. press 1477] 4° 850.1; R197

RODRIGO *de Zamora*

136 Speculum vitae humanae. Augsburg G. Zainer 11 Jan. 1471. fol. 857.3; R209

## ROELANS Cornelius

137 De aegritudinibus infantium [Louvain Veldener after 1488] 4° 4 ll. forming end papers for IV: B275 861.1; R235 [about 1484]

## RUDIMENTUM

138 Rudimentum novitiorum. Lübeck L. Brandis 5 Aug. 1475. fol. 867.1; R332

SACROBOSCO Johannes *de*

139 Sphaera mundi [Venice Argentina 1472] 4° 874.2; J359

140 — Venice Renner 1478. 4° 874.6; J361

141 — Venice Ratdolt 6 July 1482. 4° 874.9; J364

142 — [Venice] Ratdolt 1485. 4° 874.10; J365

143 — Venice [Locatellus] for O.S. 4 Oct. 1490. 4° 874.14; J368

144 — Venice Anima Mia 14 Jan. 1491. 4° 874.15; J369

145 — Paris [Higman for] Hopyl 12 Feb. 1494 [1495] fol. 874.18; J372

146 — [Leipzig] Landsberg (dev.) [1495] 4° 874.21; J374

147 — Venice Bevilaqua 23 Oct. 1499. fol. 874.26; J376

SALADINO FERRO *d'Ascoli*

148 Compendium aromatiorum. Ferrara Belfortis 5 Apr. 1488. fol. 876.2; S19

SALERNO School of *See REGIMEN*SALICETO Guilielmus *de* *See GUGLIELMO da Saliceto*

## SAVONAROLA Michele

149 Canonica de febribus. Venice Locatellus for O.S. 22 Nov. 1498. fol. 885.3; S270

150 De balneis et thermis. Ferrara Belfortis 10 Nov. 1485. fol. 884.1; S265

151 De pulsibus, urinis et egestionibus. Bologna H. Harlem and Walbeck 8 May 1487. fol. 886.1; S274

152 Practica medica. Venice Bonetis 10 May 1486. fol. 882.2; S272 With 82

SCOT John Duns *See DUNS SCOT J.*

## SCOTUS Michael

153 Expos. super auctorem sphaerae. Bologna Ruberia 16 Sept. 1495. 4° 900.1; M479

154 Physiognomia. Louvain [Loeffs or Veldener] 14(84) 4° 2 copies. 899.3; M484 [1487 or 1484?]

SENENSIS Hugo *See Ugo da Siena*SEVILLE Isidore *of* *See ISIDORE of Seville*SIENA Ugo *da* *See Ugo da Siena*SILVIO Enea *See ENEA SILVIO*SPRENGER Jacobus *and* INSTITORIS HENRICUS

155 Malleus maleficarum [Speier Drach 1491] fol. 926.2; I138 [about 1490-91]

## SYDRAC

156 La fontaine de toute science. Paris anon.pr. for Vérard [1496?] fol. 944.2; S780

SYLLANUS *de Nigris*

157 Expos. noni libri Almansoris [Razi] Venice Stagni-nus 30 March 1483. fol. 946.2; R176

158 — Venice [Locatellus] for O.S. 10 Apr. 1490. fol. 946.3; R177

THIENE Gaetano *da* *See GAETANO da Thiene*

## THOMAS Aquinas

159 Super de coelo et mundo Arist. [Pavia] Carcano 8 Nov. 1486. fol. 964.1; T217

160 Super de generatione et corruptione Arist. Pavia [Lavalle] 3 Dec. 1488. fol. 965.1; T220 With 159

TORNAMIRA Johannes *de* *See TOURNEMIRE J.*

## TORTELLIUS Johannes

161 Orthographia. Venice Liechtenstein 12 Nov. 1484. fol. T364

TOURNEMIRE Jean *de*

162 Clarificatorium super nono Almansoris Razi. Lyon Trechsel 17 June 1490. 4° 984.1; T351

## TRACTATUS

163 Tractatus proportionum plusquam aureus [Leipzig Landsberg 1495] 4° 988.1; T379 With 11

TUSSIGNANO Petrus *de* *See PIETRO da Tossignano*UGO *da Siena*

164 Super aphorismos Hippocratis et Galeni comm. Venice Locatellus for O.S. 23 May 1498. fol. 1002.2; H469

## VALLA Giorgio

165 Collectio. Nicephoros, logica etc. Venice Bevilaqua 30 Sept. 1498. fol. 1012.1; N33

## VERMIGLIOLI Pietro

166 De pulsibus [Perugia] H.M. [after 5 Feb. 1480] fol. 1026.1; V209

## VERSEHUNG

167 Verschung von Leib, Seele, Ehre und Gut. Augsburg Schobsser 1490. 4° 1028.2; V211

168 — Augsburg Schönsperger 1493. 4° 1028.3; V212

VILLANOVA Arnaldo *de* *See ARNALDO de Villanova*VORAGINE Jacopo *da* *See Jacopo da Voragine*ZAMORA Rodrigo *de* *See RODRIGO de Zamora*

# IV. GENERAL WORKS

## A

**A., J.** *See* ASTELL J.

**A.M.** *See* G2

**ABANO Pietro d'** *See* PIETRO d'Abano

**ABBE Robert** 1851–1928 *Biography* *See* I6

**ABBOT Charles Greeley** 1872–  
*A1* [Miscellaneous papers 1935–36] 8°

**ABBOTT Maude Elizabeth Seymour** 1869–1940  
*A2* Classified and annotated bibliography of Sir William Osler's publications, 2d ed. Montreal 1939. 8°

**A3** Florence Nightingale. Boston (1916) 8°

**A4** McGill's heroic past 1821–1921. Montreal 1921. 8°

**ABDERHALDEN Emil** 1877– *See* L171–73

**ABEILLE Scipion** d. 1697  
*A5* Le parfait chirurgien d'armée. Paris 1696. 12° SG

**ABEL John Jacob** 1857–1938  
*A6* Chemistry in relation to biology & medicine (Baltimore 1939) 8°

*A7* [Miscellaneous papers 1897–1938] 8°

**ABELL Irvin** 1876–  
*A8* A retrospect of surgery in Kentucky. The heritage of Kentucky medicine [Louisville] 1926. 8°

**ABERCROMBIE John** 1780–1844  
*A9* The contest and the armour. Think on these things. From 14th Edinburgh ed. New York 1857. 24°

**ABERNETHY John** 1764–1831  
*A10* An enquiry into the probability and rationality of Mr. Hunter's Theory of life, new ed. London 1818. 8°

*A11* The Hunterian oration for the year 1819. London 1819. 8° With *A10*

*A12* The surgical and physiological works, from 6th London ed. Hartford 1825. 2 v. 8°

*A13* Surgical observations on injuries of the head. Philadelphia 1811. 8° 2 copies  
*Biography* *See* M31

**ABRAHAMSON Isador** 1872–1933  
*A14* Lethargic encephalitis. New York 1935. 8°

**ABRIDGEMENT**  
*A15* An abridgement of anatomy taken from Titian & other the best Italian masters. London T. Bakewell [ca. 1750] fol. GHL

**ABULCASIS**  
*A16* Liber theoricae (Augsburg S. Grimm & M. Wirsung 1519) fol. SG  
*See also* P400

**ACADEMIE DE médecine Paris**  
*A17* Deuxième centenaire de l'Académie royale de chirurgie (Paris 1931) 8°

*A18* Séance solennelle du 100. anniversaire de la mort de Jenner. Paris 1923. 8°

**ACADEMIE IMPÉRIALE des sciences St. Petersburg**  
*A19* Rapports concernant la nomination d'une commission internationale pour la création des prototypes équivalents aux étalons métriques. St. Petersburg 1870. 8°

**ACADEMIE ROYALE de chirurgie Paris**  
*A20* Mémoires, ed. J. N. Marjolin. Paris 1838. 3 v. 8°  
*See also* A17

**ACADEMIE ROYALE des sciences Paris**  
*A21* Analyse des travaux. Partie physique par G. Cuvier, 1813–29. 10 v. in 1. 4°

*A22* Recueil de plusieurs traitez de mathématique. Paris 1676. fol. BMC

**ACADEMY OF medicine of Philadelphia**  
*A23* Proofs of the origin of the yellow fever in Philadelphia & Kensington, 1797. Philadelphia 1798. 8° SG

**ACAKIA Martin** *See* AKAKIA M.

**ACCADEMIA DEL cimento Florence**  
*A24* Essays of natural experiments, tr. R. Waller. London 1684. 4° *Fulton* B 268

**R. ACCADEMIA delle scienze Naples**  
*A25* Atti dalla fondazione sino all'anno 1787. Naples 1788. 4° *JC*

**R. ACCADEMIA delle scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna**  
*A26* Notizie dell'origine e progressi. Bologna 1780. 8° BMC

**ACCOLTI Benedetto** 1415–66  
*A27* De bello contra barbaros. Basel R. Winter 1544. 8° HU

**ACCUM Friedrich Christian** 1769–1838  
*A28* Description of the process of manufacturing coal gas. London 1819. 8°

*A29* A system of theoretical and practical chemistry. London 1803. 2 v. 8°

**ACHILLINI Alessandro** 1463–1512 *See* A315

**ACLAND Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke bart.** 1815–1900  
*A30* The Harveian oration, 1865. London 1865. 8°

*A31* The Oxford museum, J. Ruskin jt.auth. London 1893. 8°

*A32* William Stokes. London 1882. 8°  
*Biography* *See* A304

**ACLAND Theodore Dyke** 1851–1931 *See* G464

**ACOSTA Christóvão** 16th cent.  
*A33* Aromatum & medicamentorum in orientali India nascentium liber, tr. C. de L'Ecluse. Antwerp C. Plantin 1582. 8° SG

*A34* Tractado de las drogas, y medicinas de las Indias orientales. Burgos M. de Victoria 1578. 4° SG

**ACREE Ellen Gray** *See* M38

**ACREL Olof af** 1717-1806  
*A35* Chirurgiska händelser. Stockholm 1775. 8° *SG*

**ACTON George**  
*A36* Physical reflections upon a letter written by J. Denis concerning transfusion of blood. London 1668. 4° *BMC*

**ACTUARIUS Joannes**  
*A37* Operum tomus 1.-2. Lyons J. de Tournes & G. Gazeau 1556. 12° *BMC*

**ADAIR John** d. 1794? *Biography* See *M94*

**ADAIR Robert** 1710?-90 *Biography* See *M94*

**ADAM'S**  
*A38* Adam's luxury and Eve's cookery or the kitchen-garden display'd. London 1744. 12° *BMC*

**ADAMI John George** 1862-1926  
*A39* Charles White of Manchester 1728-1813 [New York] 1923. 8°

*A40* Sir John Harington. Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1908, 19: 285-95

*A41* War story of the Canadian army medical corps, v. 1 (London 1918) 8°

*A42* William Ernest Henley, poet and patient. Repr. *Montreal med. J.* 1903, 32: 660-68  
*Biography* See *A43*

**ADAMI Marie**  
*A43* J. George Adami. London 1930. 8°

**ADAMS Francis** 1796-1861 See *H344; P158*

**ADAMS George** 1750-95  
*A44* An essay on electricity, 4th ed. London 1792. 8° *YU*

**ADAMS Henry** 1838-1918  
*A45* Seventeen letters, ed. F. B. Luquien. Six letters, ed. A. S. Cook. *Yale Rev.* 1920, n.s. 10: 111-40

**ADAMS John Couch** 1819-90  
*A46* On the perturbations of Uranus. In The nautical almanac for 1851: 265-93. London 1847. 8°

**ADAMS John Quincy pres. U. S.** 1767-1848 *Biography* See *C251*

**ADAMS Joseph** 1756-1818 See *H519*

**ADAMS Samuel Hopkins** 1871-  
*A47* The great American fraud [New York?] 1906. 8°

**ADAMS Walter** See *H443*

**ADAMS William Henry Davenport** 1828-91  
*A48* The healing art, 2d ed. London 1887. 2 v. 8°

**ADDISON Thomas** 1793-1860  
*A49* A collection of the published writings, ed. S. Wilks, T. M. Daldy. London 1868. 8° 2 copies

**ADELA Dragomir**  
*A50* Modificări experimentale ale ipofizei. Jassy 1932. 8°

**ADLINGTON William** fl. 1566 See *A209*

**ADRIAN Edgar Douglas** 1889-  
*A51* [Papers on the nervous system, 1933-36] 8°

**ADY Mrs. Julia Mary (Cartwright)** d. 1924  
*A52* Beatrice d'Este 1475-97 (3d ed.) New York 1903. 8°

**AEGIDIUS Corboliensis Petrus** See *GILLES de Corbeil*

**AEGIDIUS Romanus** See *EGIDIO da Roma*

**AEPINUS Franz Ulrich Theodor** 1724-1802  
*A53* Recueil de différents mémoires sur la tourmaline. St. Petersburg 1762. 8° *BMC*

**AESCALAPIUS Medicus Vetustissimus** See *H326*

**AETIUS of Amida**  
*A54* Contractae ex veteribus medicinae sermones XVI, tr. J. Hagenbut. Venice Farri 1543-44. 2 v. 8° v. 1 only. *ChH*

**AFRICANUS Constantinus** See *CONSTANTINUS Africanus*

**AGASSIZ Louis** 1807-73  
*A55* An introduction to the study of natural history. New York 1847. 8°

*A56* Le phénomène erratique dans les environs du Lac Supérieur. Geneva 1851. 8°  
*Biography* See *G498*

**AGATHUS Petrus Angelus pseud.** See *BONACCI G.*

**AGOTY Arnaud Éloy Gautier d'** See *GAUTIER D'AGOTY A. E.*

**AGOTY Jacques Gautier d'** See *GAUTIER D'AGOTY J.*

**AGRICOLA Cnaeus Julius** 37-93 A.D. *Biography* See *T3*

**AGRICOLA Georg** 1494-1555  
*A57* De ortu & causis subterraneorum. Basel (H. Froben & N. Episcopius) 1546. fol. *BO 674*

*A58* De re metallica. Basel 1657. fol. *SG*

*A59* — tr. H. C. Hoover & L. H. Hoover. London 1912. fol.

*A60* Libri quinque de mensuris & ponderibus. Basel (H. Froben & N. Episcopius) 1533. 4°

*A61* — Paris C. Wechel 1533. 8° *BO 672*

**AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM Heinrich Cornelius** 1486?-1535  
*A62* De beatissimae Annae monogamia, iuxta disceptationem, J. d'E. Le Fèvre [Cologne] 1534. 8° With *A63*

*A63* In artem brevem R. Lullij commentaria. Cologne J. Soter 1533. 8° *BO 3285*

*A64* Of the vanitie and uncertaintie of artes and sciences, tr. J. Sandford. London H. Wykes 1569. 4° *BMC*

*A65* Operum pars posterior. Lyons Bering brothers n.d. 8° 1156 p.; imprint fictitious?

**AHLERS Cyriacus**  
*A66* Some observations concerning the woman of Godlyman in Surrey. London 1726. 8° *BMC* With *S17*

**AHLMANN Hans Wilhelmsson** 1889- See *D6*

**AIKIN Charles Rochemont** 1775-1847  
*A67* A concise view concerning the cow-pox, 2d ed. London 1801. 12°

*A68* — 3d ed. Charlestown [Mass.] 1801. 12°

*A69* Kurze Uebersicht über die Kuhpocken. Berlin 1801. 12°

*A70* — tr. J. Hunnemann. Hannover 1801. 8°

## AIKIN John 1747-1822

A71 A description of the country round Manchester. London (1795) 2 v. 4° LC

A72 An essay on the application of natural history to poetry. Warrington 1777. 12° BO 4302

A73 Essays on song-writing, 2d ed. Warrington 1774. 8° BO 4301

A74 Geographical delineations. London 1806. 2 v. 8°

A75 The lives of John Selden and Archbishop Usher. London 1812. 8°

A76 Memoir by L. Aikin, with a selection of his miscellaneous pieces. London 1823. 2 v. 8°

A77 Observations sur les hôpitaux, tr. Verlac. London 1788. 12° SG

A78 Poems. London 1791. 8° LC

A79 Select works of the British poets, 10th ed. Philadelphia 1846. 8°

A80 Thoughts on hospitals. London 1771. 8° BO 1753

A81 A view of the character of the late John Howard. London 1792. 8° BO 1215

See also A257; M362; T3; T86; T87; W162

## AIKIN Lucy 1781-1864 See A76

## AITKEN George Atherton 1860-1917

A82 The life and works of John Arbuthnot. Oxford 1892. 8°

## AKADEMIE DER Wissenschaften Berlin

A83 Histoire avec les mémoires 1745. Berlin 1746. 4° JC

## AKAKIA Martin fl. 1526 See G17

## AKENSIDE Mark 1721-70

A84 An epistle to Curio. London 1744. 4° BO 4311

A85 An ode to the country gentlemen of England. London 1758. 4° 2 copies BO 4315

A86 An ode to the Earl of Huntingdon. London 1748. 4° BO 4314

A87 Odes on several subjects. London 1745. 4° BO 4312

A88 The pleasures of imagination, a poem [1st issue] London 1744. 4°

A89 — A critical essay on the poem, A. L. Barbauld. New York 1813. 16°

A90 — Boston 1816. 16°

A91 The poetical works. London 1845. 12°

Biography See B838

## ALBERT Maurice 1854-1907

A92 Les médecins grecs à Rome. Paris 1894. 8°

## ALBERTI Salomon 1540-1600

A93 Historia plerarunque partium humani corporis (Wittenberg H. Kraft heirs 1585) 8° SG 2d copy with D266

A94 Orationes duae. Wittenberg K. Schleich & A. Schoene (1575-76) 8° SG

A95 Tres orationes. Nuremberg (K. Gerlach) 1585. 8° GHL

See also G65

## ALBERTOTTI Giuseppe 1851-1936

A96 Un ritratto di Pietro d'Abano. Padua 1919. 8° With L190

## ALBERTSON Walter

A97 Analysis of the spectrum of singly ionized samarium. Repr. *Astrophys. J.* 1936, 84: 26-72

## ALBERTUS MAGNUS

A98 Ein newer Albertus Magnus von Weibern und Geburten der Kinder, ed. Q. Apollinaris, *pseud.* [Frankfort H. Gölfferich] 1549. 4°

A99 Tesaurus pauperum sopra la virtu de le herbe e de le prede (Milan P. M. Mantegatius 1504) 12° This work is his Liber aggregationis.

A100 Der Weyber natürliche Heymlichaiten. Kindspflegung, B. Metlinger [Augsburg H. Steiner?] (1531) 4°

See also F80; L381

## Biography:

A101 Revue Thomiste 1931, n.s. 14, no. 65

## ALBICINI Cesare conte b. 1825 See S77

## ALBINUS Bernhard Siegfried 1697-1770

A102 Academicarum annotationum liber. Leyden 1754-58. 4 pts. in 1 v. 4° SG

A103 A compleat system of the blood-vessels and nerves. London 1750. fol. GHL With A107

A104 Dissertatio de arteriis et venis intestinorum hominis. Leyden 1736. 4° SG With A102

A105 Dissertatio secunda de sede et caussa coloris aethiopum. Leyden 1737. 4° SG With A102

A106 Historia muscularum hominis. Leyden 1734. 4° SG

A107 Tables of the skeleton and muscles of the human body. London 1749. fol. LC

A108 Tabulae ossium humanorum. Leyden 1753. fol. BMC

A109 Tabulae sceleti et muscularum corporis humani. Leyden 1747. fol. BMC

See also B463; V107; V108

## ALBRECHT

A110 Albrecht von Haller, 1708-77. Denkschrift. Bern 1877. 8° With K169

## ALBUCASIS See ABULCASIS

ALCANDRIN *pseud.* See ARCANDAM *pseud.*

## ALCESTE docteur

A111 Les cahiers. Paris 1929. 8°

## ALCHABITIUS

A112 Libellus isagogicus, tr. Joannes Hispalensis, ed. J. Danck (Venice M. Sessa 1512) 4° BMC

ALCIPHRON *pseud.* See DICKSON S.

## ALCOTT Louisa May 1832-88

A113 Hospital sketches. Boston 1863. 8°

## ALCOTT William Andrus 1798-1859

A114 Sketches of William Penn. Boston 1839. 12°

## ALDINI Giovanni 1762-1834

A115 An account of the late improvements in galvanism. London 1803. 4°

A116 De animali electricitate dissertationes duae. Bologna 1794. 4° SG

A117 Essai théorique et expérimental sur le galvanisme. Paris 1804. 4° *Fulton-Cushing* 27

A118 — 2 v. 8° *Fulton-Cushing* 28

**ALDINI G. — continued**

*A119* General views on the application of galvanism to medical purposes. London 1819. 8°

*A120* Memoria intorno ad alcune elettriche esperienze. Bologna 1797. 4°  
See also *F363; G91; G95*

**ALDRIDGE Harold Richard** See *M371*

**ALDROVANDI Ulisse** 1522-1605

*A121* Dendrologiae naturalis libri duo, ed. O. Montalbani. Bologna 1668. fol. *BO 1774*

*Biography* See *F32*

**ALEMAND** See *S72*

**ALEMBERT Jean Lerond d'** 1717-83

*A122* Discours sur la philosophie (New York 1928) 4° facsim.

*A123* Traité de dynamique. Paris 1743. 4° *JC*

**ALEN B. Jan van** See *JAN VAN ALEN B.*

**ALENCE Joachim d'** d. 1707?

*A124* Curieux traité de mathematique. Paris 1713. 8° *MU*

**ALETHOPHILE J.** See *QUÉRIAUX F. G.*

**ALEXANDER of Aphrodisias**

*A125* Problemata, tr. G. Valla. Problemata, Aristoteles, tr. T. Gaza. Problemata, Plutarchus, tr. Joannes Petrus Lucensis (Venice A. Rossi 1501) fol. *BMC*

**ALEXANDER Elizabeth H.**

*A126* A bibliography of John Ferguson (Glasgow) 1920. 4°

*A127* A further bibliography of John Ferguson (Glasgow 1934) 4°

**ALEXIS Pedemontanus pseud.**

*A128* The secretes, tr. W. Warde. London (H. Sutton) 1559-63. 3 v. in 1. 4° Lacks v. 3. *BMC*

*A129* — dernière éd. Lyons 1657. 8°

*A130* A verye excellent and profitable booke conteining sixe hundred foure score and odde experienced medicines, tr. R. Androse. London H. Denham 1569. *BO 1780*

**ALFRED THE GREAT king of England** 849-901  
See *B470*

**ALGORITHMUS**

*A131* Algorismus demonstratus (Nuremberg J. Petreius) 1534. 4° *BMC*

**ALI IBN ISA of Baghdad** 10th cent.

*A132* Memorandum book of a tenth-century oculist, a tr. of the Tadzhkirat, 1st ed. in English C. A. Wood. Chicago 1936. 8°

**ALIBERT Jean Louis baron** 1766?-1837

*A133* Description des maladies de la peau. Paris 1806. fol.

*A134* A treatise on malignant intermittents, 3d ed. tr. C. Caldwell. Philadelphia 1807. 8°

**ALKINDUS Jacobus** See *E44*

**ALLBUTT Sir Thomas Clifford** 1836-1925

*A135* The historical relations of medicine and surgery to the end of the 16th century. London 1905. 8°

*A136* Notes on the composition of scientific papers. London 1904. 8°

*A137* — (3d ed.) London 1923. 8°

*A138* On professional education. London 1906. 8°

*A139* Science and medieval thought. The Harveian oration, 1900. London 1901. 8°  
*Biography* See *R225*

**ALLCHIN Sir William Henry** 1846-1912

*A140* Structure and function. The Harveian oration, 1903. London 1903. 8°

**ALLEN Dudley Peter** 1852-1915

*A141* Pioneer medicine on the Western reserve. *Mag. west. Hist.* 1885/86, 3: 50- typescript

**ALLEN Mrs. Helen Mary (Allen)** See *E87*

**ALLEN Herbert Warner** 1881- See *B291*

**ALLEN Percy Stafford** 1869-1933

*A142* Erasmus: lectures and wayfaring sketches. Oxford 1934. 8°

**ALLUT Paul Auguste** 1794-1880

*A143* Étude biographique & bibliographique sur Symphorien Champier. Lyons 1859. 8°

**ALLWOERDEN Heinrich von**

*A144* Historia Michaelis Serveti. Helmstedt (1728) 8° *BO 854*

*A145* — Rotterdam 1729. 4° *BMC*

**ALMELOOSEN Theodoor Jansson van** 1657-1712  
See *C10*

**ALMENAR Juan** fl. 1500 See *C274*

**ALPAGO Andrea** See *A326*

**ALPINO Prospero** 1553-1617

*A146* De medicina Aegyptiorum. De medicina Indorum, J. Bontius, ed. ultima. Paris 1645. 4° *SG*

**ALPRUNI Joannes Baptista**

*A147* De contagione viennensi. Vienna (1679) 8°

**ALSTED Johann Heinrich** 1588-1638

*A148* Clavis artis Lulliana et verae logices. Strasbourg L. Zetzner 1609. 8° With *L383*  
See also *L84*

**ALSTON Charles** 1683-1760

*A149* A dissertation on quick-lime and lime-water. Edinburgh 1752. 12° *SG* With *W175*

**ALTOMARI Donato Antonio** 16th cent. See *S25*

**ALVARENGA Pedro Francisco da Costa** See *COSTA*  
**ALVARENGA P. F. DA**

**AMATUS Lusitanus pseud.** 1511-68

*A150* Curationum medicinalium centuriae septem. Barcelona S. & J. Mathevats 1628. fol. *JC*  
*Biography* See *F333*

**AMERBACH Veit** 1503-57 See *V161*

**AMERICAN CONGRESS of radiology**

*A151* The science of radiology (Springfield Ill. 1933) 8°

**AMERICAN FOUNDATION**

*A152* American medicine; expert testimony out of court. New York (1937) 2 v. 8°

**AMERICAN INSTITUTE** of electrical engineers. Library  
*A153* Catalogue of the Wheeler gift of books, ed. W. D. Weaver. New York 1909. 2 v. 8°

**AMERICAN JOURNAL** of science  
*A154* Centennial number 1818-1918. 4. s. 46, July 1918. 8°

**AMERICAN MEDICAL association**  
*A155* Exhibit commemorating the quater-centenary of the birth of Vesalius. n.p. (1914) 8°

*A156* A manual for the meeting in New Haven, June 5 1860. New Haven 1860. 16°

*A157* Medical ethics and etiquette, ed. A. Flint. New York 1883. 8°

**AMERICAN MEDICAL association.** Council on pharmacy and chemistry  
*A158* Glandular physiology and therapy. Chicago (1936) 8°

*A159* Glandular therapy. Chicago 1927. 8°

**AMERICAN NEUROLOGICAL association**  
*A160* Semi-centennial anniversary volume (Albany) 1924. 8°

**AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL society** Philadelphia  
*A161* Mankind advancing. Philadelphia 1929. 8°

*A162* The record of the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin. Philadelphia 1906. 8°

*A163* When Aristotle comes again. Philadelphia 1929. 8°

**AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL society**  
*A164* History 1887-1937. Baltimore 1938. 8°

**AMERICAN poems**  
*A165* American poems, selected and original, v. 1 [Ed. E. H. Smith] Litchfield [Conn.] (1793) 8° LC

**AMERIKANISCHE**  
*A165a* [Amerikanische Reiseeindrücke, 1905-34: cover-title for bound collection of 44 reprints and pamphlets]

**AMES Nathaniel** 1741-1822  
*A166* An astronomical diary or almanack for 1767. Boston [1766] 12°

**AMES William** 1576-1633 *Biography* See K105

**AMMAN Johann Conrad** 1669-1724 See C10

**AMMANN Paul** 1634-91  
*A167* Supellex botanica. Leipzig 1675. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8° SG

**AMPÈRE André Marie** 1775-1836  
*A168* Description d'un appareil électro-dynamique, 2. éd. Paris 1826. 8°

*A169* Exposé des nouvelles découvertes sur l'électricité et le magnétisme, J. Babinet jt.auth. Paris 1822. 8°

*A170* Précis de la théorie des phénomènes électro-dynamiques. Paris 1824. 8°

*A171* Théorie des phénomènes électro-dynamiques. Paris 1826. 4°

**AMSTERDAM.** Collegium privatum  
*A172* Observationes anatomicae selectiores, 1667-73, ed. F. J. Cole. Reading Eng. 1938. 12°

**AMSTERDAM.** Universiteit  
*A173* Verslag van de herdenking van het derde eeuwfeest. Amsterdam 1933. fol.

**AMSTERDAM.** Universiteit. Bibliotheek  
*A174* Gids met catalogus van incunabelen. Amsterdam 1919. 8°

**ANATOMICAL**  
*A175* Anatomical fugitive sheets, 5, ascribed to B. Schönborn of Wittenberg, 1573-1630. fol.

**ANCIENS**  
*A176* Les anciens et renommés auteurs de la médecine et chirurgie, ed. G. Guidi. Lyons G. Roville 1555. 8° SG

**ANCONA** Augustinus de See AUGUSTINUS de Ancona

**ANDERNACH Johann Guenther von** See GUENTHER J.

**ANDERSON Carl David** 1905-  
*A177* [Miscellaneous papers 1932-38, S. H. Neddermeyer jt.auth.] 2 v. 8°

**ANDERSON Rudolf John** 1879-  
*A178* [Miscellaneous papers 1912-37]

**ANDRÉ Henry-** See HENRY-ANDRÉ

**ANDRÉ Nathanael St.** See ST. ANDRÉ N.

**ANDRÉ**  
*A179* André Vesale. In Die illustrirte Welt 1858: 87-88

**ANDREW James** 1829-97  
*A180* The Harveian oration, 1890. London 1891. 8°

**ANDREWES Sir Frederick William** 1859-1932  
*A181* The birth and growth of science in medicine. The Harveian oration, 1920. London 1920. 8°

**ANDREWS Mrs. Marian**  
*A182* The most illustrious ladies of the Italian renaissance. New York 1904. 8°

**ANDREWS Thomas F.**  
*A183* De vasis absorptioni servientibus. Edinburgh 1819. 8° Thesis

**ANDREWS William fl.** 1656-83  
*A184* News from the stars or an ephemeris for 1678, 1688, 1708. London (1677)-1708. 3 v. 8°

**ANDREWS William** 1848-1908 ed.  
*A185* The doctor in history, literature, folk-lore, etc. Hull 1896. 8°

**ANDROSE Richard** See A130

**ANESTHESIA**  
*A186* [Miscellaneous papers 1897-1927] 8°

*A187* [Popular papers 1865-1911] 8°

*A188* [Typescript holdings in University of California Medical school library] 1937. 8°

**ANGELI Luigi** 1739-1829  
*A189* Sulla vita e su gli scritti di alcuni medici imolesi. Imola 1808. 8°

**ANGELL James Rowland** 1869-  
*A190* American education. New Haven 1937. 8°

**ANGELUS Johann** See ENGEL J.

**ANGLADA Charles** 1809-78  
*A191* Étude sur les maladies éteintes. Paris 1869. 8°

**ANNUAL CONGRESS on medical education, medical licensure, public health and hospitals**  
*A192* Proceedings Mar. 3-5, 1924. Chicago 1924. 8°

**ANSTEY Christopher** 1724-1805  
*A193* A translation of Anstey's ode to Jenner, J. Ring, 2d ed. London 1804. 4°

**ANTHONY Francis** 1550-1623  
*A194* The apologie, or defence of a verity concerning aurum potabile. London J. Legatt 1616. 4° *STC* 666

*A195* Panacea aurea, tr. M.B.F.B. Hamburg Froben 1618. 8° *BMC*

**ANTINORI Vincenzo** 1792-1865  
*A196* Necrologia di Alessandro Volta. Repr. *Antologia* 1827, 26: 3-21

**ANTOMMARCHI Francesco** 1780-1838 *See M171*

**APIANUS Petrus** 1495-1552  
*A197* Astronomicum caesareum (Ingolstadt 1540) fol. *BMC*

*A198* Cosmographia, ed. Gemma Frisius. Antwerp A. Birkmann heirs 1564. 4° *LC*

*A199* Cosmographiae introductio (Venice M. Sessa) 1533. 8° *YU*

**APICIUS**  
*A200* Cookery and dining in imperial Rome, ed. J. D. Vehling. Chicago 1936. 8°

**APOLLINARIS Quintus *pseud.***  
*A201* Kurtzs Handbüchlein unnd Experiment viler Artzneyen. Strasbourg J. Rihel 1583. 8° *SG*  
*See also A98; RYFF W. H.*

**APOLLONIUS *Pergaeus***  
*A202* Opera, tr. G. B. Memo (Venice B. Bindoni 1537) fol. *GHL*

**APPEAL**  
*A203* An appeal to the public, by members of the medical profession in New York. New York 1858. 8°

**APPIA P. Louis** 1818-98  
*A204* The ambulance surgeon. Edinburgh 1862. 8°

**APPLETON publishers New York**  
*A205* Of the making of a book. New York 1904. 12°

**APPLEYARD Rollo** 1867-  
*A206* A tribute to Michael Faraday. London 1931. 8°

**APULEIUS *Barbarus***  
*A207* The Herbal, ed. R. W. T. Gunther. Oxford 1925. 4°  
*A208* — ed. F. W. T. Hunger. Leyden 1935. fol.  
*See also G51*

**APULEIUS *Madaurensis***  
*A209* The XI bookes of the golden asse, tr. W. Adlington. London T. Harper 1639. 4° *STC* 721

**AQUINAS Thomas** *See THOMAS Aquinas*

**AQUITANUS Prosper** *See PROSPER Aquitanus*

**ARAGO Dominique François Jean** 1786-1853  
*A210* Elogio storico di Alessandro Volta. Como 1835. 8°

**ARANZIO Giulio Cesare** 1530-89  
*A211* De humano foetu, 3. ed. Venice G. Britannaci 1587. 4° *SG*

*See also H351*

**ARBER Mrs. Agnes (Robertson)**  
*A212* Herbals, their origin and evolution (2d ed.) Cambridge 1938. 8°

**ARBER Edward** 1836-1912  
*A213* An English garner, v. 3. Westminster 1897. 8°

**ARBERIUS** *See P263*

**ARBORSELLUS Simon**  
*A214* Simon Arborsellus Angelo Fortio. S.P.D. n.p. [middle 16th cent.] 8° *Vesaliana*

**ARBUTHNOT John** 1667-1735  
*A215* An appendix to John Bull still in his senses. London 1712. 8° *LC* With *A219*

*A216* A continuation of the history of the Crown-Inn. London n.d. 8° *YU* With *A223*

*A217* An essay concerning the effects of air on human bodies. London 1751. 8° *SG*

*A218* A farther continuation of the history of the Crown-Inn. London n.d. 8° *YU* With *A223*

*A219* John Bull in his senses, 4th ed. London 1712. 8° *BMC*

*A220* John Bull still in his senses, 3d ed. London 1712. 8° *LC* With *A219*

*A221* Lewis Baboon turned honest. London 1712. 8° *LC*

*A222* Oratio anniversaria Harvaeana, 1727. London 1727. 4° *BMC*

*A223* A postscript to John Bull, 6th ed. London n.d. 8° *YU*

*A224* Specimen edfectuum aëris in humano corpore, tr. F. Fortunatus de Felici. Naples 1753. 4° *SG*  
*Biography* *See A82; B204*

**ARCANA**  
*A225* Arcana Fairfaxiana manuscripta. Newcastle upon Tyne 1890. 4° *facsim.*

**ARCANDAM *pseud.***  
*A226* The most excellent, profitable and pleasant book of the famous doctor, tr. W. Warde [London] W. W. for W. Thackeray [17th cent.] 8°

**ARCEO Francisco** 1493-1573?  
*A227* A most excellent and compendious method of curing woundes in the head, tr. J. Read. Treatise of the fistulae, tr. out of J. Arderne. London T. East 1588. 4° *SG*

**ARCHER John** 1777-1830  
*A228* An inaugural dissertation on cynanche trachealis. Philadelphia 1798. 8° *SG*

**ARCHER John** 20th cent. *See L391*

**ARCHIMEDES**  
*A229* Opera. Commentaria, Eutocius of Ascalon. Basel J. Herwagen 1544. fol. Greek & Latin. *LC*

*A230* — tr. F. Commandino. Venice P. Manutius 1558. fol. *BO* 277

*A231* — cum commentariis, Eutocius of Ascalon, ed. G. Torelli. Oxford 1792. fol. Greek & Latin. *LC*

*A232* Oeuvres, tr. F. Peyrard, 2. éd. Paris 1844. 2 v. 8°

**ARCOLANI Giovanni** d. 1484  
*A233* Expositio in primam fen quarti canonis Avicenne (Venice F. Pincio 1512) fol. *SG*

*A234* — ed. S. Champier (Lyons J. Myt 1518) fol. *BP* 57

**ARDERNE John** fl. 1307-70

*A235* De arte phisicali et de cirurgia (1412) Stockholm 1929. fol. facsim.

*A236* — tr. D'A. Power. New York 1922. 8°

*A237* Treatises of fistula in ano, haemorrhoids and clysters, ed. D'A. Power. London 1910. 8°  
*See also A227*

**ARENTS George** 1875-

*A238* Books, manuscripts and drawings relating to tobacco from his collection (Washington 1938) 8°

*A239* Early literature of tobacco [New York] 1938. 8°

**ARICI Cesare** 1782-1836

*A240* Vita di Carlo Linneo. n.p. n.d. 4°

**ARISTOTLE**

*A241* [Opera] Venice Aldi sons 1551-53. 6 v. 8° Greek. *BMC*

*A242* De natura animalium, De partibus animalium, De generatione animalium, tr. T. Gaza (Venice Aldi & A. Torresani 1513) fol. *BMC*

*A243* The metaphysics, tr. T. Taylor. London 1801. 4°

*A244* Minor works, tr. W. S. Hett. Cambridge Mass. 1936. 12°

*A245* On the parts of animals, tr. W. Ogle. London 1882. 8° 2 copies

*A246* The physics, tr. P. H. Wicksteed & F. M. Cornford. London 1929-34. 2 v. 12°

*A247* The problemes. London E. Griffin 1614. 8°

*A248* The treatises on the parts and progressive motion of animals, tr. T. Taylor. London 1810. 4°

*A249* The works, ed. J. A. Smith & W. D. Ross, v. 4-5. Oxford 1910-12. 2 v. 8°  
*See also A125*

*Biography* *See S79; T23*

**ARISTOTLE pseud.**

*A250* Aristoteles master-piece. London 1684. 12°

*A251* — 30th ed. 1766. 8°

*A252* — New York 1793. 24° *SG*

**ARMAGH James abp. of** *See USSHER J.*

**ARMES Ethel Marie** 1876- *See L305*

**ARMITAGE Angus** *See W262*

**ARMSTRONG George Dodd** 1813-99

*A253* The summer of the pestilence. Philadelphia 1856. 12°

**ARMSTRONG John** 1709-79

*A254* The art of preserving health: a poem. London 1744. 4° *BO 4335*

*A255* — 1754. 8° *BMC*

*A256* — Philadelphia 1786. 8°

*A257* — A critical essay on the poem, J. Aikin. London 1795. 12° *BMC*

*A258* — Kennebunk Me. 1804. 12°

**ARMSTRONG John** 1784-1829

*A259* Facts, observations relative to puerperal fever, scarlet fever, pulmonary consumption and measles, 1st American ed. Hartford 1823. 8°

**ARNALDO de Villanova**

*A260* Le tresor des pouvres. Lyons C. Nourry (1527) 4° 2 copies

*A261* The conservation of youth and defense of age, tr. J. Drummond, ed. C. L. Dana. Woodstock Vt. 1912. 8°  
*See also R76-78; 82*

*Biography* *See P169*

**ARNAUD Alexander** *See D283; D288; H352; H354*

**ARNOLD William Harris** 1854-1923

*A262* Ventures in book collecting. New York 1923. 8°

**ARNOLDUS Novicomensis** *See ARNALDO de Villanova*

**ARRAES Duarte Madeira** *See MADEIRA ARRAES D.*

**ARRHENIUS Svante August** 1859-1927

*A263* Lehrbuch der kosmischen Physik. Leipzig 1903. 2 v. 8°

*A264* Recherches sur la conductibilité galvanique des électrolytes. Stockholm 1884. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8°

**ARS**

*A265* Ars moriendi (W. Caxton? 1491?) London [1891] 8° photolithograph

*A266* — (L. von Ulm, 1470. Munich 1922) 8° facsim.

**l'ART ANCIEN S. A. booksellers** *Lugano*

*A267* Early books on medicine, natural sciences and alchemy. Lugano 1928. 8°

**ART et**

*A268* Lart et instruction de bien dancer, ed. V. Scholderer [London] 1936. 8° facsim.

**ARTEPHIUS** fl. 1150 *See F179; S35*

**ARTHUR King** *Biography* *See R185*

**ARTICELLA**

*A269* Articella (Venice J. & G. de Gregoriis 1502) 8°

*A270* — (Pavia G. Pocatela 1506) 8° *ChH*

*A271* — (Venice P. J. de Quarengis 1507) 8° *ChH*

*A272* — (Venice 1513) fol. *SG*

*A273* — (Lyons J. Myt 1519) 8° *SG*

*A274* — (Lyons A. Du Ry 1525) 8° *SG*

*A275* — (Lyons J. Moylin 1534) 8° *SG*

**ARZRUNI Andreás** 1847-98

*A276* Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Brechungsexponenten. Repr. Z. Krystallogr. 1877, 1: 165-92

**ASCHOFF Ludwig** 1866-1942

*A277* Kurze Übersichtstabelle zur Geschichte der Medizin, P. Diepgen jt. auth. 3. Aufl. Munich 1936. 8°

**ASCLEPIADES Bithynus**

*A278* Fragmenta, ed. C. G. Gumpert. Weimar 1794. 8° *BO 1844*

**ASCLEPIUS Hermetis discipulus** *See H282*

**ASELLI Gaspare** 1581-1626

*A279* De lactibus sive lacteis venis. Milan G. B. Bidelli 1627. 4° *BO 1846*

*A280* — Basel Henricpetri 1628. 4° *GHL*

**ASH John** 1723-98

*A281* Oratio anniversaria ex Harveii instituto, 1790. London 1790. 4° *BMC*

**ASHBURN** Percy Moreau 1872-1940

*A282* A history of the Medical department of the U. S. army. Boston 1929. 8°

**ASHER** Leon 1865-

*A283* Die Entwicklung und Erfolge der experimentellen Medizin in den Vereinigten Staaten. Repr. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.* 1925, 55: 234-40. In *A165a*

**ASHHURST** John 1839-1900 *Biography* See *H115*

**ASHLEY** Frederick William 1863-

*A284* The Vollbehr incunabula (Washington 1932) 4°

**ASHLEY** George Hall 1866-

*A285* The emergence of ideas as illustrated from geology. In *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 1937, 27: 45-56

*A286* Geological survey founded in commonwealth just 50 years after Hutton founded science. In *Pennsylvania. Dept. of internal affairs. Monthly bulletin* 1936, 2: 3-13

**ASHLEY-MONTAGU** Montague Francis 1905-

*A287* The premaxilla in the primates. Repr. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 1935, 10: 32-59, 181-208

**ASHMOLE** Elias 1617-92 See *N120*

**ASHTON** Helen 1891-

*A288* Doctor Sercold. Garden City 1930. 8°

**ASHWELL** George 1612-95 See *II*

**ASK-UPMARK** Erik 1901-

*A289* The carotid sinus and the cerebral circulation. Lund 1935. 8°

*A290* On periodic fever. Stockholm 1938. 8°

**ASKEW** Anthony 1722-74

*A291* Bibliotheca Askeviana [London 1775] 8° *BO 6873*

**ASQUITH** Herbert Henry See *OXFORD AND ASQUITH H. H. A.*

**ASSALINI** Paolo 1759-1840

*A292* Essai médical sur les vaisseaux lymphatiques. Turin 1787. 12° *SG*

**ASSISI** Francesco d' Saint See *FRANCESCO D'ASSISI*

**ASTELL** James See *S389*

**ASTON** Francis William 1877-

*A293* Isotopes. London 1922. 8°

**ASTRUC** Jean 1684-1766

*A294* De morbis venereis, ed. 1. Veneta. Venice 1741. 4° *SG*

*A295* Tractatus pathologicus. Geneva 1743. 8° *SG*

*A296* Tractatus therapeuticus, 2. ed. Geneva 1750. 8° *SG*

*A297* Traité des maladies des femmes. Paris 1770. 5 v. 16° *SG*

*A298* A treatise of venereal diseases. London 1754. 4°

**ATKINSON** F. M. See *O45*

**ATKINSON** Frederick Richard Breeks See *S406*

**ATKINSON** James 1759-1839

*A299* Catalogue of his valuable and curious medical & miscellaneous library [London 1851] 8° *photostat*

*A300* Medical bibliography, A and B. London 1834. 8°

**ATKINSON** William Biddle 1832-1909 *ed.*

*A301* The physicians and surgeons of the United States. Philadelphia 1878. 8°

**ATLANTIC**

*A302* The Atlantic almanac 1869. Boston (1868) 8°

**ATLANTIC TELEGRAPH** company *London*

*A303* The Atlantic telegraph. London 1857. 8°

**ATLAY** James Beresford 1860-1912

*A304* Sir Henry Wentworth Acland. London 1903. 8°

**AUBER** Théophile 1804-73

*A305* Institutions d'Hippocrate. Paris 1864. 8°

**AUBERT** Antoine

*A306* Rapport sur la vaccine, nouv. éd. Paris [1801] 8°

**AUBREY** John 1626-97

*A307* Miscellanies, 2d ed. London 1721. 8° *SG*

**AUDIBERT** ainé

*A308* Catalogue des végétaux cultivés dans les jardins à Tonelle. Tarascon 1817. 4° *BN*

**AUDIRAC** Jacobus Josephus

*A309* Quaestio medica: assignari queat animalis caloris origo? (Paris 1788) 4° *BMC*

**AUDRY** Jean

*A310* Jehan Canape. In Lyon méd. 1926, 138: 490-96 etc.

**AUDUBON** John James 1785-1851 *Biography* See *P188; R266*

**AUENBRUGGER** Leopold 1722-1809

*A311* Inventum novum, Faksim. nach der 1. Ausg. M. Neuburger. Vienna 1922. 8°

*A312* Neue Erfindung mittelst des Anschlagens an den Brustkorb 1761. Leipzig 1912. 8° *LC*

See also *C431*

**AUGHINBAUGH** William Edmund 1871-1940

*A313* I swear by Apollo. New York (1938) 8°

**AUGUSTIN** Friedrich Ludwig 1776-1854

*A314* Vom Galvanismus und dessen medicinischer Anwendung. Berlin 1801. 8°

**AUGUSTINUS** de Ancona

*A315* Opusculum perutile de cognitione animae. Quæstio, Prosper Aquitanus (ed. A. Achillini. Bologna G. G. de Benedetti 1503) 4° *BMC*

**AUGUSTIS** Quiricus de

*A316* Lumen apothecariorum. Venice Bernardinus Vercellensis 1504. fol. Lacks a1-a3, a8. *SG* With *U2*

**AUNGERVILLE** Richard known as Richard de Bury bp. of Durham 1287-1345

*A317* The Philobiblon, ed. & tr. E. C. Thomas. London 1888. 8°

**AURELIANUS** Caelius See *CAELIUS AURELIANUS*

**AUSSLEGUNG**

*A318* Ausslegung und Beschreybung der Anatomie (Nuremberg H. Guldenmund) 1539. 4° *SG*

**AUSTONI** Amatore

*A319* Ipoftisectomia. Padua 1912. 8°

## AUSTREGESILO Antonio 1876-

*A320 Os progressos da neurologia na America do Norte. Arch. brasili Neuriat. Psychiat. 1928, 10: 65-76. In A165a*

## AUSTRIUS Sebastianus d. 1550

*A321 De puerorum morbis. Lyons G. Roville 1549. 12° SG*

## AVEBURY John Lubbock baron 1834-1913

*A322 Pre-historic times. London 1865. 8°*

## AVELING James Hobson 1828-92

*A323 Memorials of Harvey. London 1875. 8° Keynes H 51*

## AVERY S. W.

*A324 The dyspeptic's monitor, 2d ed. New York 1830. 8°*

## AVICENNA

*A325 De corde, tr. J. B. Bruyerin. Lyons S. Gryphe heirs 1559. 8° BMC*

*A326 Liber canonis medicinae, ed. A. Alpago (Venice L. A. Giunta 1527) fol. ChH*

*A327 A treatise on the Canon of medicine, tr. of 1st book O. C. Gruner. London 1930. 8°*

*See also A233; A234; R134*

*Biography See S331*

## AVILA Luis Lobera de See LOBERA DE AVILA L.

## AVILA Y ZÚÑIGA Luis de 1500-64

*A328 Commentariorum de bello germanico libri duo, tr. G. van Male. Antwerp J. Stellsius 1550. 8° BMC With M214*

## AVOINE Pierre Joseph d' 1803-54

*A329 Éloge de Rembert Dodoens. Malines 1850. 8°*

## AXENFELD Auguste 1825-76 See B223

## AYKROYD Wallace Ruddell

*A330 Three philosophers. London 1935. 8°*

*AZYR Félix Vicq d' See VICQ-D'AZYR F.*

## B

**B., J.** See BULWER J.

**B., M. B. F.** See A195

**B., R.** See BOSTOCK R.

**B., W.** See BREMER W.

**B\*\*\*** See H288

**B\*\*\*, J.** See BONHOMME J.

**B. L. M.** See BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE A. A.

**BAAS Johann Hermann** 1838-1909

*B1 Leitfaden der Geschichte der Medicin. Stuttgart 1880. 8°*

*B2 Outlines of the history of medicine, tr. H. E. Henderson. New York 1889. 8° 2 copies*

**BAASTRUP Christian I.**

*B3 Os Vesalianum tarsi and fracture of tuberositas ossis metatarsi V. Acta radiol. Stockh. 1922, 1: 334-48*

**BABCOCK William Henry** 1849-1922

*B4 Legendary islands of the Atlantic. New York 1922. 8°*

**BABINET Jacques** 1794-1872 See A169

**BABINGTON Benjamin Guy** 1794-1866 See F117; H204

**BABINSKI Joseph François Félix** 1857-1932

*B5 Du phénomène des orteils et de sa valeur sémiologique. In Sem. méd., Paris 1898, 18: 321-22*

*B6 Oeuvre scientifique. Paris 1934. 8°*

*Biography See C192*

**BACCANELLI Joannes**

*B7 De consensu medicorum. Paris C. Estienne 1554. 16° With G434*

**BACIALLI Luigi**

*B8 Luigi Galvani docente di ostetricia a Bologna. Milan (1937) 8°*

**BACK Jacobus de fl. 1617**

*B9 Dissertatio de corde. Rotterdam 1648. 12° BMC*

*See also H137; H138; H150; H154; H155*

**BACMEISTER Matthaeus** 1580-1626 See J75

**BACON Delia Salter** 1811-59

*B10 Tales of the puritans. New Haven 1831. 8°*

**BACON Francis viscount St. Albans** 1561-1626

*B11 Bacons essayes, 1597. New York 1904. 16° facsim.*

*B12 New Atlantis. n.p. n.d. fol. With B16*

*B13 Novum organum. London 1850. 12°*

*B14 Of the advancement and proficiencie of learning, tr. G. Wats. London 1674. fol. LC*

*B15 Resuscitatio, 2d ed. W. Rawley. London 1661. fol. BMC*

*B16 Sylva sylvarum, ed. W. Rawley. London for W. Lee 1631. fol. With engr. t.-p. only*

*Biography See L195*

**BACON Roger** 1214?-94

*B17 The cure of old age and preservation of youth, tr. R. Browne. A physical account of the Tree of life, D. Madeira Arraes. London 1683. 8° BO 501*

*B18 De l'admirable pouvoir et puissance de l'art & de nature, tr. J. Girard de Tournus. Lyons M. Bonhomme 1557. 12° NL*

*B19 Opera hactenus inedita, ed. R. Steele. Oxford [1909]-13. 4 v. 8°*

*B20 Opus majus, ed. S. Jebb. London 1733. fol. BMC*

*B21 Thesaurus chemicus. Frankfort J. K. Unckel 1620. 12° BMC*

*See also N59; S35*

*Biography See L301; M114*

**BADE Josse** 1462-1535 See M60

**BADEN** Andrew fl. 1699 *See L113*

**BADIANO** Juan *See C512; C513*

**BADIUS ASCENSIO** Jodocus *See BADE J.*

**BAER** Karl Ernst von 1792-1876

B22 Biographie de Cuvier. Repr. *Ann. Sci. nat.* 1907, 9. s. 6: 263-347

B23 De ovi mammalium et hominis genesi. Leipzig 1827. 4°

B24 Kupfertafeln nebst Erklärung derselben zu den Vorlesungen über Anthropologie. Königsberg 1824. obl. fol.

B25 Über die Bildung des Eies der Säugetiere und des Menschen, ed. B. Ottow. Leipzig 1927. 4°

B26 Über doppelgebige Missgeburten. St. Petersburg 1845. 4°

B27 Über Entwicklungsgeschichte der Thiere. Königsberg 1828-37. 2 v. in 1. 4°

B28 Über Prof. Nic. Wagner's Entdeckung von Larven. In *Bull. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb.* 1865, 9: 64-137

B29 Untersuchungen ueber die Gefaessverbindung zwischen Mutter und Frucht. Leipzig 1828. fol.

B30 Zum Streit über den Darwinismus. Dorpat 1873. 8°  
*See also S82*

*Biography* *See S414*

**BAERSDORP** Corneille van d. 1565 *Biography*  
*See M336*

**BAIER** Johann Jacob 1677-1735

B31 Rerum fossilium descriptio. Nuremberg 1708. 4°  
*BMC With H119*

**BAILEY** James Blake

B32 The diary of a resurrectionist 1811-12. London 1896. 8°  
*See also M135*

**BAILEY** Walter *See BAYLEY W.*

**BAILLET** Adrien 1649-1706

B33 La vie de Mr. Descartes. Paris 1692. 12° MU

**BAILLIE** Joanna 1762-1851

B34 The dramatic and poetical works. London 1851. 8°

**BAILLIE** Matthew 1761-1823

B35 Anatomie pathologique, tr. D. F. N. Guerbois. Paris 1815. 8°

B36 Lectures and observations on medicine. London 1825. 8° 2 copies

B37 The morbid anatomy of the human body. London 1793. 8° SG

B38 — 1st American ed. Albany 1795. 8° SG

B39 — 2d American ed. Walpole N.H. 1808. 8°

B40 — 4th ed. London 1812. 8°

B41 A series of engravings to illustrate the morbid anatomy of the human body, 2d ed. London 1812. 4°

**BAILLON** Henri Ernest 1827-95

B42 The natural history of plants, tr. M. M. Hartog. London 1871-88. 8 v. 8°

**BAILLOU** Guillaume de 1538-1616

B43 Das Rheumabuch, ed. W. Ruhmann. Mittenwald 1938. 8°

**BAILLY** Jean Sylvain 1736-93

B44 Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne et moderne, ed. V. D. de Comeyras. Paris 1805. 2 v. 8°

**BAINBRIDGE** William Seaman 1870-

B45 Report on medical and surgical developments of the war. Washington 1919. 8°

**BAINES** Sir Thomas 1622?-80 *Biography* *See M93*

**BAINTON** Roland Herbert 1894-

B46 The present state of Servetus studies. Repr. *J. mod. Hist.* 1932, 4: 72-92  
*See also C200*

**BAKER** Frank 1841-1918

B47 The two Sylviuses. Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1909, 20: 329-39

**BAKER** George 1540-1600 *See G217; G219*

**BAKER** Sir George bart. 1722-1809

B48 An inquiry into the merits of a method of inoculating the small-pox. London 1766. 8° SG

B49 — 2d ed. 8° SG

B50 Medical tracts 1767-85. London 1818. 8°

**BAKER** Thomas 1625?-90

B51 The geometrical key. London 1684. 4° BMC

**BALAMIO** Ferdinando *See G43-45*

**BALDE** Jakob 1604-68

B52 Medicinae gloria. Munich 1651. 12° SG

**BALESCON** de Tarente *See VALASCUS de Tarenta*

**BALFOUR** Sir Andrew 1630-94

B53 Bibliotheca Balfouriana. Edinburgh 1695. 4°

**BALFOUR** Francis Maitland 1851-82

B54 On the development of the spinal nerves in elasmobranch fishes. *Philos. Trans.* 1876, 166: 175-95

**BALL** James Moores 1862-1929

B55 Andreas Vesalius, the reformer of anatomy. St. Louis 1910. fol.

B56 The sack-'em-up men. Edinburgh 1928. 8°

**BALLANCE** Sir Charles Alfred 1856-1936

B57 The Lister memorial lecture. Dundee (1933) 8°

**BALLANTYNE** John William 1861-1923

B58 The "Byrth of mankynde." London [1907] 8°

**BALLARD** James Francis 1878- *See B848*

**BALLHORN** Georg Friedrich 1770-1805 *See J40; J60*

**BALLISTA** Christophe *See P290*

**BALLONIUS** Gulielmus *See BAILLOU G. DE*

**BALTIMORE**. Municipal art society *See MUNICIPAL ART society of Baltimore*

**BALTIMORE**. University club

B59 Memorial meeting in honor of William Henry Welch. Baltimore 1935. 8°

**BANCROFT** Wilder Dwight 1867-

B60 The methods of research. In *The Rice institute* pamphlet 1928, 15: 167-352

**BANESTER** John *See BANISTER J.*

**BANG** Fridtjof 1883- *See F128*

**BANISTER** John 1533-1610

*B61* The historie of man. London J. Day 1578. fol. *BMC*

*B62* A needfull, new and necessarie treatise of chyrur-  
gerie. London T. Marshe 1575. 8° *SG*

*B63* The workes. To which is added a Treatise for dis-  
tilling of oyles. London T. Harper 1633. 4° *SG*

**BANISTER** Richard *See G460*

**BANKS** Sir Joseph bart. 1743-1820

*B64* Catalogus bibliothecae historico-naturalis, auctore  
J. Dryander. London 1796-1800. 5 v. in 3. 8° *BO 6584*

**BANTING** Sir Frederick Grant 1891-1941

*B65* [Early pamphlets on insulin 1922-37] 8°

**BANTING** William 1797-1878

*B66* Letter on corpulence, 3d ed. London 1864. 8°

**BÁRÁNY** Robert 1876-1936

*B67* Nobel-Vortrag. Nord. Tidskr. Oto-Rhino-Laryngol.  
1916, 1: 157-74

**BARBARUS** Apuleius *See Apuleius Barbarus*

**BARBAULD** Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aikin) 1743-1825  
*See A89*

**BARBE**

*B68* Catalogue des livres de feu M. Barbe. Paris 1776.  
8° With *M58*

**BARBENSI** Gustavo

*B69* Elementi di matematica generale. Florence 1936. 8°

**BARBER** John Warner 1798-1885

*B70* City guide to New Haven, L. S. Punderson jt.auth.  
New Haven 1860. 16° With *A156*

**BARBETTE** Paul 1629-99

*B71* The chirurgical and anatomical works. London  
1672. 8° *SG*

*B72* Opera chirurgico-anatomica. Leyden 1672. 12° *LC*

*B73* — Rome 1682. 8° *BNed*

**BARBIERI** Lodovico

*B74* Descrizione dei manoscritti galvaniani. Bologna  
1937. 8°

*B75* Mostra di cimeli documenti ricordi di Luigi Gal-  
vani. Bologna 1937. 8° With *B74*

*B76* La scoperta dell'elettricità animale nella corrispon-  
denza inedita fra Luigi Galvani. Bologna 1938. 8° With  
*B74*

**BARBOUR** Orville Everett 1893-

*B77* The life of Sir William Osler [Peoria 1933] 16°

**BARCLAY** Alexander 1475?-1552 *See B633*

**BARCLAY** Andrew Whyte 1817-84

*B78* The Harveian oration, 1881. London 1881. 8°

**BARCLAY** John 1758-1826

*B79* Number second, being remarks on the first volume  
of Mr. Benjamin Bell's System of surgery. London  
1799. 8° *SG* With *B272*

**BARD** Samuel 1742-1821 *Biography* *See D293;*  
*M61*

**BARDEEN** Charles Russell 1871-1935

*B80* Anatomy in America. Madison Wis. 1905. 8°

*B81* Human types. n.p. n.d. 8° typescript

**BARIGOZZI** Claudio *See F235*

**BARKER** Creighton 1892-

*B82* Thunder in the north [New Haven] 1932. 8°

**BARKER** J. Ellis 1870- *See L222*

**BARKER** Lewellys Franklin 1867-1943

*B83* The young man and medicine. New York 1928. 8°

**BARKER** Vernon Duckworth

*B84* Frigyes Karinthi 1888-1938. *Hungarian Quart.*  
1939, 5: 124-34  
*See also K6*

**BARKLEY** Archibald Henry 1872-

*B85* Kentucky's pioneer lithotomists. Cincinnati 1913. 8°

**BARLÈS** Louis

*B86* Les nouvelles decouvertes sur toutes les parties  
principales de l'homme & de la femme. Lyons 1673. 6°

**BARON** John 1786-1851

*B87* The life of Edward Jenner. London 1827-38. 2 v. 8°

**BARONIO** Giuseppe 1759-1811

*B88* Saggio di naturali osservazioni sulla elettricità vol-  
tiana. Milan 1806. 8°

**BARRÈRE** Pierre 1690-1755

*B89* Question de médecine: si la théorie de la botanique  
est nécessaire à un médecin? Narbonne 1740. 8° *BMC*

**BARRIE** Sir James Matthew bart. 1860-1937

*B90* Courage. New York 1922. 8°

**BARROUGH** Philip fl. 1590

*B91* The method of physick, 8th ed. London G. Miller  
1639. 4° *STC 1516*

**BARTAS** Guillaume de Salluste du *See Du BARTAS*  
G. DE S.

**BARTHOLIN** Albert 1620-63

*B92* De scriptis danorum, ed. T. Bartholin. Copenhagen  
1666. *LC* With *B121*

**BARTHOLIN** Caspar 1585-1629

*B93* Anatomiae institutiones. Oxford W. Turner 1633.  
12° *BMC*

*B94* Enchiridion ethicum. Oxford W. Turner 1633. 12°  
With *B93*

*B95* Exercitatio de stellarum natura, 3. ed. Wittenberg  
J. Gormann 1609. 12°

*B96* Institutiones anatomicae, ed. T. Bartholin. Leyden  
1641. 8° *SG*

*B97* — tr. A. Du Prat. Paris 1647. 4° *SG*  
*See also B102-106*

**BARTHOLIN** Caspar 1655-1738

*B98* De inauribus veterum syntagma. De annulis na-  
rium, T. Bartholin. Amsterdam 1676. 12° *SG*

*B99* De ovariis mulierum. Amsterdam 1678. 12° *BO*  
1922

*B100* — Nuremberg 1679. 8°

*B101* Specimen philosophiae naturalis. Amsterdam  
1695. 12° *BMC*  
*See also B109; B116; B117*

**BARTHOLIN** Erasmus 1625-98 *See B114*

**BARTHOLIN** Thomas 1616-80

*B102* Anatome ex institutionibus C. Bartholini. Leyden 1673. 8° *GHL*

*B103* — Lyons 1684. 8° *BO 1954*

*B104* Anatomia ex C. Bartholini institutionibus. Leyden 1651. 8° *GHL*

*B105* — The Hague 1660. 8° *GHL*

*B106* — Leyden 1669. 8° 2 copies. *YU*

*B107* Anatomy, tr. N. Culpeper & A. Cole. London 1663. fol.

*B108* — 1668. fol. *SG*

*B109* Antiquitatum veteris puerperii synopsis, ed. C. Bartholin. Amsterdam 1676. 12° *SG* With *B116*

*B110* De bibliothecae incendio. Copenhagen 1670. 8° *BMC* 2d copy with *B121*

*B111* De libris legendis. Copenhagen 1711. 8° *BMC* With *B113*

*B112* De medicis poetis. Copenhagen 1669. 8° *SG* With *B113*

*B113* De morbis biblicis miscellanea medica, 2. ed. Frankfort (1672) *SG*

*B114* De nivis usu medico observationes variae. De figura nivis dissertatio, E. Bartholin. Copenhagen 1661. 8° *BO 1933*

*B115* De transplantatione morborum. Copenhagen 1673. 8° *BO 1948*

*B116* De unicornu observationes novae, 2. ed. C. Bartholin. Amsterdam 1678. 12° *BO 1953*

*B117* Dissertatio de cygni anatome, ed. C. Bartholin. [Copenhagen] 1668. 8° *BO 1942*

*B118* Historiarum anatomiarum rariorum centuria I. & II. Amsterdam 1654. 8° 2 copies. *SG*

*B119* — centuria III. & IV. Copenhagen 1657. 8°

*B120* Vasa lymphatica. Copenhagen 1653. 4° *BMC*  
*See also B92; B96-98; P160; P193; T58; V118*

**BARTHOLIN** Thomas 1659-90

*B121* De Holgero dano dissertatio historica. Copenhagen 1677. 8° *UC*

**BARTHOLOMEW** the Englishman fl. 13th cent.

*B122* Batman upon Bartholome, his booke De proprietatibus rerum. London T. East 1582. fol. *BMC*

*B123* Le propriétaire (tr. J. Corbichon) Paris (N. Cous- teau) 1539. fol. *BMC*

**BARTISCH** Georg 1535-1607

*B124* Οφθαλμοδυλεια, das ist Augendienst (Dresden M. Stöckel) 1583. fol. *BMC*

**BARTLETT** Elisha 1804-55

*B125* An address delivered at the anniversary celebration of the birth of Spurzheim. Boston 1838. 8° 2 copies

*B126* A brief sketch of the life, character and writings of William Charles Wells. Philadelphia 1849. 8°

*B127* Centennial celebration of Washington's birth. Ode [1832?] broadside

*B128* A discourse on the times, character and writings of Hippocrates. New York 1852. 8°

*B129* The head and the heart, or the relative importance of intellectual and moral education. Philadelphia 1844. 12°

*B130* The history, diagnosis and treatment of fevers of the United States, 4th ed. A. Clark. Philadelphia 1856. 8°

*B131* An inquiry into the degree of certainty in medicine. Philadelphia 1848. 8°

*B132* A lecture on the sense of the beautiful. Lexington Ky. 1843. 8°

*B133* An oration delivered before the municipal authorities and the citizens of Lowell. Lowell 1848. 8°

*B134* Original hymn written for the opening of the Sunday school of the South Congregational society, Sunday, April 9, 1837. Norton [Mass.] broadside

*B135* Simple settings, in verse, from Mr. Dickens's gallery. Boston 1855. 8°

*B136* Valedictory address to the graduating class of Transylvania university 1843 (Lexington Ky. 1843) 8°

*B137* A vindication of the character and condition of the females employed in the Lowell mills. Lowell 1841. 8°  
*See also C420; P199*

*Biography* *See B748; H529*

**BARTLETT** Henrietta Collins 1873- ed.

*B138* A census of Shakespeare's plays in quarto, A. W. Pollard jt.ed. New Haven 1939. 8°

**BARTLETT** Robert Merrill 1898-

*B139* They dared to live. New York 1937. 8°

**BARTOLI** Adolfo Giuseppe 1851-96

*B140* Sopra i movimenti prodotti dalla luce e dal calore. Florence 1876. 8°

**BARTON** Benjamin Smith 1766-1815

*B141* Collections for an essay towards a materia medica of the United States. Philadelphia 1801-04. 2 v. in 1. 8° v. 1: 2d ed.

*B142* A memoir concerning the fascinating faculty which has been ascribed to the rattle-snake. Philadelphia 1796. 8° *SG*

*B143* Specimen of a geographical view of the trees and shrubs of North America [Philadelphia] 1809. 8°  
*See also C526*

**BARTON** John fl. 1812-30

*B144* A lecture on the geography of plants. London 1827. 8°

**BARTON** William Paul Crillon 1786-1856

*B145* Vegetable materia medica of the United States. Philadelphia 1818-25. 2 v. 4° v. 1: 2d ed. 1825

**BARTSCH** Jacob 1600-33 *See K40; K41*

**BASHFORD** Sir Henry Howarth 1880-

*B146* The corner of Harley street. London 1911. 8° 2 copies

*B147* The Harley street calendar. London 1929. 8° 2 copies

**BASILIUS VALENTINUS**

*B148* Commentarius in currum triumphalem antimonii, ed. T. Kerckring. Amsterdam 1671. 12° *BMC*

*B149* His triumphant chariot of antimony, ed. T. Kerckring. The true book, Synesius. London 1678. 8° *SG*

**B150** The last will and testament. To which is added two treatises. London 1670-71. 8° SG

**B151** Tractat von dem grossen Stein der Uhralten, ed. J. Thölde [Leipzig] J. Apel 1612. 8° BMC

**B152** Triumph Wagen Antimonii, ed. J. Thölde. Leipzig J. Apel 1611. 8° With **B153**

**B153** Von den natürlichen unnd übernatürlichen Dingen, ed. J. Thölde. Leipzig J. Apel 1611. 8° BMC

**BASKERVILLE** John 1706-75 *Biography* See **H131**

**BASSAND** Jean Baptiste 1680-1742 See **B458**

**BASSET** Charles Antoine See **P315**

**BAST** Theodore Hieronymus 1890-  
**B154** The life & time of Adolf Kussmaul. New York 1926. 8°

**BASTIMENT**  
**B155** Bastiment de receptes. Lyons J. de Tournes 1544. 12°

**BASTIONY** José A. Presno y See **PRESNO Y BASTIONY** J. A.

**BATCHELDER** John Davis See **U15**

**BATE** George 1608-69  
**B156** Pharmacopoeia Bateana, ed. altera. Arcana Goddardiana, J. Goddard, ed. J. Shipton. London 1691. 12° BMC

**B157** — or Bate's dispensatory, tr. W. Salmon. London 1694. 8° BMC

**B158** — 2d ed. 1700. 8° BMC  
See also **G291**

**BATEMAN** S. See **BATMAN** S.

**BATEN** Carel  
**B159** Handboeck der chirurgyen. Vande wonderen int hooft, Hippocrates. Amsterdam H. Laurensz 1631. 8° BNed  
See also **G2**; **G453**; **P65-68**

**BATESON** William 1861-1926  
**B160** Materials for the study of variation. London 1894. 8°

**B161** Mendel's principles of heredity. Cambridge 1902. 8°

**B162** — 1909. 8°

**B163** — (3d impr.) 1913. 8°

**BATMAN** Stephen d. 1584 See **B122**

**BATTIE** William 1704-76  
**B164** A treatise on madness. London 1758. 4° SG

**BATTUS** Carolus See **BATEN** C.

**BAUDA** Abraham  
**B165** Discours curieux contre l'abus des saignées. Sedan [1672] 8° Haller

**BAUDIN** Louis  
**B166** La découverte de la circulation du sang. Repr. *Scientia, Bologna* 1935, 57: 420-30

**BAUER** Georg See **AGRICOLA** G.

**BAUHIN** Caspar 1560-1624  
**B167** Anatomes, liber primus, 3. ed. et liber secundus, ed. altera. Basel S. Henricpetri (1597) 8° BMC

**B168** De corporis humani fabrica. Basel S. Henricpetri (1590) 8° SG

**B169** De corporis humani partibus externis. Basel Episcopius 1588. 8° BMC

**B170** De hermaphroditorum monstrosorumque partium natura. Oppenheim H. Galler 1614. 8° LC

**B171** De lapidis bezaa ortu. Basel C. von Waldkirch 1613. 8° SG 2d copy with **B170**

**B172** De remediorum formulis. Frankfort P. Jacob 1619. 8° With **B170**

**B173** Institutiones anatomicae corporis, 4. ed. Basel J. Schröter 1609. 8° SG

**B174** Theatri botanici. Basel L. König 1623. 4° LC

**B175** — ed. J. C. Bauhin. Basel 1658. fol. LC

**B176** — Basel 1671. 4° SG

**B177** Theatrum anatomicum. Frankfort M. Becker 1605. 8° 2 copies. GHL

**B178** — [Frankfort?] J. T. de Bry 1621. 4° GHL

**B179** Vivaes imagines partium corporis humani [Oppenheim?] J. T. de Bry 1620. 4° SG

**B180** — [Frankfort?] M. Merian 1640. 4° UC With **B178**

**BAUHIN** Johann Caspar 1606-85 See **B175**

**BAUMANN** E. D.  
**B181** Johan van Beverwijck in leven en werken geschetst. Dordrecht 1910. 8°

**BAUMANN** Jacob 1521-86 See **V95-97**

**BAUMER** Johann Wilhelm 1719-88  
**B182** Bibliotheca chemica. Giessen 1782. 8° Ferguson

**BAUMGARTNER** Leona 1902-  
**B183** A bibliography of the poem Syphilis by G. Fracastoro, J. F. Fulton jt.auth. New Haven 1935. 8°

**B184** Handlist of editions of the poem Syphilis by G. Fracastoro (J. F. Fulton jt.auth.) Oxford 1933. 8°

**BAUSCH** Johann Lorenz 1605-65  
**B185** Schediasmata bina curiosa de lapide haematite et aetite. Leipzig 1665. 8° GHL With **S7**

**BAXTER** John See **M69**

**BAY** Jens Christian 1871-  
**B186** Bibliotheca Thordarsoniana. Repr. *Pap. bibliogr. Soc. America* 1929, 23: 1-17

**B187** Dr. Daniel Drake 1785-1852. Repr. *Filson Club Hist. Quart.* 1933, 7: 1-17

**B188** A second handful of western books. Cedar Rapids Ia. 1936. 8°

**BAY** William 1773-1865  
**B189** An inaugural dissertation on the operation of pestilential fluids upon the large intestines. New York 1797. 8° SG

**BAYER** Johann fl. 1600  
**B190** Explicatio characterum uranometrias. Augsburg 1654. 4° BMC

**BAYERLAND** Ortloff von See **ORTOLFF** von Bayerland

**BAYLE** Antoine Laurent Jessé 1799-1858  
*B191* Biographie médicale, A. J. Thillaye, jt. auth. Paris 1855. 2 v. in 1. 8°

**BAYLE** Gaspard Laurent 1774-1816 *See C431*

**BAYLEY** J. H. R.  
*B192* The drama of life and lyrical breathings, 2d ed. London 1856. 8°

**BAYLEY** Walter 1529-92 *See P369; V50*

**BAYLIES** William 1724-87  
*B193* Nachrichten über die Pocken-Inoculation, tr. J. G. Krünitz. Dresden 1776. 8°

**BAYNARD** Edward *b.* 1641  
*B194* Health; a poem. The doctor's decade. London J. Roberts n.d. 8°

*B195* — 4th ed. London 1731. 8° *BMC*

*B196* — 8th ed. 1749. 8° *BMC*  
*See also F210*

**BAYNE-JONES** Stanhope 1888-  
*B197* Man and microbes. Baltimore 1932. 8°

**BAYNES** Ernest Harold 1868-1925  
*B198* Polaris, the story of an Eskimo dog. New York 1922. 8°  
*See also G328*

**BAYO** Jaime Pi-Sufier *See Pi-SUÑER BAYO J.*

**BAYON** Henry Peter George 1876-  
*B199* The authorship of Carlo Ruini's "Anatomia del cavallo." Repr. *J. comp. Path.* 1935, 48: 138-48

*B200* William Gilbert, Robert Fludd, William Harvey as medical exponents of Baconian doctrines. *Proc. R. Soc. Med.* 1938, 32: 31-42

**BAZZOCCHI** Giuseppe  
*B201* Vecchio Perù. Bologna (1933) 8°

**BEADLE** Alec A.  
*B202* The chart of the elements, 2d ed. London 1912. 8° chart & text

**BEADLE** Clayton *See C497*

**BEAMAN** Alexander Gaylord 1885-  
*B203* A doctor's odyssey, a sentimental record of LeRoy Crummer. Baltimore 1935. 8°

**BEATRICE D'ESTE** consort of Lodovico Sforza il Moro duke of Milan 1475-97 *See A52*

**BEATTIE** Lester Middleswarth  
*B204* John Arbuthnot. Cambridge Mass. 1935. 8°

**BEAUMONT** Samuel *See B211*

**BEAUMONT** William 1785-1853  
*B205* A case of wounded stomach. *In Med. Recdr.* 1825, 8: 14-19, 840; attributed to Joseph Lovell

*B206* Experiments and observations on the gastric juice and the physiology of digestion. Plattsburgh 1833. 8°

*B207* — facsim. A pioneer American physiologist, W. Osler. Boston 1929. 8°

*B208* — Boston 1834. 8°

*B209* — ed. A. Combe. Edinburgh 1838. 8°

*B210* Neue Versuche und Beobachtungen über den Magensaft, tr. B. Luden. Leipzig 1834. 8°

*B211* The physiology of digestion with experiments on the gastric juice, 2d ed. S. Beaumont. Burlington 1847. 8°

*Biography* *See M591; O111*

**BEAUMONT** MEDICAL club  
*B212* Constitution — by-laws [New Haven] 1937. 8°

**BEAUVAIS** Vincent de *See VINCENT de Beauvais*

**BEAUZÉE** Nicolas *See N82*

**BECCARIA** Giovanni Battista 1716-81  
*B213* Della elettricità terrestre atmosferica (Turin 1775) 4° *BMC* With *B214*

*B214* Elettricismo artificiale (Turin 1772) 4° *BMC*

*B215* Experimenta, atque observationes, quibus electricitas vindex (Turin 1769) 4° *YU*

*B216* Nuovi sperimenti. Turin 1780. 4° With *B214*

**BECH** Philipp *d.* 1560 *See M474*

**BÉCHAMP** Pierre Jacques Antoine 1816-1908  
*B217* La génération dite spontanée. Montpellier 1865. 8°

**BECHER** Johann Joachim 1635-82  
*B218* Institutiones chimicae prodromae. Amsterdam 1664. 12° *BO* 1976  
*See also P255*

**BECHER** Karl  
*B219* A catalogue of early herbals, mostly from his well-known library. Lugano 1925. 8° 2 copies

**BECK** Lewis Caleb 1798-1853  
*B220* Botany of the northern and middle states. Albany 1833. 8°

**BECK** Theodoric Romeyn 1791-1855  
*B221* On the utility of country medical institutions. Albany 1825. 8°

**BECKFORD** William 1760-1844  
*B222* The Hamilton palace libraries. Catalogue of the Beckford library. London [1882-83] 4 v. in 3. 8° 2d copy 4 v. in 1

**BÉCLARD** Jules Auguste 1817-87  
*B223* Rapport sur les progrès de la médecine en France, A. Axenfeld jt.auth. Paris 1867. 8°

**BÉCLARD** Pierre Auguste 1785-1825  
*B224* Additions to the General anatomy of Xavier Bichat, tr. G. Hayward. Boston 1823. 8°

*B225* Elements of general anatomy. Critical and biographical memoir of the author, C. P. Ollivier, tr. J. Togno. Philadelphia 1830. 8°  
*See also B372*

**BÉCLÈRE** Antoine 1856-1939 *Biography* *See O12*

**BECQUEREL** Antoine César 1788-1878  
*B226* Traité expérimental de l'électricité et du magnétisme. Paris 1834-40. 7 v. in 4. 8°

**BECQUEREL** Antoine Henri 1852-1908  
*B227* Recherches expérimentales sur la polarisation rotatoire magnétique dans les gaz. Repr. *Ann. Chim. (Phys.)* 1888, 5. s. 21: 289-370

*B228* Recherches sur une propriété nouvelle de la matière. *Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris* 1903, 46: 1-360

B229 Sur le rayonnement de l'uranium. Paris 1900. 8°

B230 [Miscellaneous papers. In C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris. 1896, 122] 8°

**BECQUEREL Edmond** 1820-91

B231 La lumière. Paris 1867-68. 2 v. 8°

B232 Recherches sur la détermination des hautes températures. *Ann. Chim. (Phys.)* 1863, 3. s. 68: 49-143 2 copies

**BEDDEVOLE Dominique** d. 1692

B233 Essais d'anatomie. Leyden 1686. 12° SG With 8429

**BEDDOES Thomas** 1760-1808

B234 The authentic history of Isaac Jenkins. Cambridge Mass. 1822. 8°

B235 Considerations on the medicinal use of factitious airs, J. Watt jt.auth. Bristol (1794) 8° SG

B236 Hygëia or essays, moral and medical. Bristol 1802-03. 3 v. 8° Lacks v. 2

B237 A letter to Erasmus Darwin on pulmonary consumption. Bristol (1793) 8° BO 1979

B238 A letter to Sir Joseph Banks. London 1808. 8°

B239 Observations on the medical and domestic management of the consumptive. London 1801. 8°

B240 — Troy 1803. 12°

B241 Observations on the nature and cure of calculus. London 1793. 8° SG

B242 Researches, anatomical and practical concerning fever. London (1807) 8° With B238

See also B705

**BEDDOES Thomas Lovell** 1803-49

B243 The letters, ed. E. Gosse. London 1894. 12°

B244 The poems, posthumous and collected. London 1851. 2 v. 12°

**BEDINGFIELD Thomas** d. 1613 See C71

**BEEKMAN Fenwick** 1882-

B245 Bidloo and Cowper. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1935, n.s. 7: 113-29

B246 The rise of British surgery in the 18th century. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1937, n.s. 9: 549-66

**BEER Gavin Rylands de** See DE BEER G. R.

**BEEVOR Charles Edward** 1854-1908

B247 A minute analysis of movements produced by stimulating in the monkey different regions of the cortical centre, V. Horsley jt.auth. *Philos. Trans.* 1887, 178: 153-67

B248 A further minute analysis, V. Horsley jt.auth. *Philos. Trans.* 1888, 179: 205-56

**BÉGUIN Jean** fl. 17th cent.

B249 Tyrocinium chymicum. Amsterdam 1659. 12° BMC

See also P148

**BEHRING Emil Adolph von** 1854-1917

B250 Die Geschichte der Diphtherie. Leipzig 1893. 8°

**BELIN Jean Albert** 1610?-77

B251 Les aventures du philosophe inconnu en l'invention de la pierre philosophale. Paris 1646. 12° BMC

**BELL Benjamin** 1749-1806

B252 A system of surgery, ed. N. B. Waters. Philadelphia 1791. 8° SG

B253 A treatise on gonorrhœa virulenta and lues venerea. Philadelphia 1795. 2 v. in 1. 8° SG

B254 A treatise on the theory and management of ulcers. Boston 1791. 8° SG

See also B79

**BELL Sir Charles** 1774-1842

B255 The anatomy of the brain. London 1802. 4°

B256 Engravings of the arteries, 3d American ed. Philadelphia 1833. 8°

B257 Essays on the anatomy of expression in painting. London 1806. 4°

B258 The hand, its mechanism and vital endowments (3d ed.) London 1834. 8°

B259 Idee einer neuen Hirnanatomie 1811. Leipzig 1911. 8°

B260 Illustrations of the great operations of surgery. London 1821. fol. 2 copies

B261 Letters. London 1870. 8°

B262 Letters concerning the diseases of the urethra. Boston 1811. 8°

B263 The nervous system of the human body. London 1830. 4°

B264 A series of engravings of the nerves. London 1803. 4°

B265 — 1st American ed. Philadelphia 1818. 4°

B266 A system of operative surgery, 1st American ed. Hartford 1812. 2 v. 8° Lacks v. 2

Biography See B632; C427; K22; P266

**BELL Eric Temple** 1883-

B267 The handmaiden of the sciences. Baltimore 1937. 8°

B268 Men of mathematics. New York 1937. 8°

B269 The search for truth. Baltimore (1935) 8°

**BELL George**

B270 A treatise on the cow-pox. Edinburgh 1802. 8° 2 copies

B271 — 2d ed. 1807. 12°

**BELL John** 1763-1820

B272 Answer for the junior members of the Royal college of surgeons of Edinburgh to the memorial of Dr. James Gregory. Edinburgh 1800. 8° SG

B273 Letters on professional character and manners to James Gregory. Edinburgh 1810. 8°

B274 The principles of surgery. Edinburgh 1801-08. 3 v. in 4. 4° Lacks v. 3

Biography See C426

**BELLAMERA Aegidius de** d. 1392

B275 Decisionum opus, ed. G. Ferrari da Gradi (Lyons J. de Vingle 1508) 4°

**BELLEFOREST François de** 1530-83

B276 L'histoire universelle du monde. Paris G. Malot 1577. 4° LC

**BELLEMERE Aegidius de** See BELLAMERA A. de

**BELLEVAUX** Burchardus abbot of *See BURCHARDUS abbot of Bellevaux*

**BELLOC** Hippolyte *See T167*

**BELLON** Peter *See N50*

**BELLOSTE** Augustin 1654-1730  
B277 The hospital-surgeon, 4th ed. A treatise of bandages, L. Verduc. London 1732. 12° *JC*

**BELLUNENSIS** Andreas Alpagus *See ALPAGO A.*

**BELTRAMI** Luca 1854-1933  
B278 La "destra mano" di Leonardo da Vinci. Milan (1919) fol.

**BENEDETTI** Alessandro 1460-1525  
B279 Anatomice sive historia corporis humani. Collectiones medicinales. Paris H. Estienne (1514) 4° *SG*

B280 De re medica. Basel (H. Petri 1549) fol. *BMC*

B281 Historia corporis humani sive anatomice. Venice B. Guerralda 1502. 4° *BMC*

B282 Omnia a vertice ad calcem morborum signa. Basel H. Petri (1539) 4° *BMC*

**BENEDICENTI** Alberico  
B283 Malati - medici e farmacisti. Milan 1924-25. 2 v. 8°

**BENEDICT** Mrs. Cornelia (Golay) *See B284*

**BENEDICT** Francis Gano 1870-  
B284 Mental effort in relation to gaseous exchange, heart rate, and mechanics of respiration, C. G. Benedict jt.auth. Washington 1933. 8°

B285 Old age and basal metabolism. Repr. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1935, 212: 1111-22 With B286

B286 The physiology of extreme old age, H. F. Root jt.auth. Repr. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1934, 211: 521-36

**BENEDICT** Friedrich *See G353*

**BENEDICTUS** Saint abbot of Monte Cassino *See T152*

**BENEDICTUS XIV** pope 1675-1758 *See M160*

**BENEDICTUS OLAI** d. 1582 *Biography See H492*

**BENIVIENI** Antonio 1443-1502 *See G51*

**BENNET** James Henry 1816-91  
B287 Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean, 4th ed. New York 1870. 8°

**BENNETT** Arnold 1867-1931  
B288 Literary taste. New York [1927] 8°

**BENNETT** James O'Donnell 1870-1940  
B289 Much loved books. New York 1927. 8°

**BENOÎT** Jean René 1844-1922 *See M345*

**BENTLEY** Edmund Clerihew 1875-  
B290 Trent's last case (4th impr.) London (1935) 8°

B291 Trent's own case, H. W. Allen jt.auth. London (1936) 8°

**BENTLEY** Richard 1662-1742 *See W282*

**BENZENBERG** Johann Friedrich 1777-1846  
B292 Versuche über das Gesetz des Falls und über die Umdrehung der Erde. Dortmund 1804. 8°

**BENZO** Ugo *See Ugo da Siena*

**BÉRARD** Frédéric Joseph 1789-1828  
B293 Doctrine médicale de l'École de Montpellier. Montpellier 1819. 8°

**BERDOE** Edward 1836-1916  
B294 St. Bernard's, the romance of a medical student. London 1887. 8°

**BERENGARIO** Jacopo d. 1550  
B295 De fractura cranii, ed. nova. Leyden J. Maire 1629. 8° *SG*

B296 — Leyden 1715. 8° *SG*

B297 A description of the body of man, tr. H. Jackson. London 1664. 8° photostat. *GHL*

B298 Isagoge breves (Bologna B. Hectoris 1522) 4° *ChF*

B299 — (1523) 4° 2d copy incomplete. *BMC*

B300 — n.p. (1530) 8° *BO 2017*

B301 — Venice (B. Vitali) 1535. 4° *BO 2018*

B302 Tractatus de fractura calve sive cranei (Bologna G. de Benedetti 1518) 4° *BMC*

B303 — (Venice G. A. Niccolini da Sabbio) 1535. 8° *BO 2019*  
*See also L65; M161; M451; M453; M456*  
*Biography See P429; P432*

**BERGHOFF** Emanuel  
B304 Religion und Heilkunde im Wandel der Zeiten. Vienna 1937. 8°

**BERGLUND** Hilding 1887- *See S430*

**BERGMANN** Ernst von 1836-1907  
B305 Die chirurgische Behandlung von Hirnkrankheiten, 3. Aufl. Berlin 1899. 8°

**BERKELEY** George bp. of Cloyne 1685-1753  
B306 Siris. Dublin 1744. 8° *BO 1070*

B307 —2d ed. 1744. 8° *BO 1071*

**BERLIN.** Akademie der Wissenschaften *See AKADEMIE DER Wissenschaften Berlin*

**BERLU** John Jacob  
B308 The treasury of drugs unlock'd. London 1690. 12° *SG*

**BERN.** Universität  
B309 Die naturwissenschaftlichen und medicinschen Institute. Biel [1896] 8°

**BERNARD** Charles 1650-1711  
B310 Bibliotheca Bernardiana [London 1710?] 8° *SG*

**BERNARD** Claude 1813-78  
B311 Du suc gastrique et de son rôle dans la nutrition. Paris 1843. 8°

B312 Fr. Magendie. Paris 1856. 8°

B313 Introducció à l'estudi de la medicina experimental. El naixement del mètode experimental, J. F. Fulton. Tr. J. Pi-Suñer Bayo. Barcelona [1936] 2 v. 8°

B314 An introduction to the study of experimental medicine, tr. H. C. Greene. New York 1927. 8°

B315 Leçons de pathologie expérimentale. Paris 1872. 8°

B316 Leçons de physiologie expérimentale. Paris 1855-56. 2 v. 8°

B317 Leçons de physiologie opératoire. Paris 1879. 8° 2 copies

**B318** Leçons sur la chaleur animale. Paris 1876. 8°

**B319** Leçons sur la physiologie et la pathologie du système nerveux. Paris 1858. 2 v. 8°

**B320** Leçons sur le diabète. Paris 1877. 8°

**B321** Leçons sur les effets des substances toxiques et médicamenteuses. Paris 1857. 8°

**B322** Mémoire sur le pancréas. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 1856, 1 suppl.: 379–563

**B323** Philosophie, manuscrit inédit, ed. J. Chevalier. Paris [1937?] 8°

**B324** Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire, C. Huette jt.auth. Paris 1846. 2 v. 8°

**B325** —1848. 2 v. 8°

**B326** Rapport sur les progrès de la physiologie générale en France. Paris 1867. 8° With *B223*  
*See also O11*

**BERNARD Francis** 1627–98

*B327* A catalogue of his library. London 1698. 8° *BMC*

**BERNARD de Gordon** fl. 1285–1305

*B328* Practica (Venice L. A. Giunta 1521) fol. *SG*

**BERNHEIM Bertram Moses** 1880–

*B329* Medicine at the crossroads. New York 1939. 8°

**BERNOULLI Jacques** 1654–1705

*B330* Dissertatio de gravitate aetheris. Amsterdam 1683. 8° *SG*

*B331* Solutio tergemini problematis. Basel [1687] 4°

**BERNOULLI Jean** 1667–1748

*B332* Nouvelles pensées sur le système de M. Descartes. Paris 1730. 4° *BMC*

*B333* Recherches physiques et géométriques. Paris 1736. 4°

**BEROALDO Filippo** 1453–1505 *See S470*

**BERRETTINI Pietro** b. 1669

*B334* Tabulae anatomicae, ed. G. Petrioli. Rome 1741. fol. *SG*

*B335* — ed. F. Petraglia. Rome 1788. fol. 2 issues, one with col. pl. *ChF*

**BERRY William Turner**

*B336* Catalogue of specimens of printing types, 1665–1830, A. F. Johnson jt.auth. London 1935. 8°

**BERTHELOT Marcellin Pierre Eugène** 1827–1907

*B337* Chimie organique fondée sur la synthèse. Paris 1860. 2 v. 8°

*B338* — La révolution chimique: Lavoisier. Paris 1890. 8°  
*Biography* *See C245*

**BERTHOLLET Claude Louis comte** 1748–1822

*B339* Essai de statique chimique. Paris 1803. 2 v. 8°  
*See also G499; G500*

**BERTHOLON Pierre** 1742–1800

*B340* Mémoire sur la théorie des incendies (Montpellier 1787) 4° *BMC* With *B341*

*B341* Nouvelles preuves de l'efficacité des paratonnerres (Montpellier 1783) 4° *BMC*

**BERTOLONI Antonio** 1775–1869

*B342* Oratio de laudibus Marcelli Malpighii. Bologna 1830. 8°

**BERTRAND Élie** 1712–90

*B343* Recueil de divers traités sur l'histoire naturelle de la terre. Avignon 1766. 4° *LC*

**BERZELIUS Jöns Jakob friherre** 1779–1848

*B344* Autobiographical notes, tr. O. Larsell. Baltimore 1934. 8°

*B345* De l'analyse des corps inorganiques. Paris 1827. 8°

*B346* De l'emploi du chalumeau dans les analyses chimiques, tr. F. Fresnel. Paris 1821. 8°

**BESSEL Friedrich Wilhelm** 1784–1846

*B347* Fundamenta astronomiae. Königsberg 1818. fol.

**BESSY Bernard Frénicle de** *See FRÉNICLE DE BESSY B.*

**BEST Carolus**

*B348* De vaccina. Edinburgh 1801. 8° With *O3*

**BESTERMAN Theodore** 1904–

*B349* The beginnings of systematic bibliography. London 1935. 8°

*B350* The publishing firm of Cadell & Davies 1793–1836. London 1938. 8°

**BETTANY George Thomas** 1850– *See W192*

**BEUGHEM Cornelius à** fl. 1678–1710

*B351* Bibliographia medica & physica. Amsterdam 1681. 12° *GHL*

**BEUKERS A. C. M.**

*B352* Een bezoek aan verschillende amerikaansche ziekenhuizen. Repr. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1920, 64: 2159–60. In *A165a*

*B353* Chirurgengongres te Montreal. Repr. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1920, 64: 2418–19. In *A165a*

*B354* Harvey Cushing. Repr. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1921, 65: 334–35. In *A165a*

*B355* Het heelkundige Mekka in Amerika. Repr. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1920, 64: 1713–14. In *A165a*

**BEUREN Frederick Theodore van** *See VAN BEUREN F. T.*

**BEUTNER Reinhard** 1885–

*B356* The relation of life to electricity, J. Lozner jt.auth. [Louisville] 1933. 8°

**BEVAN Edward John** 1856–1921 *See C497*

**BEVERWIJCK Jan van** 1594–1647

*B357* Epistolicae quaestiones. Rotterdam 1644. 8° *BO 2030*

*B358* Heel-konste. Dordrecht 1645. 8° *SG*

*B359* — Amsterdam 1656. 4° *BNed*

*B360* Lof der medicine ofte genees-konste. n.p. n.d. 8° *SG* With *B361*

*B361* Schat der ongesontheyt ofte genees-konste van de sieckten. Dordrecht 1642. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8° *SG*

*B362* — v. 2. 1644. 8° *BNed*  
*Biography* *See B181*

**BEW Charles**

*B363* Opinions on the causes and effects of tic douloureux. London 1824. 8°

**BEYER Hartmann** 1516–77

*B364* Quaestiones in libellum de sphaera J. de Sacro Bosco. Frankfort P. Brubach 1552. 8° With *S10*

*B365* — Paris G. Cavellat 1552. 8°

**BIANCHI** Simon Giovanni 1693-1755 *See C342*

**BIANDRATA** Giorgio *See BLANDRATA G.*

**BIBLE**  
B366 The Bible. London R. Barker (1612) fol.

**BIBLE. O. T. Ecclesiastes**  
B367 The gentle cynic, being a translation of the book of Koheleth, M. Jastrow (San Francisco) 1927. 8°

**BIBLE. O. T. Psalms**  
B368 The whole booke of Psalmes. London Company of stationers 1609. fol. *STC 2528* With B366

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY** London. Library  
B369 Handlist of books [Oxford] 1935. 8°

**R. BIBLIOTECA ESTENSE** Modena *See MODENA.*  
R. Biblioteca Estense

**BIBLIOTHECA**  
B370 Bibliotheca anatomica [London] 1711-14. 3 v. 4°  
SG

**BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE** Paris *See PARIS.*  
Bibliothèque nationale

**BICARDO** Ariele *pseud.* *See BEYER H.*

**BICHAT** Xavier 1771-1802  
B371 Anatomie générale. Paris 1900-01. 2 v. 8°

B372 Pathological anatomy, from an autographic MS of P. A. Béclard. An account of the life and labours of Bichat, F. G. Boisseau, tr. J. Togno. Philadelphia 1827. 8°

B373 Physiological researches on life and death, tr. F. Gold. London [1815] 8° 2 copies

B374 — ed. F. Magendie, tr. F. Gold, G. Hayward. Boston 1827. 8°

B375 Recherches physiologiques sur la vie et la mort, 3. éd. Paris 1805. 8°  
*See also B224*

**BIDLOO** Govard 1649-1713  
B376 Anatomia humani corporis. Amsterdam 1685. fol. SG

B377 Ontleding des menschelyken lichaams. Amsterdam 1690. fol. SG  
*See also B245*

**BIDWELL** Shelford 1848-1909  
B378 Selenium and its applications to the photophone and telephotography. *In Not. Proc. roy. Instn.* 1881, 9: 524-35

**BIEDL** Artur 1869-1933  
B379 Innere Sekretion, 2. Aufl. Berlin 1913. 2 v. 8°

**BIENEWITZ** Peter *See APIANUS P.*

**BIGELOW** Henry Jacob 1818-90  
B380 Insensibility during surgical operations. *Repr. Boston med. surg. J.* 1846, 35: 306-16

B381 The mechanism of dislocations. Litholapaxy. Boston 1900. 8°

B382 Orthopedic surgery and other medical papers. Boston 1900. 8°

B383 Surgical anaesthesia, addresses and other papers. Boston 1900. 8°  
*Biography* *See M285*

**BIGELOW** Jacob 1787-1879  
B384 American medical botany. Boston 1817-21. 3 v. in 6. 8°

B385 Brief expositions of rational medicine. Boston 1858. 8°

B386 The classical Mother Goose. Cambridge Mass. 1871. 12°

B387 A discourse on self-limited diseases. Boston 1835. 8°

B388 Elements of technology. Boston 1829. 8°

B389 Eolopoeisis. American rejected addresses. New York (1855) 8°

B390 Florula bostoniensis, a collection of plants of Boston and its environs. Boston 1814. 8°

B391 Modern inquiries. Boston 1867. 8°

B392 Nature in disease. Boston 1854. 8°

B393 A treatise on the *materia medica*. Boston 1822. 8°  
*See also H56*  
*Biography* *See E42*

**BIGGS** Noah  
B394 Mataeotechnia medicinae praxew. The vanity of the craft of physick. London 1651. 4° *BMC*

**BILGUER** Johann Ulrich 1720-96  
B395 Dissertation sur l'inutilité de l'amputation des membres, tr. S. A. A. D. Tissot. Lausanne 1784. 12° 2 copies. *JC*

**BILLINGS** John Shaw 1838-1913  
B396 The history and literature of surgery. *From F. S. Dennis. System of surgery, I,* 1895: 17-144  
*See also M204*  
*Biography* *See G115*

**BILLINGSLEY** Sir Henry d. 1606 *See E102*

**BILLROTH** Otto Gottlieb- *See GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH O.*

**BILLROTH** Theodor 1829-94  
B397 Billroth und Brahms im Briefwechsel (ed. O. Gottlieb-Billroth) Berlin 1935. 8°

B398 Briefe, 5. Aufl. Hannover 1899. 8°

B399 Historical studies on the nature and treatment of gunshot wounds, tr. C. P. Rhoads. *Repr. Yale J. Biol. Med.* 1931, 4: 3-36 etc.

B399a — New Haven 1933. 8°

B400 Historische Studien über die Beurtheilung und Behandlung der Schusswunden. Berlin 1859. 8°

B401 The medical sciences in the German universities. New York 1924. 8°

B402 Über das Lehren und Lernen der medicinischen Wissenschaften an den Universitäten der deutschen Nation. Vienna 1876. 8°

**BINDER** Ulrich *See PINDER U.*

**BINEAU** Amand 1812-61 *See D322*

**BINOSQUE** Isnard Rostan de *See ROSTAN DE BINOSQUE I.*

**BIONDO** Michelangelo 1497-1565  
B403 De partibus ictu sectis citissime sanandis et medicamento aquae nuper inuenito (Venice G. A. & P. Niccolini da Sabbio) 1542. 8° *BO 2059*

**BIRCH John** 1745?-1815

*B404* Serious reasons for uniformly objecting to the practice of vaccination. London 1806. 8°  
*See also R211*

**BIRMINGHAM.** Museum of natural history

*B405* A systematic catalogue of British birds. Birmingham (1832) 8° With *K78*

**BISHOP John**

*B406* The marrow of astrology, v. 2, 2d ed. London 1688. 4°

**BISHOP Joseph Bucklin** 1847-1928 *See R232*

**BISHOP Morris** 1893-

*B407* Pascal, the life of genius. Baltimore (c1936) 8°

**BISMARCK Otto Fürst von** 1815-98

*B408* Bismarck, the man & the statesman, tr. A. J. Butler. New York 1899. 2 v. 8°

**BIZZARRI Pietro** 16th cent.

*B409* Pannonicum bellum. Basel S. Henricpetri (1573) 8° *BMC*

**BJÖRCK & BÖRJESSON** booksellers Stockholm

*B410* Linnéana. Stockholm (1925) 8°

**BLACK Charles Christopher** d. 1879 *See H199*

**BLACK Davidson** 1884-1934

*B411* The Croonian lecture. On the discovery, morphology and environment of *Sinanthropus pekinensis*. *Philos. Trans.* 1934, ser. B, 223: 57-120

*B412* Fossil man in China. Peiping 1933. 8°

*B413* On an adolescent skull of *Sinanthropus pekinensis* in comparison with an adult skull of the same species. Peiping 1930. 8°  
*Biography* *See G193*

**BLACK Joseph** 1728-99

*B414* Experiments upon magnesia alba. Edinburgh 1893. 8°

*B415* Lectures on the elements of chemistry, ed. J. Robison. Edinburgh 1803. 2 v. 4°  
*Biography* *See R18*

**BLACKHAM Robert James** 1868-

*B416* Scalpel, sword and stretcher. London [1931] 8°

**BLACKMORE Sir Richard** d. 1729

*B417* Creation, a philosophical poem. London 1712. 8° *YU*

*B418* The kit-cats, a poem. London 1708. 8° *BO 4377*

*B419* A treatise of the spleen and vapours. London 1725. 8° *SG*

**BLACKWELL Basil**

*B420* The world of books. New York (1932) 16°

**BLACKWELL Elizabeth** 1821-1910

*B421* The laws of life with special reference to the physical education of girls. New York 1852. 8°

**BLAES Gerard** *See BLASIUS G.*

**BLAEU Willem Janszoon** 1571-1638

*B422* Institutio astronomica, tr. M. Hortensius. Amsterdam J. & C. Blaeu 1640. 8° *LC*

*B423* Tweevoudigh onderwijs van de hemelsche en aerdsche globen. Amsterdam 1655. 4° *LC*

**BLAGRAVE Joseph** 1610-82

*B424* Astrological practice of physick. London 1689. 8° *SG*

*B425* Supplement or enlargement to N. Culpeper's English physician, 2d impr. A new tract of chirurgery. London 1677. 8° *SG*

**BLAIKIE William Garden** 1820-99

*B426* The personal life of David Livingstone. London 1880. 8°

**BLAKER Richard** 1893-

*B427* Medal without bar. London (1930) 8°

**BLAKELY Dorothy**

*B428* The Minerva press 1790-1820. London 1939. 4°

**BLANC Richard le** *See LE BLANC R.*

**BLANCARD Stephen** *See BLANKAART S.*

**BLANCHÈRE Henri de la** *See LA BLANCHÈRE H. DE*

**BLAND-SUTTON Sir John bart.** 1855-1936

*B429* Orations and addresses. London 1924. 8°

*B430* The story of a surgeon, 4th ed. London (1931) 8°

**BLANDIN Philippe Frédéric** 1798-1849

*B431* Traité d'anatomie topographique, 2. éd. Paris 1834. 8° atlas. fol.

**BLANDRATA Giorgio** 1515?-88 *Biography* *See M88*

**BLANKAART Steven** 1650-1702

*B432* Anatomia reformata. Leyden 1695. 8° *SG*

**BLANTON Wyndham Bolling** 1890-

*B433* Medicine in Virginia in the 17th, 18th, 19th centuries. Richmond 1930-33. 3 v. 8°

**BLASIUS Gerardus** 1626-82

*B434* Anatome animalium. Amsterdam 1681. 4° *SG*

*B435* Zootomiae seu anatomies variorum animalium pars 1. Amsterdam 1676 (1677) 8° *BMC*

**BLECH Gustavus Maximilian** 1870-

*B436* Clinical electrosurgery. London (c1938) 8°

*B437* Medical tactics and logistics, C. Lynch jt.auth. Springfield Ill. (c1934) 8°

**BLÉGNY Nicolas de** 1652-1722

*B438* Le remède anglois pour la guérison des fièvres. Paris 1682. 12° *BMC*

**BLENKINSOP Henry** *See W220*

**BLISS Arthur Ames** 1859-1913

*B439* Blockley days 1883-84 [Springfield Mass.] 1916. 8° 2 copies

**BLIZARD Sir William** 1743-1835

*B440* The Hunterian oration, 1823. London 1823. 4°

**BLODGETT Albert Novatus** 1848-1923 *See S67; S69*

**BLOESCH Hans** 1878- *See F15*

**BLOGG Minnie Wright**

*B441* Bibliography of the writings of Sir William Osler, rev. ed. Baltimore 1921. 8°

**BLONDEL** François 1618-86

B442 Histoire du calendrier romain. The Hague 1684. 12° *BMC*

B443 Resolution des quatre principaux problemes d'architecture. *In A22*

**BLONDEL** Jacques *See G295*

**BLONDUS** Michaelus Angelus *See BIONDO M.*

**BLOOMFIELD** Robert 1766-1823

B444 Good tidings, or news from the farm, a poem. London 1804. 8° 2 copies

**BLUMENBACH** Johann Friedrich 1752-1840

B445 De generis humani varietate. Göttingen 1776. 8° *BMC*

B446 Introductio in historiam medicinae litterariam. Göttingen 1786. 8° *BO 6921*

**BOAISTUAU** Pierre *d.* 1566

B447 Histoires prodigieuses. Paris V. Sertena 1560. 4° *BN*

**BOCK** Hieronymus 1498-1554

B448 Kreuter Buch. Strasbourg (J. Rihel) 1560. fol. *BMC*

**BODENSTEIN** Adam von 1528-77 *See P56*

**BODERIE** Guy Le Fèvre de la *See LE FÈVRE DE LA BODERIE G.*

**BODLEIAN LIBRARY** *See OXFORD. University.*  
Bodleian library

**BODLEY** Sir Thomas 1545-1613

B449 Letters to Thomas James, ed. G. W. Wheeler. Oxford 1926. 4°

B450 The life of Bodley (Edinburgh) 1894. 16°  
*See also O132*

**BODONI** Giovanni Battista 1740-1813 *See W108*

**BOË** Frans de le 1614-72

B451 Opera medica, ed. nova. Casus medicinales, J. Merian. Utrecht 1695. 4° *SG*  
*See also B47*

**BÖHM** Johann Georg *See L165*

**BOEKЕ** Jan 1874-

B452 André Vésale comme réformateur de l'anatomie. *Janus* 1914, 19: 508-22 With *L124*

B453 Andreas Vesalius als hervormer der ontleedkunde. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1915, 59: 31-45. 2 copies. With *R156*

**BÖKEL** Johannes 1535-1605

B454 Anatomie vel descriptio partium humani corporis. Helmstedt J. Lucius 1585. 8° *BMC*

B455 — 1588. 8° *SG* With *D266*

**BOERHAAVE** Herman 1668-1738

B456 Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis morbis, 3. ed. Leyden 1722. 8° *SG*

B457 — Bibliotheca Boerhaaviana. Leyden 1739. 8° *BO 1123*

B458 Briefe an J. B. Bassand, ed. E. Darmstaedter. Munich 1927. 8° *BO 7678*

B459 Elementa chemiae. Leyden 1732. 2 v. 4° *BO 1094*

B460 Elements of chemistry, tr. T. Dallowe. London 1735. 2 v. 4° *SG*

B461 Historia plantarum, ed. novissima. London 1738. 2 v. in 1. 12° *SG*

B462 Institutiones medicae. Leyden 1727. 8° *LC*

B463 The life and work of Andreas Vesalius, B.S. Albinus jt.auth., tr. B. Farrington. Cape Town 1930. 4°

B464 A method of studying physick, tr. R. Samber. London 1719. 8° 2 copies. *BO 1117*

B465 Methodus studii medici, ed. 1. Veneta, A. von Haller. Venice 1753. 2 v. 4° *Lacks v. 2. SG*

B466 A new method of chemistry, tr. P. Shaw & E. Chambers. London 1727. 4° *BO 1095*

B467 Opuscula omnia. The Hague 1738. 4° *SG* With *B459*

B468 Tractatus medico-practicus de lue aphrodisiaca. Venice 1765. 8° *SG*

B469 A treatise on the powers of medicines, tr. J. Martyn. London 1740. *SG*  
*See also C297; C353; K183; M287; S487; V107; V108*  
*Bibliography See H298*  
*Biography See C296; M205; S152*

**BOETHIUS** *d.* 524

B470 King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of De consolatione philosophiae, tr. J. S. Cardale. London 1829. 8° Anglo-Saxon & English

B471 The theological tractates, tr. H. F. Stewart & E. K. Rand. London 1926. 12°  
*See also P144*

**BOHEMIA.** Schutzpocken commission

B472 Geschichte der Vaccination in Böhmen. Prague 1804. 8°

**BOHN** Henry George 1796-1884 *See H496*

**BOHN** Johannes 1640-1718

B473 Circulus anatomico-physiologicus. Leipzig 1710. 4° *SG*

B474 De renunciatione vulnerum. Leipzig 1711. 4° *SG* With *B473*

**BOHR** Niels Henrik David 1885-

B475 Abhandlungen über Atombau 1913-16, tr. H. Stintzing. Braunschweig 1921. 8°

B476 On the quantum theory of line-spectra. Copenhagen 1918. 4°

**BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX** Nicolas 1636-1711

B477 Poésies. Paris 1781. 2 v. in 1. 18° *BMC*  
*See also G140*

**BOIS** Eugene Floyd du *See DU BOIS E. F.*

**BOIS** Theodora du *See DUBOIS T. M.*

**BOIS-REYMOND** *See DU BOIS-REYMOND*

**BOISE** Margaret Galt *See S242*

**BOISSEAU** François Gabriel 1791-1836 *See B372*

**BOLOGNA.** R. Accademia delle scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna *See ACCADEMIA DELLE scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna*

**BOLOGNA.** Università

B478 L'Université de Bologne autrefois aujourd'hui, tr. A. de Carli. Bologna (1922) 8°

**BOLTON William** *See W217***BÓLYAI Farkas** 1775-1856

B479 Tentamen juventutem studiosam in elementa matheseos purae introducendi. Maros-Vásárhely 1832. 8°

**BOMBAST VON HOHENHEIM Theophrast** *See PARACELSIUS***BONACCI Giovanni** *See F28***BONAVERA Domenico Maria** *b.* 1650? *ed. & engr.*

B480 Notomie di Titiano. n.p. n.d. fol. 3 copies. F VI. D. 8

**BOND Allen Kerr** 1859-

B481 When the Hopkins came to Baltimore. Baltimore 1927. 8°

**BONET Théophile** 1620-89

B482 Medicina septentrionalis collatitia. Geneva 1686-87. 2 v. fol. BN

B483 Mercurius compitalitius sive index medico-practicus. Geneva 1683. fol. BN

B484 Polyalthes sive thesaurus medico-practicus. Geneva 1691-93. 3 v. fol. SG

B485 Sepulchretum sive anatomia practica, *ed. altera*, J. J. Manget. Lyons 1700. 3 v. fol. v. 2-3, Geneva  
*See also M228*

**BONHOMME Jean**

B486 Traité de la céphalatomie. Avignon 1748. 4° SG

**BONNEFOY Jean Baptiste** 1756-90

B487 Analyse raisonnée des rapports de l'examen du magnétisme animal [Lyons?] 1784. 8°

**BONOMO Giovanni Cosimo** *f.* 1687

B488 Bonomo's letter to Redi, *ed. J. E. Lane*. Chicago 1928. 8° facsim.

**BONTIUS Jacobus** 1598-1631 *See A146***BOOK**

B489 The book of Manchester and Salford written for the British medical association. Manchester [1929?] 8°

B490 The book of Oxford (Oxford) 1936. 8°

B491 The book of quinte essence, *ed. F. J. Furnivall*. London 1866. 8° 2 copies

**BOOKS**

B492 [Books and men; papers by various authors] 6 v. 8°

**BOORDE Andrew** 1490?-1549

B493 The breviarie of health. London T. East 1575. 4° SG

B494 The fyrist boke of the introduction of knowledge (London 1814) 4° facsim. BO 2083

B495 Here followeth a compendious regiment or dietarie of health. London H. Jackson 1576. 8° BMC

**BOOS Heinrich** 1851- *See P313***BORDES Guillaume des** *See DES BORDES G.***BORDEU Théophile de** 1722-76

B496 Recherches anatomiques sur la position des glandes, nouv. éd. Paris (1800) 12° SG

B497 Recherches sur le pouls. Paris 1779-86. 3 v. in 4. 12° SG

**BORDIER Arthur** *b.* 1841

B498 La géographie médicale. Paris 1884. 8°

**BORELLI Giovanni Alfonso** 1608-79

B499 De motu animalium. Rome 1680-81. 2 v. 4° BO 2087

**BORGARUCCI Prospero**

B500 Della contemplatione anatomica. Venice V. Valgrisi 1564. 8° SG

B501 Andreea Vessalii chirurgia magna. Venice V. Valgrisi 1568. 8° Pref. dated Sept. 1568. F X. 2; BO 588

B502 — Pref. dated Oct. 1568. F X. 2

B503 — 1569. 8° Pref. dated Sept. 1568

B504 — Pref. dated Oct. 1568

B505 — MS translation of certain sections, W. F. Goodale

B506 — Typewritten translation of certain sections, E. Gladstone, 1935

**BORGO Pietro** *d.* 1491

B507 Libro de abacho (Venice F. Bindoni & M. Pasini) 1550. 4° MU

**BORNMAN Zacharias**

B508 Astrolabium tetragonum. Breslau G. Baumann 1595. 4° LC

**BORODOVKA Nikolai**

B509 [Anatomico-surgical tables. St. Petersburg 1843] fol. Russian

**BORROWE Samuel**

B510 An inaugural dissertation on the cynanche trachealis. New York 1793. 8° SG

**BOSCHI Ippolito** *b.* 1540

B511 De vulneribus. Ferrara V. Baldini 1596. 4° SG

**BOSSCHA Johannes** 1831-1911

B512 La Commission internationale du mètre et la conférence. Amsterdam 1876. 8°

B513 Les équations des nouvelles copies du mètre des archives. Repr. Arch. néerl. Sci. 1891, 25: 165-226

**BOSSCHE Guillaume van den**

B514 Historia medica. Brussels J. Momart 1639. 4° SG

**BOSTOCK Robert**

B515 The difference betwene the auncient phisicke and the latter phisicke. London R. Walley 1585. 8° BMC

**BOSTON. Massachusetts general hospital** *See MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL hospital Boston***BOSTON. Public library. Fine arts dept.**

B516 Exhibit of early medical texts, E. C. Streeter (New Haven 1921) 8°

**BOSTON MEDICAL library**

B517 Annual report, 2, 6-11, 26-28, 1876-1903

B518 Celebration of the 50th anniversary (Norwood Mass. 1926) 8°

**BOSTON MEDICAL library** — *continued*

B519 Dedication of the new building Dec. 3 1878. Cambridge 1881. 4° With B517

B520 Dedication of the new building Jan. 12 1901. Boston 1901. 4°

B521 October 1881, broadside. 2 copies

B522 Special meeting to raise funds for a new building [Boston 1898] 8°  
*See also* B848

**BOSTON SOCIETY** of natural history

B523 The Boston society of natural history, 1830-1930. Boston 1930. 8°

**BOSWELL** James 1740-95 *See* I23; P357; T119

**BOTALLO** Leonardo b. 1530

B524 De curandis vulneribus sclopettorum. Venice F. Rampazetto (1564) 8° SG

B525 De curatione per sanguinis missionem. Lyons J. Huguetan 1577. 8° BMC

B526 — Antwerp C. Plantin 1583. 8° GHL  
*See also* F103; G357

**BOTTER** Heinrich *See* V98; V99

**BOTTOME** Phyllis 1884-

B527 Private worlds (7th impr.) Boston (1935) 8°

**BOUCHARDON** Edme 1698-1762

B528 L'anatomie nécessaire pour l'usage du desssein. Paris n.d. fol. With T140

**BOUCHHOLZ** Friedrich Georg August

B529 Vollständige Abhandlung über die Kuhpocken. Berlin 1802. 8°

**BOUCHOT** Henri 1849-1906

B530 The book, ed. H. Grevel. London 1890. 8°

**BOUDON** Benedict *See* P35

**BOUMAN** Leendert 1869-1936

B531 Diffuse sclerosis. Bristol 1934. 8°

**BOURGEOIS** Louise 1563-1636

B532 Observations diverses sur la sterilité. Paris A. Saugrain 1617. 2 v. in 1. 8° SG

**BOURGERY** Marc Jean 1797-1849

B533 Descriptive or physiological anatomy. Paris 1832. fol.

B534 Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme, v. 1-7. Paris 1832-40. 7 v. in 2 & plates 4 v. fol. incomplete

B535 The whole anatomy of the human body, tr. R. Willis. Paris 1833. fol.

**BOURKE** Michael

B536 A review of the subject of canine madness. Philadelphia 1792. 8° LC

**BOURSIER** Louise *See* BOURGEOIS L.

**BOURSIER DU COUDRAY** Angélique Marguerite le *See* LE BOURSIER DU COUDRAY A. M.

**BOVES** Hugh de *See* HUGH de Boves d. 1164

**BOWDITCH** Henry Ingersoll 1808-92

B537 Memoir of Amos Twitchell. Boston 1851. 8°

B538 A treatise on diaphragmatic hernia. Buffalo 1853. 8°

B539 The young stethoscopist, 2d ed. New York 1848. 8°

**BOWDITCH** Henry Pickering 1840-1911

B540 The advancement of medicine by research [Boston? 1896] 8°  
*See also* E41

**BOWDITCH** Nathaniel 1773-1838

B541 The new American practical navigator, 2d ed. Newburyport Mass. 1807. 8°  
*See also* L61; W166

**BOWDITCH** Nathaniel Ingersoll 1805-61

B542 A history of the Massachusetts general hospital. Boston 1851. 8°

**BOWIE** Alexander *See* H169

**BOWKER** James

B543 An almanack 1678. London 1678. 8°

**BOWKER** Pierpont F.

B544 The Indian vegetable family instructor. Boston 1836. 12°

**BOWMAN** Isaiah 1878-

B545 A design for scholarship. Baltimore 1936. 8°

**BOWNE** Peter 1575-1624?

B546 Pseudo-medicorum anatomia. London A. Mathewes 1624. 4° BMC

**BOYD** Ernest Augustus 1887- *See* F300

**BOYER DE CHOISY** Henri de

B547 Les étudiants en médecine de Paris au XVI. siècle. Versailles 1905. 8°

**BOYKIN** Edward Carrington 1889- *ed.*

B548 Facsimiles of famous American documents & letters. New York (c1934) fol.

**BOYLE** Robert 1627-91

B549 Apparatus ad historiam naturalem sanguinis humani. Geneva 1686. 4° FultonB 148

B550 Certain physiological essays. London 1661. 4° FultonB 25

B551 The Christian virtuoso [London] 1690. 8° FultonB 191 2d copy with R34

B552 A continuation of new experiments physico-mechanical, touching the spring and weight of the air; v. 1. Oxford 1669. 4° FultonB 16

B553 — v. 2. London 1682. 4° FultonB 18 With B552

B554 De specificorum remediorum cum corporculari philosophia concordia. Geneva 1687. 4° FultonB 168

B555 A discourse of things above reason. London 1681. 8° FultonB 145

B556 A disquisition about the final causes of natural things. To which are subjoyn'd some uncommon observations about vitiated sight. London 1688. 8° FultonB 186

B557 An essay about the origine & virtues of gems. London 1672. 8° FultonB 96

B558 Essays of the strange subtilty of effluviums. London 1673. 8° Lacks Gems & Prodromus. FultonB 107

B559 The excellency of theology. London 1674. 8° FultonB 116

B560 Exercitationes de atmo-sphaeris corporum consistentium. Leyden 1675. 12° FultonB 110 date variation

B561 Experimenta et notae circa producibilitatem chymicorum principiorum. Geneva 1693. 4° 2d part only. *FultonB* 40

B562 Experimenta & observations physicae. London 1691. 8° *FultonB* 193

B563 Experimenta nec non observationes circa variarum particularium qualitatum originem. Geneva 1694. 4° *FultonB* 126

B564 Experimentorum novorum physico-mechanicorum continuatio secunda. Geneva 1682. 4° *FultonB* 17A

B565 Experiments and considerations about the porosity of bodies. London 1684. 8° *FultonB* 149

B566 Experiments and considerations touching colours. London 1664. 8° *FultonB* 57

B567 Experiments, notes, &c. about the mechanical origine of divers particular qualities. London 1675. 8° *FultonB* 123

B568 A free discourse against customary swearing. London 1695. 8° *FultonB* 197

B569 A free enquiry into the vulgarly receiv'd notion of nature. London 1685/6. 8° *FultonB* 170

B570 General heads for the natural history of a country. London 1692. 12° *FultonB* 195

B571 The general history of the air. London 1692. 4° *FultonB* 194

B572 An historical account of a degradation of gold, 2d ed. London 1739. 4° *FultonB* 137

B573 Hydrostatal paradoxes, made out by new experiments. Oxford 1666. 8° 2 copies. *FultonB* 72

B574 The martyrdom of Theodora and of Didymus. London 1687. 8° *FultonB* 173

B575 Medicina hydrostatica. London 1690. 8° 3 copies. *FultonB* 189

B576 — Geneva 1693. 4° *FultonB* 190

B577 Medicinal experiments. London 1692. 12° *FultonB* 179

B578 — v. 3. 1694. 12° *FultonB* 180

B579 Memoirs for the natural history of humane blood. London 1683/4. 8° *FultonB* 146

B580 New experiments and observations touching cold. London 1665. 8° *FultonB* 70

B581 New experiments, and observations, made upon the icy noctiluca. London 1681/2. 8° *FultonB* 139

B582 New experiments physico-mechanicall, touching the spring of the air. Oxford 1660. 8° *FultonB* 13

B583 Noctiluca aera. Geneva 1693. 4° *FultonB* 142

B584 Nova experimenta pneumatica respirationem spectantia. Geneva 1686. 4° *FultonB* 222B

B585 Observations de salsedine maris. Geneva 1686. 4° *FultonB* 115

B586 Occasional reflections upon several subjects. London 1665. 8° *FultonB* 64

B587 "Occasional reflections." London 1808. 8° *FultonB* 66 With B598

B588 Of the high veneration man's intellect owes to God. London 1685. 8° *FultonB* 152

B589 Of the reconcileableness of specifick medicines. London 1685. 8° *FultonB* 166

B590 Opera omnia. Venice 1696-97. 3 v. 4° *FultonB* 242

B591 Opera varia. Geneva 1677. 4° *FultonB* 246

B592 The origine of formes and qualities. Oxford 1666. 8° *FultonB* 77

B593 Origo formarum et qualitatum. Geneva 1688. 4° *FultonB* 82

B594 The sceptical chymist. London 1661. 8° *FultonB* 33

B595 — Oxford 1680. 8° *FultonB* 34

B596 — London [1911] 8° *FultonB* 35

B597 Short memoirs for the natural experimental history of mineral waters. London 1684/5. 8° *FultonB* 159

B598 Some considerations about the reconcileableness of reason and religion by T. E. To which is annex'd A discourse of Mr. Boyle about the possibility of the resurrection. London 1675. 8° *FultonB* 122

B599 Some considerations touching the style of the H. Scriptures. London 1661. 8° 2 copies. *FultonB* 41

B600 — 1663. 8° *FultonB* 42

B601 Some considerations touching the usefulness of experimental naturall philosophy. Oxford 1663. 4° *FultonB* 50

B602 Some motives and incentives to the love of God, 9th ed. London 1708. 8° *FultonB* 9

B603 Tentamen porologicum. Geneva 1686. 4° *FultonB* 151

B604 Tractatus de ipsa natura. Geneva 1688. 4° *FultonB* 172

B605 Tracts about the cosmicall qualities of things. Oxford 1671. 8° *FultonB* 83

B606 Tracts consisting of observations about the saltiness of the sea. London 1674. 8° *FultonB* 113

B607 Tracts containing I. Suspicions about some hidden qualities of the air . . . London 1674. 8° *FultonB* 119

B608 Tracts touching the relation betwixt flame and air. London 1673. 8° *FultonB* 102

B609 Two tracts on electricity and magnetism. London 1898. 16° 2 copies. *FultonB* 128

*See also* B868

*Bibliography* *See* F364; F365

*Biography* *See* M197

**BOYLE lectures** *See* ROBERT BOYLE lectures

**BOYLSTON MEDICAL society** *See* HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Boylston medical society

**BRABANTINUS Thomas** *See* THOMAS de Cantimpré

**BRADFORD Gamaliel** 1863-1932

B610 The letters, 1918-31, ed. V. W. Brooks. Boston 1934. 8°

B611 The quick and the dead. Boston 1931. 8°

**BRADFORD Sir John Rose** 1863-1935

B612 The debt of medicine to the experimental method of Harvey. The Harveian oration, 1926. London 1926. 8°

**BRADLEY James** 1693?-1762

B613 Discovery of the aberration of light. *Isis* 1931, 16: 233-65

**BRADSHAW Henry** 1831-86

B614 Collected papers. Cambridge 1889. 8°

**BRADY** Samuel  
*B615* Some remarks upon Dr. Wagstaffe's letter, and Mr. Massey's sermon against inoculating the small-pox. London 1722. 8° SG

**BRAGG** Sir William Henry 1862-1942  
*B616* Concerning the nature of things. London 1925. 8°  
*B617* The universe of light. London 1933. 8°

**BRAGG** William Lawrence 1890-  
*B618* Atomic structure of minerals. Ithaca 1937. 8°  
*B619* Electricity. London 1936. 8°  
*B620* [Miscellaneous papers 1914-38]

**BRAHE** Tycho 1546-1601  
*B621* Astronomiae instauratae mechanica. Wandsbek (P. von Ohr) 1598. 4° *BMC*  
*B622* — Nuremberg L. Hulsius 1602. fol. *BO 2116*  
*B623* Astronomiae instauratae progymnasmata. Uranienborg 1602. 4°  
*B624* Astronomical conjectur of the new and much admired [star] London B. Alsop & T. Fawcett 1632. 4° *STC 3538*  
*B625* De mundi aetherei recentioribus phaenomenis. Uranienborg (C. Weida 1588) 4° *BMC*  
*B626* — Frankfort G. Tampach 1610. 4° *BMC* With *B628*  
*B627* De nova stella (1573) Copenhagen 1901. 8° facsim.  
*B628* Epistolarum astronomicarum libri. Frankfort G. Tampach 1610. 4° *BMC*  
*B629* Historia coelestis (Augsburg 1666) fol. *BMC*  
*Biography* See *D267; G157*

**BRAHMS** Johannes 1833-97 *Biography* See *B397*

**BRAIN** Walter Russell 1895-  
*B630* Galatea or the future of Darwinism. London (1927) 12°

**BRAINERD** Ira Hutchinson  
*B631* Edwin Davis French, a memorial. New York 1908. 8°

**BRAMWELL** Edwin 1873-  
*B632* Sir Charles Bell. Repr. *Edinb. med. J.* 1935, 4.s. 42: 252-64

**BRANISS** Friedrich b. 1798 See *H504*

**BRANT** Gualter See *BRUELE* G.

**BRANT** Sebastian 1458-1521  
*B633* The ship of fools, tr. A. Barclay. Edinburgh 1874. 2 v. 4°

**BRASCH** Frederick Edward 1875-  
*B634* Commemoration of the tercentenary of the death of Johann Kepler. Repr. *Pop. Astr.* 1931, 39: no. 6. With *B636*  
*B635* Report commemorating the death of Sir Isaac Newton. Repr. *Pop. Astr.* 1928, 36: no. 1 & 2. With *B636*  
*B636* The Royal society of London. Repr. *Sci. Mon.* N.Y. 1931, 33: 336-55 etc.

**BRATHWAITE** Thomas  
*B637* Remarks on a short narrative of an extraordinary delivery of rabbits, 2d ed. London 1726. 8° With *S17*

**BRAUNFELS** Otho See *BRUNFELS* O.

**BRAUNSCHWEIG** Hieronimus See *BRUNSWIG* H.

**BRAY** Charles William 1904- See *W144*

**BREASTED** James Henry 1865-1935  
*B638* The Oriental institute (2d impr.) Chicago (1933). 8°  
*See also E18*

**BRÈCHE** Jean 1514?-83? See *G23; H337*

**BREE** Robert 1759-1839  
*B639* Oratio Harveiana 1827. London 1828. 4°

**BREASTED** James Henry 1865-1935  
*B638* The Oriental institute (2d impr.) Chicago (1933). 8°  
*See also E18*

**BREIF**  
*B640a* Ane breif descriptioun of the qualiteis and effectis of the Well of the Woman hill, 1580. Aberdeen 1884. 4° facsim.

**BREMER** Johann Immanuel  
*B641* Die Kuhpocken, 2. Aufl. Berlin 1804. 8°

**BREMER** William See *V125; V126*

**BREMOND** Félix b. 1843 See *R2*

**BRÉMOND** François de 1713-42 See *H185*

**BREND** William Alfred 1873-  
*B642* Health and the state, 2d impr. London 1917. 8°

**BRENNAN** William Augustine 1867- See *G493*

**BRENT** Charles Henry bp. 1862-1929  
*B643* A victor, Nathaniel Bowditch Potter (1st ed.) Boston (1930) 8°

**BRERETON** Frederick Sadleir 1872-  
*B644* The great war and the R.A.M.C. London 1919. 8°

**BRETTAUER** Josef 1835-1905 See *V132*

**BREWER** Ebenezer Cobham 1810-97  
*B645* Dictionary of phrase and fable, new ed. 110th thousand. London 1899. 8°  
*B646* The reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots and stories. Philadelphia 1896. 8°

**BREWSTER** Sir David 1781-1868  
*B647* The stereoscope. London 1856. 8°  
*B648* A treatise on the kaleidoscope. Edinburgh 1819. 8°

**BRIAN** Thomas  
*B649* The pisse-prophet. London E. Purslowe 1637. 8° *BO 2125*

**BRIDGES** Calvin Blackman 1889-1938  
*B650* [Papers on genetics 1923-36] 8°

**BRIDGES** John Henry 1832-1906  
*B651* Harvey and his successors. The Harveian oration 1892. London 1892. 8°

**BRIDGES** Robert 1858-1941  
*B652* Overheard in Arcady, 3d ed. New York 1894. 8°

**BRIDGES** Robert Seymour 1844-1930  
*B653* Achilles in Scyros. London 1892. 8° 2 copies  
*B654* The Augustan books of modern poetry: Robert Bridges. London n.d. 8°  
*B655* Demeter. Oxford 1905. 8°  
*B656* Eros & Psyche. London 1885. 8°

B657 — 1894. 8°

B658 Nero (London 1885) 8°

B659 New verse written in 1921. Oxford 1925. 8°

B660 Ode for the bicentenary commemoration of Henry Purcell. London 1896. 8°

B661 Palicio. London 1890. 8°

B662 The return of Ulysses. London 1890. 8°

B663 The shorter poems. London 1890. 8°

B664 The spirit of man; an anthology in English & French. London 1916. 8°

B665 The testament of beauty. Oxford 1929. 8°

B666 — (4th impr.) 1929. 8°

B667 — [2d ed.] 1930. 4°

B668 Verses written for Mrs. Daniel. Oxford 1932. 8°  
*Biography:*

B669 [Memorabilia and reviews, prepared for Dr. Cushing by Dr. Fulton at Oxford in 1930] 8°

**BRIDIE James** *pseud.* *See* MAVOR O. H.

**BRIEF**

B670 A brief review of Dr. Horner's "Necrological notice" of Philip Syng Physick. Philadelphia 1838. 8°

**BRIGGS Henry** 1561-1630 *See* N8; V165

**BRIGHAM Amariah** 1798-1849

B671 A treatise on epidemic cholera. Hartford 1832. 8°

**BRIGHT Richard** 1789-1858

B672 Address on the practice of medicine. London 1832. 8°

B673 Original papers on renal disease, ed. A. A. Osman. London 1937. 4°  
*Biography:*

B674 Guy's hospital reports, Bright centenary number July & Oct. 1927. 8°  
*See also* H34; H35

**BRIGHT Timothy** 1551?-1615

B675 A treatise of melancholy. London J. Windet 1586. 8° BO 2128

**BRILLAT-SAVARIN Jean Anthelme** 1755-1826

B676 The physiology of taste. London 1925. 8°

**BRINTON John Hill** 1832-1907

B677 Personal memoirs. New York 1914. 8° 2 copies  
*See also* E91

**BRIOUET Pierre** 1773-1829

B678 Histoire de l'état et des progrès de la chirurgie militaire en France. Besançon 1817. 8°

**BRISSEAU Pierre** 1631-1717 *See* P35

**BRISSOT Pierre** 1478-1522

B679 Apologetica disceptatio. Paris S. de Colines 1525. 4° SG

**BRITISH MEDICAL association**

B680 British medicine in the war 1914-17. London 1917. 8°

B681 Vaccination facts and problems. London 1902. 8° With *J64*

**BRITISH MUSEUM.** Dept. of printed books

B682 A guide to the exhibition in the King's library [London] 1926. 8°

B683 Short-title catalogue of books printed in France and French books. London 1924. 8°

B684 Short-title catalogue of books printed in Spain and Spanish books by H. Thomas. London 1921. 8°

**BRITWELL COURT** *See* CHRISTIE-MILLER FAMILY. Library

**BROCK Arthur John** *See* G37

**BROCKBANK Edward Mansfield** 1866-

B685 A centenary history of the Manchester medical society. Manchester Eng. 1934. 8°

B686 A short history of Cheadle Royal from its foundation in 1766. Manchester 1934. 8°

B687 Sketches of the lives and work of the honorary medical staff of the Manchester infirmary. Manchester 1904. 8°

**BROCKWAY Wallace** 1905- *See* M84

**BRODIE Sir Benjamin Collins bart.** 1783-1862

B688 Clinical lectures on surgery. Philadelphia 1846. 8°

B689 Lectures on the diseases of the urinary organs, from 3d London ed. Philadelphia 1843. 8°

B690 Pathological and surgical observations on the diseases of the joints, from 4th London ed. Boston 1842. 8°

B691 The works, ed. C. Hawkins. London 1865. 3 v. 8°

**BROEK Arnoldus Johannes Petrus van den** 1877-

B692 Iets over de verhouding van de ontleedkunde van Vesalius tot die van Leonardo da Vinci. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1915, 1: 74-85. With R156

**BROEKHUIZEN Daniel van** fl. 16th cent.

B693 Secreta alchimiae magnalia D. Thomae Aquinatis, 3. ed. Leyden T. Basson 1612. 8° Ferguson

**BROGLIE Louis** *prince de* 1892-

B694 [Miscellaneous papers 1922-30] 8°

**BROMFIELD William** 1712-92

B695 Thoughts arising from experience, of treating persons inoculated for the small-pox. London 1767. 8° SG

**BRONTË Charlotte** 1816-55 *Biography* *See* G152

**BROOK Richard** 19th cent.

B696 A new family herbal, 4th ed. Huddersfield n.d. 12°

**BROOKES Richard** fl. 1750

B697 The general dispensatory. London 1753. 12° BMC

**BROOKLINE HISTORICAL society**

B698 Land ownership in Brookline from the first settlement (Brookline) 1923. 8°

**BROOKS Van Wyck** 1886- *See* B610

**BROSTER Lennox Ross** 1889-

B699 The adrenal cortex, H. W. C. Vines jt.auth. London 1933. 8°

**BROTHERTON LIBRARY** *See* L122; L123

**BROUCHUISIUS Daniel** *See* BROEKHUIZEN D. VAN

**BROUSSAIS François Joseph Victor** 1772-1838  
*See* C361; G76; M480

**BROUWER Bernard** 1881-

B700 Over de toekomst der neurologie. Repr. *Psychiat. neurol. Bl. Amst.* 1930, 35: 23-32. In A165a

**BROWALLIUS** *Johan* 1707-55 *See L247*

**BROWN** *Alfred Jerome* 1878-

*B701* Old masterpieces in surgery. Omaha 1926. 8°

*B702* — 1928. 8°

**BROWN** *Andrew*

*B703* A vindictory schedule, concerning the new cure of fevers. Edinburgh 1691. 8° *BMC*

**BROWN** *Edward* *See S76*

**BROWN** *Isabella Cranston* 1812-88 *See M41; M42*

**BROWN** *James Wood*

*B704* An enquiry into the life and legend of Michael Scot. Edinburgh 1897. 8°

**BROWN** *John* 1735-88

*B705* The elements of medicine, new ed. T. Beddoes. Portsmouth N. H. 1803. 2 v. in 1. 8°

*B706* Observations on the principles of the old system of physic. Edinburgh 1787. 8° *BO 2152* undated

**BROWN** *John* 1784-1858 *See C11*

**BROWN** *John* 1810-82

*B707* The enterkin. Edinburgh 1865. 12° *In Odds and ends.* 1866

*B708* Health; five lay sermons to working people. Edinburgh 1862. 12°

*B709* Horae subsecivae, 2d ser. Edinburgh 1861. 8°

*B710* — 6th ed. 1866. 8°

*B711* — 9th ed. 1876. 8°

*B712* — new ed., 1st ser. London 1910. 8°

*B713* Jeems the doorkeeper and other essays. London 1912. 12°

*B714* John Leech and other papers. Edinburgh 1882. 8°

*B715* — 3d ed. 1882. 8°

*B716* Letters, ed. J. Brown, D. W. Forrest. London 1907. 8° 2 copies

*B717* Locke and Sydenham. *Repr. North Brit. Rev.* 1849, 12: 53-85

*B718* — Edinburgh 1858. 8°

*B719* — new ed. 1866. 8°

*B720* — new ed. 1882. 8°

*B721* Marjorie Fleming (8th thousand) Edinburgh 1863. 12°

*B722* — (10th thousand) 1863. 12°

*B723* — (11th thousand) 1864. 12°

*B724* — (16th thousand) 1875. 12°

*B725* — new ed. 1884. 4°

*B726* Minchmoor. Edinburgh 1864. 12° 3d copy with *B731*

*B727* Our dogs. Edinburgh 1862. 12°

*B728* — (10th thousand) 1862. 12° With *B731*

*B729* Pet Marjorie. Edinburgh 1858. 12°

*B730* — (3d thousand) 1864. 12°

*B731* Rab and his friends. Edinburgh 1859. 12°

*B732* — (10th thousand) 1859. 12°

*B733* — (2d ed.) 1859. 12°

*B734* — 1862. 4°

*B735* Spare hours [1st ser.] Boston 1865. 8°

*B736* — 1st ser. 1873. 8°

*B737* — n.d. 8°

*B738* — 2d ser. 1866. 8°

*B739* — 1873. 8°

*B740* — 24th ed. 1897. 8°

*B741* — 3d ser., 6th ed. 1890. 8°

*B742* "With brains, Sir." Edinburgh 1860. 12° With *B731*

*See also M5*

*Biography* *See B744; M41; M42; P5; P195*

**BROWN** *John* b. 1846 *See B716*

**BROWN** *John Taylor* 1811-1901

*B743* Bibliomania. Edinburgh 1867. 12° *In Odds and ends.* 1867

*B744* Dr. John Brown, ed. W. B. Dunlop. London 1903. 8° 2 copies

**BROWN** *John William*

*B745* The life of Leonardo da Vinci. London 1828. 8° 2 copies

**BROWN** *Percy* 1875-

*B746* American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays. Springfield Ill. (\*1936) 8°

**BROWN** *Philip King* 1869-1940

*B747* A review of the early vaccination controversy. *Repr. Calif. St. J. Med.* 1914, 12: 172-77

**BROWN** *Mrs. Rebecca (Bartlett)*

*B748* A brief memoir of Dr. Elisha Bartlett. Providence 1878. 4°

**BROWN** *Robert* 1773-1858

*B749* A brief account of microscopical observations. *In Edinb. new philos. J.* 1828, 2. s. 5: 358-71

**BROWN** *Samuel* 1817-56

*B750* Lectures on the atomic theory. Edinburgh 1858. 2 v. 8°

**BROWN** *Thomas* 1663-1704

*B751* Physick lies a bleeding or the apothecary turned doctor. London 1697. 4° *LC*

**BROWN** *Thomas* 1778-1820

*B752* The paradise of coquettes, a poem. London 1814. 8°

*B753* Poems. Edinburgh 1804. 2 v. 8°

**BROWN** *Thomas of Musselburgh*

*B754* An inquiry into the antivariolous power of vaccination. Edinburgh 1809. 8°

**BROWN** *Sir Walter Langdon* *See LANGDON-BROWN W.*

**BROWN, LITTLE & company** *See LITTLE, BROWN & company*

**BROWN-SÉQUARD** *Charles Édouard* 1817-94

*B755* Course of lectures on the physiology and pathology of the central nervous system. Philadelphia 1860. 8°

*B756* Lectures on paralysis of the lower extremities. Philadelphia 1861. 8°

**BROWNE Edward** 1644-1708

B757 Durch Niederland, Teutschland, Hungarn gethane ganz sonderbare Reisen. Nuremberg 1685. 4°

B758 Journal of a visit to Paris in 1664, ed. G. Keynes. London 1923. 8° *KeynesB* 521

**BROWNE Edward Granville** 1862-1926

B759 Arabian medicine. Cambridge 1921. 8° 2 copies

**BROWNE Sir George Buckston** 1850-

B760 Life of Edward Jenner 1749-1823. Repr. *P367*

B761 University college hospital medical school [London 1933] 8°

**BROWNE John** 1642-1700?

B762 A compleat treatise of the muscles as they appear in the human body [London] 1681. fol. *GHL*

B763 Myographia nova sive muscularum descriptio. London 1684. fol. *BO* 2155

**BROWNE Joseph**

B764 An account of the wonderful cures perform'd by the cold baths. London 1707. 12° *BMC*

B765 A lecture of anatomy against the circulation of the blood. London (1701) 4° *SG*

**BROWNE Richard** fl. 1674-94 *See B17*

**BROWNE Sir Thomas** 1605-82

B766 Certain miscellany tracts. London 1683. 8° 1684 t.-p. added. *KeynesB* 127

B767 — 1684. 8° *KeynesB* 128

B768 Christian morals, ed. J. Jeffery. Cambridge 1716. 12° *KeynesB* 163

B769 Hydriotaphia, urne-buriall. The garden of Cyrus. London 1658. 8° *KeynesB* 93

B770 — ed. W. A. Greenhill. London 1896. 12° *KeynesB* 114

B771 Letter to a friend, 1690. London 1924. fol. facsim.

B772 Notes for a lecture on the skin, ed. G. L. Keynes. London 1924. 4° *KeynesB* 200

B773 On dreams. London [1920] 8° *KeynesB* 198

B774 Pseudodoxia epidemica or enquiries into very many received tenents and commonly presumed truths. London 1646. fol. *KeynesB* 73

B775 — 2d ed. London 1650. fol. *KeynesB* 74

B776 Religio medici. Strasbourg 1652. 8° Latin. *KeynesB* 63

B777 — 4th ed. London 1656. 8° English. *KeynesB* 6

B778 — new ed. Observations, Sir K. Digby. London 1736. 12° *KeynesB* 15

B779 — Oxford 1831. 12° *KeynesB* 18

B780 — (2d ed.) Boston 1862. 8° 2 copies. *KeynesB* 30

B781 — ed. W. A. Greenhill. London 1898. 8° *KeynesB* 36

B782 — Observations, K. Digby [Oxford] 1909. 8° facsim. *KeynesB* 55

B783 La religion du medecin. n.p. 1668. 12° 2 copies. *KeynesB* 71

B784 The works, ed. C. E. Sayle. Edinburgh 1927. 3 v. 8° *KeynesB* 207 re-issue

*See also K25; K70*

**Bibliography** *See K67; W199; W200*

**Biography** *See B887; F341; T114; W201*

**BROWNE Sir William** 1692-1774

B785 Oratio Harveiana, 1751. London [1751] 4° *BO* 795

**BROXHOLME Noel** 1689?-1748

B786 Oratio anniversaria Harvaeana, 1731. London 1731. 4° *BMC*

**BRUCE Alexander** 1854-1911

B787 Multiple neuromata of the central nervous system, J. W. Dawson jt.auth. Edinburgh 1913. fol.

**BRUCE John Mitchell** 1846-1929

B788 The Harveian oration on the influence of Harvey's work, 1913. London 1913. 8°

**BRUELE Gualter**

B789 Praxis medicinae or the physicians practise, 2d ed. London J. Norton 1639. 4° *SG*

**BRUGIS Thomas** fl. 1640

B790 Vade mecum or a companion for a chyrurgion, 2d ed. London 1653. 8° *SG*

**BRUGNATELLI Luigi Valentino** 1761-1818 ed.

B791 Memorie sull'elettricità animale. Pavia 1792. 8° Contains Galvani-Carminati correspondence and Volta's Memoria. *SG*

**BRUNET Jacques Charles** 1780-1867

B792 Manuel du libraire, 4. éd. Brussels 1839-45. 5 v. 8°

**BRUNET Pierre** 1893-

B793 Histoire des sciences: antiquité, A. Mieli jt.auth. Paris 1935. 8°

**BRUNFELS Otto** 1488-1534

B794 Herbarum vivae eicones. Strasbourg J. Schott 1532-36. 3 v. in 1. fol. *SG*

B795 Lexicon medicinae simplicis. Strasbourg J. Schott 1543. fol. *SG*

B796 Moris fuit hactenus ut qui in disciplina aliqua affectarent coronam [1532?] broadside

*See also G47; L40; L42*

**BRUNI Francesco**

B797 Storia dell'I. e R. spedale di S. Maria degl'Innocenti di Firenze. Florence 1819. 2 v. 4°

**BRUNN Johann Jakob** 1591-1660 *See M505*

**BRUNN Walter von** 1876-

B798 Kurze Geschichte der Chirurgie. Berlin 1928. 8°

*See also S444*

**BRUNNER Johann Conrad** 1653-1727

B799 De glandula pituitaria. Heidelberg 1688. 4° *SG*

B800 Experimenta nova circa pancreas. Amsterdam 1683. 8° *BO* 2163 2d copy with *L34*

**BRUNNGRABER Rudolf** 1901-

B801 Radium: Roman eines Elements. Berlin (1937) 8°

**BRUNO Giordano** 1548-1600

B802 De compendiosa architectura. Paris G. Gourbin 1582. 16° *BMC*

B803 De gl' heroici furori. Paris A. Baio [London J. Charlewood] 1585. 8° *STC* 3937

B804 De la causa, principio et uno. Venice [London J. Charlewood] 1584. 8° *STC* 3936

**BRUNO G.** — *continued*

B805 De lampade combinatoria Lulliana. Wittenberg 1587. 8° *BMC*

B806 De monade numero et figura. Item De innumerabilibus. Frankfort J. Wechel & P. Fischer 1591. 8° *BMC*

B807 De progressu et lampade venatoria logicarum. n.p. 1587. 8° *BMC*

B808 De triplici minimo et mensura. Frankfort J. Wechel & P. Fischer 1591. 8° *BMC*

B809 De umbris idealium. Paris G. Gourbin 1582. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8° *BMC*

B810 Del'infinito universo et mondi. Venice [London J. Charlewood] 1584. 8° *STC 3938*

B811 The expulsion of the triumphant beast. London 1713. 8° *YU*

B812 Spaccio de la bestia trionfante. Paris [London J. Charlewood] 1584. 8° *STC 3940*

**BRUNSWIG Hieronymus** 1450?–1512?

B813 The book of cirurgia, Strasbourg J. Grüninger 1497, ed. H. E. Sigerist. Milan 1923. 8° facsim.

B814 Das Buch der Cirurgia. Strasbourg J. Grüninger 1497, ed. G. Klein. Munich 1911. fol. facsim.

B815 Das Distilierbuch (Strasbourg J. Grüninger 1521) fol. *SG*

B816 Haussarmen Schatz. Gute gebreuchliche und bewerte Artzneien. Frankfort (N. Basse) 1568. 8° With *P269*

B817 A most excellent and perfecte homish apothecarie tr. J. Hollybush. Cologne A. Birckmann 1561. fol. *BO 2164* With *T192*

B818 The noble exeryence of the vertuous handywarke of surgeri (London P. Treveris 1525) fol. *GHL*

B819 The vertuose boke of distyllacyon of the waters of all maner of herbes (London L. Andrewe 1527) fol. *STC 13435*

**BRUNTON Sir Thomas Lauder bart.** 1844–1916

B820 Modern developments of Harvey's work, The Harveian oration, 1894. London 1894. 8°

**BRUSCH Caspar** 1518–59

B821 In divorum Caroli V & Ferdinandi, schediasmata (Augsburg P. Ulhart 1550) 4°

**BRUYERIN Jean Baptiste** 16th cent. *See A325*

**BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE Antoine Augustin** 1662–1746 *See R74*

**BRYAN Cyril Phillips**

B822 Roundabout Harley street. London 1932. 8°

**BRYANT Mrs. Mary (Broad)** *See P357*

**BRYCE James**

B823 Practical observations on the inoculation of cow-pox. Edinburgh 1802. 8°

B824 — 2d ed. 1809. 8°

**BRYK Felix** 1882–

B825 Bibliotheca Linnaeana. Stockholm 1923. 2 v. in 1. 8° *BML 3704*

**BUCHAN William** 1729–1805

B826 Domestic medicine. Edinburgh 1769. 8° *BMC*

B827 — 14th ed. Boston 1793. 8° *SG*

B828 — ed. I. Cathrall. Philadelphia 1797. 8° *SG*

B829 — 1st Vermont ed. Fairhaven 1798. 8° *LC*

B830 — ed. I. Cathrall. Philadelphia 1799. 8°

B831 — A dissertation on the cow-pox. Glasgow 1808. 8°

B832 — from 22d English ed. Exeter N. H. 1828. 8°

B833 Every man his own doctor. New Haven 1816. 8°

**BUCHANAN Scott Milross** 1895–

B834 The doctrine of signatures. New York 1938. 8°

**BUCHNER Eduard** 1860–1917

B835 Die Zymasegärung, H. E. A. Buchner & M. Hahn jt.auth. Munich 1903. 8°

**BUCHNER Hans Ernst August** 1850–1902 *See B835*

**BUCHNER Maximilian** 1881– *See W289*

**BUCK Albert Henry** 1842–1922

B836 The dawn of modern medicine. New Haven 1920. 8°

B837 The growth of medicine from the earliest times to about 1800. New Haven 1917. 8°

**BUCKE Charles** 1781–1846

B838 On the life, writings and genius of Akenside. London 1832. 8°

**BUCKLAND Francis Trevelyan** 1826–80

B839 Curiosities of natural history, popular ed. London 1890–93. 4 v. 8°

**BUCKLE Henry Thomas** 1821–62

B840 History of civilization in England. London 1857–61. 2 v. 8°

**BUCOLDIANUS Gerardus**

B841 De inventione et amplificatione oratoria. Strasbourg (J. Albert) 1534. 8° With *SG*

**BUCRETIUS Daniel** *See C111; C112; C114; C115; S361; S362*

**BUDAPEST. Tudomány-egyetem**

B842 Le tricentenaire de l'Université royale hongroise Pierre Pázmány de Budapest, ed. G. Kornis. Budapest 1936. 8°

**BUDDE John** 1773–1843

B843 The first report of a society for preventing accidents in coal mines. Newcastle upon Tyne 1814. 8°

**BUFFALO SOCIETY of natural sciences**

B844 Seventy-five years. Buffalo 1938. 8°

**BUGGE Günther** 1885– *ed.*

B845 Das Buch der grossen Chemiker. Berlin (1929–30) 2 v. 8° 2 copies, v. 1

**BUHAHYLYHA Byngezla**

B846 Tacuini aegritudinum et morborum ferme omnium corporis humani. Strasbourg J. Schott 1532. fol. *SG* With *E44*

**BULL Peter** 1869–

B847 Lord Lister 1827–1912. Oslo (1927) 8°

**BULLARD William Norton** 1853–1931

B848 A catalogue of medical incunabula in *his* loan collection, comp. J. F. Ballard. Boston 1929. 8°

**BULLEIN William** *d. 1576*  
*B849 Bulwarke of defence againte all sicknes.* London J: Kingston 1562. fol. *STC 4033*

**B850** — London T. Marshe 1579. fol. *SG*

**B851** A newe boke of phisicke. London J. Day (1558) 8° *STC 4040*

**BULLEN Arthur Henry** 1857-1920 *See C53*

**BULLEN Henry Lewis** 1857-  
*B852* The Nuremberg chronicle. San Francisco 1930. fol.

**BULWER John** *fl. 1654*  
*B853 Anthropometamorphosis: man transform'd.* London 1653. 4° *BO 2179*

**B854** Pathomyotomia or a dissection of the significative muscles of the affections of the minde. London 1649. 12° *BO 2178*

**B855** Philocophus or the deafe and dumbe mans friend. London 1648. 12° *BO 2177*

**BUNSEN Robert Wilhelm Eberhard** 1811-99  
*B856 Gasometrische Methoden.* Braunschweig 1857. 8°

**BUNTS Frank Emory** 1861-1928  
*B857 Letters from the Asiatic station* 1881-83. Cleveland 1938. 8°

**BURCHARDUS abbot of Bellevaux** *d. 1163?*  
*B858 Apologia de barbis.* ed. E. P. Goldschmidt. Cambridge 1935. 8°

**BURE Guillaume de** *See DEBURE G.*

**BURGGRAEVE Adolphe Pierre** 1806-1902  
*B859 Études sur André Vésale.* Gand 1841. 8°

**B860** Monument à Edw. Jenner. Brussels 1875. 4°

**BURGGRAV Johann Ernst**  
*B861 Biolychnium seu lucerna. Cura morborum magnetica.* Paracelsus. Franeker U. D. Balck 1611. 8° *BO 2185* With *B693*

**BURKE Richard Michael** 1903-  
*B862 A historical chronology of tuberculosis.* Springfield Ill. (1938) 8°

**BURKE William** 1792-1829  
*B863 The official confessions.* Edinburgh 1829. 8° With *W140*

**B864 Trial of William Burke and Helen M'Dougal.** Edinburgh 1829. 8° With *W140*

**BURKET Walter Cleveland** 1888-  
*B865 Bibliography of William Henry Welch.* Baltimore 1917. 8° 2 copies

**BURLINGAME Josiah**  
*B866 The poor man's physician.* Norwich N. Y. 1826. 16°

**BURMAN Pieter** 1668-1741 *ed.*  
*B867 Poetae latini minores.* Leyden 1731. 2 v. 4° *YU*

**BURNET Gilbert** *bp. of Salisbury* 1643-1715  
*B868 A sermon preached at the funeral of the Honourable Robert Boyle.* London 1692. 4° *Fulton B 251*

**BURNS Allan** 1781-1813  
*B869 Observations on some of the most frequent and important diseases of the heart.* Edinburgh 1809. 8°

**BURR Mrs. Anna Robeson (Brown)** 1873-1941  
*B870 Weir Mitchell, his life and letters.* New York 1929. 8°

**BURRAGE Walter Lincoln** 1860-1935  
*B871 A history of the Massachusetts medical society* (Norwood Mass.) 1923. 8°  
*See also K30*

**BURRES Lorentz**  
*B872 Ein new Wund Artzney Büchlein* (Frankfort H. Gölferich) 1549. 4° *SG With V167*

**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & co. London**  
*B873 Anaesthetics antient and modern.* London [1907] 12°

**B874** From ergot to 'ernutin.' London (1908) 8° 2 copies

**B875** The history of inoculation and vaccination. London [1913] 8°

**B876** Medicine in antient Erin. London [1909] 12°

**B877** Oxford medical lore. London (1904) 8°

**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & co. New York**  
*B878 The romance of exploration and emergency first-aid from Stanley to Byrd.* New York [1934?]  
*See also WELLCOME FOUNDATION Ltd. London*

**BURTON John** 1710-71 *See T65*

**BURTON Robert** 1577-1640  
*B879 The anatomy of melancholy.* Oxford J. Lichfield & J. Short 1621. 4° *BO 4621*

**B880** — 2d ed. 1624. fol. *BO 4622*

**B881** — 10th ed. London 1804. 2 v. 8°

**B882** — ed. F. Dell & P. J. Smith. New York (c1927) 2 v. 8°  
*See also O98*

**BURY Richard de** *See AUNGERVILLE R.*

**BUSHNELL Edward** 1865-  
*B883 The truthful traveller.* Cleveland 1936. 8°

**BUSSY Antoine Alexandre Brutus** 1794-1882 *See F41*

**BUTLER Arthur John** 1844-1910 *See B408*

**BUTLER Charles St. John** 1875-  
*B884 Syphilis sive morbus humanus.* Brooklyn 1936. 8°

**BUTLER Samuel** 1612-80  
*B885 Hudibras,* 2d ed. London 1819. 3 v. 8° English & French

**BUTLER Samuel** 1835-1902  
*B886 Evolution old and new.* London 1879. 8°

**BUTLER Samuel Worcester** 1823-74 *See D70*

**BUWMAUN Jacob** *See BAUMANN J.*

**BUXTON Dudley Wilmot** 1855-1931  
*B887 Concerning Sir Thomas Browne.* London 1909. 8° *Keynes B 361* With *W200*

**BUXTON Ethel Mary Wilmot-** *See WILMOT-BUXTON E. M.*

**BUZAGLO Abraham**  
*B888 A treatise on the gout.* London 1778. 8°

**BYNGEZLA** *See BUHAYLYHA B.*

## C

**C., G.** *See* CARLETON G.

**C., G. W.** *See* CONKLIN G. W.

**C., H.** *See* CROOKE H.

**C., J. E.** *See* E 88

**C., J. L. M.** *See* LANGE J.

**C., N.** *See* F13

**C., T.**

*C1* An hospitall for the diseased. London J. Beale 1638. 4° *STC* 4310

**C., V.** *See* COMEYRAS C. D. DE

**C., W.** *See* COOPER W.

**CABANÈS** Augustin 1862-1928

*C2* Marat inconnu, 4. éd. Paris n.d. 4° 3. éd. pub. 1924

**CABEO Niccold** 1585-1650

*C3* Philosophia magnetica. Ferrara F. Succi 1629. fol. YU

**CABOT Richard Clarke** 1868-1939

*C4* The achievements of the Massachussets general hospital [Boston 1919] 8°

**CABROL, Barthélemy** b. 1529

*C5* Alphabet anatomic, dernière éd. Lyons P. Rigaud 1624. 4° *GHL*

*C6* Ontleeding des menschlycken lichaems, tr. V. F. Plempt. Amsterdam H. Laurensz 1633. fol. SG  
*See also* C330

**CADBURY William Warder** 1877-

*C7* At the point of a lancet, 100 years of the Canton hospital 1835-1935, M. H. Jones jt.auth. Shanghai 1935. 8°

**CADILHAC Paul Émile**

*C8* La vie et l'oeuvre exemplaires du Dr. Roux. *In* L'Illustration 1933, 91: 333-34

**CADOGAN William** 1711-71

*C9* An essay upon nursing and the management of children, 5th ed. London 1752. 8° SG

**CADRÈS Eugène** *See* M70

**CAELIUS AURELIANUS**

*C10* De morbis acutis & chronicis, ed. J. C. Amman. Notae & animadversiones, T. J. van Almeloveen, ed. nova. Amsterdam 1722. 4° *LC*

**CAESARIUS Joannes** 1460-1551 *See* S190

**CAIRNS John** 1818-92

*C11* Memoir of John Brown, D.D. Edinburgh 1860. 8°

**CAIUS John** 1510-73

*C12* A boke or counsell against sweatynge sicknesse (London R. Grafton) 1552. 8° *STC* 4343

*C13* — ed. A. Malloch. New York 1937. 8°

*C14* De antiquitate cantabrigiensis academiae. Assertio antiquitatis oxoniensis, T. Caius. London H. Bynne-man 1568. 8° Lacks t.-p. *BO* 4643

*C15* — London J. Day 1574. 4° *BO* 4644 With C23

*C16* De canibus britannicis. De rariorum animalium historia. De libris propriis. London W. Seres 1570. 8° *BO* 2212 With C18

*C17* De ephemera britannica. London 1721. 8° *BO* 2216

*C18* De medendi methodo. Basel (H. Froben & N. Episcopius) 1544. 8° 2 copies. SG

*C19* De pronunciatione. London J. Day 1574. 4° Greek & Latin. *BO* 4645 With C23

*C20* Historiae cantabrigiensis academiae liber. London J. Day 1574. 4° *BO* 4644A With C23

*C21* Opera aliquot et versiones. Louvain A. M. Bergainge 1556. 8° SG

*C22* The works with a memoir of his life, J. Venn, ed. E. S. Roberts. Cambridge 1912. 8°  
*Biography* *See* V58

**CAIUS Thomas** d. 1572

*C23* Assertio antiquitatis oxoniensis academiae. London J. Day 1574. 4° *BMC*  
*See also* C14

**CAJAL Santiago Ramón y** *See* RAMÓN Y CAJAL S.

**CAJORI Florian** 1859-1930 *See* N80

**CALCAGNINI Celio** 1479-1541

*C24* Opera aliquot. Basel (H. Froben & N. Episcopius) 1544. fol. *BMC*

**CALCAR Jan Stephan van** 1499-1546?

*C25* [Calcar's landscape for Vesal's plates: *cover-title* for 2 sets of 14 plates mounted fol. and 8°]  
*See also* F121; K179

**CALDANI Floriano** 1772-1836

*C26* Delle glorie della Università di Padova. Padua 1828. fol.

*C27* Pro funere instaurato viri clarissimi L. M. A. Cal-danii. Padua 1816. fol.

*C28* Riflessioni sopra un nuovo sistema de' vasi assor-benti. Padua 1792. 8° SG

**CALDANI Leopoldo Marco Antonio** 1725-1813

*C29* Lettera terza sopra l'irritabilità e insensibilità Hal-leriana (Bologna 1759) 4° *BMC*  
*See also* C27

**CALDWELL Charles** 1772-1853

*C30* An attempt to establish the original sameness of three phenomena of fever. Philadelphia 1796. 8° 2 copies. SG

*C31* Autobiography, ed. H. W. Warner. Philadelphia 1855. 8°

*C32* Medical & physical memoirs. Philadelphia 1801. 8°  
*See also* A134; S178

**CALENDAR**

*C33* A calendar of feasts and fasts [17th cent.?] 12°

**CALIFORNIA.** University. History of science club

*C34* Exhibition of first editions. Berkeley 1934. 12°

**CALIFORNIA'S**

*C35* California's medical story in fresco. San Francisco 1939. 8°

**CALISSE G. L.** *See E27*

**CALL Richard Ellsworth** 1856-1917

*C36* The life and writings of Rafinesque. Louisville 1895. 4°

**CALVIN Jean** 1509-64

*C37* Defensio orthodoxae fidei de sacra Trinitate contra errores M. Serveti [Geneva] R. Estienne 1554. 8° *BO 846*

*See also W209*

**CALVO José María Castro y** *See CASTRO Y CALVO J. M.*

**CAMAC Charles Nicoll Bancker** 1868-1940 *comp.*

*C38* Epoch-making contributions to medicine. Philadelphia 1909. 8°

**CAMBRIDGE. University**

*C39* Order of the proceedings at the Darwin celebration June 22-24 1909. Cambridge 1909. 8°

**CAMBRIDGE REVIEW**

*C40* The book of the Cambridge review 1879-97. Cambridge 1898. 8°

**CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY press**

*C41* Four centuries of printing 1534-1934. Cambridge 1934. 8°

**CAMERARIUS Joachim** 1500-74 *See P417*

**CAMERON Sir Hector Clare** 1843-1928

*C42* Reminiscences of Lister. Glasgow 1927. 8°

**CAMPANA Niccold**

*C43* Lamento di quel tribulato sopra el mali incognito (Venice F. de Leno 1564) 8°

**CAMPANIUS HOLM Johan** 1601-83 *See L389*

**CAMPEGIUS Symphorianus** *See CHAMPIER S.*

**CAMPER Adriaan Gilles** 1759-1820 *See C48; C49*

**CAMPER Petrus** 1722-89

*C44* Anmerkungen über die Einimpfung der Blättern. Leipzig 1772. 8°

*C45* De emolumentis, et optima methodo insitionis variolarum. Groningen 1774. 8° *SG*

*C46* Demonstrationum anatomico-pathologicarum libri II. Amsterdam 1760-62. fol. *SG*

*C47* Icones herniarum, ed. S. T. von Sömmerring. Frankfort 1801. fol.

*C48* Redenvoeringen, ed. A. G. Camper. Utrecht 1792. 4° *SG*

*C49* Über den natürlichen Unterschied der Gesichtszüge, ed. A. G. Camper, tr. S. T. von Sömmerring. Berlin 1792. 4° *BNet*

*C50* The works on the connexion between the science of anatomy and the arts of drawing, tr. T. Cogan. London 1794. 4° *SG*

*See also D33*

**CAMPERDOWN Robert Adam Duncan earl of** 1841-1918

*C51* Admiral Duncan. London 1898. 8°

**CAMPI Baldasarre**

*C52* Spicilegio botanico, M. Campi jt.auth. Lucca 1669. 4° *BMC*

**CAMPI Michele** *See C52*

**CAMPION Thomas** 1567-1620

*C53* The works, ed. A. H. Bullen. London 1889. 8°

**CAMPOLONGO pseud.**

*C54* Der kleine Scanzoni, 5. Aufl. Leipzig [ca. 1885] 8°

**CAMPY David Planis de** *See PLANIS CAMPY D. DE*

**CANANO Giovanni Battista** 1515-79

*C55* Musculorum humani corporis picturata dissectio, illus. G. da Carpi [Ferrara 1541?] 4°

*C56* —ed. H. Cushing & E. C. Streeter. Florence 1925. 4°

*See also C108; C136; Z1*

**CANAPE Jean** *See A310; G49; G50; G56; G57; G494; V40-42*

**CANAVAN Myrtelle Moore** 1879- *See D218*

**CANNAN Charles** 1858-1919 *Biography* *See S327*

**CANNON Walter Bradford** 1871-

*C57* Digestion and health. New York 1936. 8°

*C58* The mechanical factors of digestion. London 1911. 8°

*C59* Some modern extensions of Beaumont's studies on Alexis St. Martin. Repr. *J. Mich. med. Soc.* 1933, 32: 155-64, etc.

*C60* The wisdom of the body (1st ed.) New York ('1932) 8°

*Biography* *See H122*

**CANO Juan** 1890- *See R14*

**CANTIMPRÉ Thomas de** *See THOMAS de Cantimpré*

**CANUTE** *See KNUTSSON B.*

**CAPELLA Antonio** *See P3*

**CAPELLUTI Rolando** fl. 1230?

*C61* La chirurgia, ed. G. Carbonelli. Rome 1927. fol. facsim.

**CAPPARONI Pietro** 1868-

*C62* Intorno ad una copia delle scene raffiguranti l'estrazione della mandragora. Repr. *La Bibliofilia* 1937, 39: 152-68

*C63* Luigi Galvani. Terni 1937. 8°

*C64* "Magistri salernitani nondum cogniti." London 1923. 8°

*C65* Profili bio-bibliografici di medici e naturalisti celebri italiani, 4. migliaio, v. 1. Rome 1932. 8°

**CAPPEL Jacques** 1570-1624

*C66* De mensuris. Frankfort W. Richter 1607. 4°

**CARBONELLI Giovanni** 1859-1933

*C67* Bibliographia medica typographica pedemontana saeculorum XV. et XVI. Rome 1914(1919) fol.

*See also C61*

**CARDALE J. S.** *See B470*

**CARDANO Girolamo** 1501-76

*C68* Artis magnae sive de regulis algebraicis lib. unus (Nuremberg J. Petreius 1545) fol. *BO 2237* With *A230*

*C69* The book of my life, tr. J. Stoner. New York (1930) 8°

CARDANO G. — *continued*

C70 — London [1931] 8°

C71 *Conforte*, tr. T. Bedingfield. London T. Marshe 1573. 4° BO 4655

C72 *Contradicentium medicorum liber*. Venice G. Scoto 1545. 8° 2 copies. BO 2236

C73 — Lyons S. Gryphe 1548. 2 v. in 1. 4° SG

C74 *De causis, signis, ac locis morborum*. Bologna A. Benacci 1569. 8°

C75 *De malo recentiorum medicorum*. Venice G. Scoto 1545. 8° 2d copy with C72. SG

C76 *De propria vita*. Paris 1643. 8° GHL

C77 *De rerum varietate*. Avignon M. Vincens 1558. 8° BO 2240

C78 *De sapientia* (Nuremberg J. Petreius) 1544. 4° BO 4652

C79 *De subtilitate*. Nuremberg J. Petreius 1550. fol.

C80 — Lyons G. Roville 1559. 8° BN

C81 — Lyons E. Michel 1580. 8° SG

C82 *Libelli duo*. Nuremberg J. Petreius 1543. 4° BO 2228

C83 *Libelli quinque. Aphorismorum astronomicorum segmenta VII*. Nuremberg J. Petreius 1547. 4° BO 2230

C84 *Les livres intitulés de la subtilité & subtiles inventions*, tr. R. Le Blanc. Paris G. Le Noir 1556. 4° BMC

C85 *Metoposcopia. De naevis corporis*, Melampus, tr. C. M. de Lavrendière. Paris 1658. fol. BMC

C86 *Opus novum de proportionibus numerorum*. Basel (H. Petri 1570) fol. HU

C87 *Practica arithmeticæ & mensurandi singularis* (Milan J. A. Castiglioni 1539) 8° BO 2235  
*Biography* See M521; W74

CARE Henry 1646-88 See S187

CARENO Luigi b. 1766. See J37; J38

CAREY Mathew 1760-1839

C88 *Kort berigt wegens de kwaadaartige koorts welke onlangs in Philadelphia*, tr. N. C. de Fremery. Haarlem 1794. 8° BNed

C89 *Observations on Dr. Rush's enquiry into the origin of the late epidemic fever in Philadelphia*. Philadelphia 1793. 8° SG

C90 *A short account of the malignant fever lately prevalent in Philadelphia*, 2d ed. Philadelphia 1793. 8° SG

CARLETON George *bp. of Chichester* 1559-1628

C91 *The madnesse of astrologers*. London W. Jaggard 1624. 4° STC 4630

CARLI Alarico

C92 *Bibliografia Galileiana*, A. Favaro jt.auth. Rome 1896. 8°

CARLI Antonio de See B478

CARMICHAEL Andrew

C93 *A memoir of the life and philosophy of Spurzheim*, 1st American ed. Boston 1833. 8°

CARMINATI Bassiano 1750-1830 See B791

CARNICER Juan Lorenzo See G487

CARNICK G. W. co. New York

C94 *Organotherapy in general practice*. New York (1924) 8°

## CARPI Berengario da See BERENGARIO J.

CARPI Girolamo da 1501-56 See C55; C56; C136

## CARQUET Isaac

C95 *Seconde apologie de l'Université en medecine de Montpellier envoyée à M. Riolan*. Paris 1653. 4°

## CARR Ada M.

C96 *The early history of the hospital and the training school*. In Johns Hopk. Nurses alum. Mag. 1909, 8: 54-76

## CARRADORI Gioachimo 1758-1818

C97 *Istoria del galvanismo*. Florence 1817. 8°

C98 *Lettere sopra l'elettricità animale scritte al F. Fontana*. Florence 1793. 8° Pogg

## CARRANRAIS E. de Marin de See MARIN DE CARRANRAIS E. de

## CARREL Alexis 1873-

C99 *The culture of organs*, C. A. Lindbergh jt.auth. New York 1938. 8°

C100 *The culture of whole organs*, C. A. Lindbergh jt. auth. Repr. *Science* 1935, 81: 621-23

C101 *Man the unknown* (1st ed.) New York 1935. 8°

C102 [Miscellaneous papers 1908-11] 8°

## CARRINGTON Hereward 1880- See E92

## CARRINGTON Richard Christopher 1826-75

C103 *Observations of the spots on the sun*. London 1863. 4°

## CARRO Jean de 1770-1857

C104 *Observations et expériences sur la vaccination*, 2. éd. Vienne 1802. 8°

See also L375

CARROLL James 1854-1907 *Biography* See H246

## CARTWRIGHT Julia Mary See ADY J. M. C.

## CARUS Titus Lucretius See LUCRETIUS CARUS T.

## CASAUBON Meric 1599-1671

C105 *A treatise proving spirits, witches, and supernatural operations*. London 1672. 8°

See also D95

## CASE Arthur Ellicott 1894-

C106 *A bibliography of English poetical miscellanies 1521-1750*. Oxford 1935. 4°

## CASE John

C107 *Compendium anatomicum*. Amsterdam 1696. 12° SG

## CASOTTI Luigi

C108 *Contributo alla iconografia di Giambattista Capano*. Rome 1931. 8° With C136

## CASPAR Max 1880-

C109 *Bibliographia Kepleriana*. Munich 1936. fol.

## CASSELS John Lang 1808-79

C110 *An introductory lecture delivered before the Medical department of the Western Reserve college in Cleveland*. Cleveland 1846. 8°

## CASSERIO Giulio 1561?-1616

C111 *Anatomische Tafeln*, ed. D. Bucretius, tr. S. Paulli. Frankfort 1656. 4° SG

**C112** — Von der Frucht in Mutter-Leibe, A. van den Spieghel, tr. S. Paulli. Nebst einem Anhang, J. J. Ficken. Frankfort 1707. 4° SG

**C113** De vocis auditusque organis historia anatomica (Ferrara V. Baldini 1600-01) fol. GHL

**C114** Tabulæ anatomicae, ed. D. Bucretius. Venice (E. Deuchino) 1627. fol. BMC With S361

**C115** — Frankfort M. Merian 1632. 4° SG

**CASSINI Giovanni Domenico** 1625-1712

**C116** La meridiana del tempio di S. Petronio tirata. Bologna 1695. fol. LC

**CASSINI Jacques** 1677-1756

**C117** Tables astronomiques du soleil. Paris 1740. 4° LC

**CASSIUS Jean Jacques Joseph**

**C118** Précis succinct des principaux phénomènes du galvanisme, C. J. B. L. Larcher Daubancourt & de Saintot jt.auth. Paris 1803. 8°

**CASTALDI Luigi** 1890-

**C119** Nel bicentenario della nascita di Luigi Galvani. Repr. Rif. med. 1937, 53: 937-43

**CASTELLIO Sebastian** *See* CHATEILLON S.

**CASTELLO Tura de** *See* TURA de Castello

**CASTIGLIONI Arturo** 1874-

**C120** Panorama della medicina americana. Repr. *M. nera med.*, Roma 1934, 25. In A165a

**C121** The renaissance of medicine in Italy. Baltimore 1934. 8° 2 copies

**C122** Storia della medicina, nuova ed. Milan (1936) 8°

**CASTLE George** 1635?-73

**C123** The chymical Galenist. London 1667. 8° BO 2253

**CASTLE William Ernest** 1867-

**C124** [Papers on heredity 1935-36] 8°

**CASTLETON MEDICAL college** *Castleton Vt.*

**C125** Catalogue of the students and graduates, 1842. Albany 1842. 8°

**CASTRO Ezechiele di** *See* M300

**CASTRO Y CALVO José María**

**C126** Contribución al estudio de Miguel Servet. Universidad 1931, 8: 797-830 etc.

**CATALOGUE**

**C127** A catalogue of a very curious collection of rare old medical books. London 1808. 4° photostat

**CATHRALL Isaac** 1764-1819 *See* B828; B830

**CATON Richard** 1842-1926

**C128** I-em-hotep and ancient Egyptian medicine. The Harveian oration, 1904. London 1904. 8°

**C129** The temples and ritual of Asklepios, 2d ed. London 1900. 8°

**CATTAN Christopher**

**C130** The geomancie. London J. Wolf 1591. 4° 2 incomplete copies. STC 4864

**CATULLUS C. Valerius**

**C131** Opera, C. V. Catullus, A. Tibullus & S. A. Properius Birmingham 1772. 4° YU

**CAUCHY Augustin Louis baron** 1789-1857

**C132** Nouveaux exercices de mathématiques. Prague 1835. 4°

**CAULAINCOURT Armand Augustin Louis marquis de** *duc de Vincenç* 1773-1827

**C133** With Napoleon in Russia, ed. J. A. Hanoteau & G. Libaire. New York (1935) 8°

**CAULFIELD Ernest Joseph** 1893-

**C134** A true history of the terrible epidemic throat distemper. New Haven 1939. 8°

**CAULFIELD James** 1764-1826

**C135** Memoirs of the celebrated persons composing the Kit-cat club. London 1821. fol.

**CAUSTIC Christopher pseud.** *See* FESSENDEN T. G.

**CAVALLARI-MURAT G.**

**C136** Un ritratto dell'anatomico Canano di Gerolamo da Carpi. Torino 1931. 8°

**CAVALLO Tiberius** 1749-1809

**C137** Trattato completo d'elettricità. Florence 1779. 8° LC

**CAVENDISH George** 1500-61?

**C138** The life and death of Thomas Woolsey. London 1667. 8° BMC

**CAVENDISH Henry** 1731-1810

**C139** The electrical researches, ed. J. C. Maxwell. Cambridge 1879. 8°

**C140** Experiments on air. *Philos. Trans.* 1784, 74: 119-53 etc.

**C141** On the conversion of a mixture of dephlogisticated and phlogisticated air into nitrous acid. *Philos. Trans.* 1788, 78 pt. 1: 261-76

*Biography* *See* W226

**CAXTON William** 1422?-91 *See* W238

**CELANO Thomas of** *See* THOMAS of Celano

**CELEBRAZIONE**

**C142** Celebrazione del secondo centenario della nascita di Luigi Galvani, Bologna, 18-20 Ottobre 1937. Faenza 1937. 8°

**CELSUS Aulus Cornelius**

**C143** De medicina, tr. W. G. Spencer. Cambridge Mass. 1935-38. 3 v. 12°

**C144** De re medica. *Medica*, Q. Serenus Sammonicus. De ponderibus & mensuris, Q. R. F. Palaemon. Hagenau J. Seckerius 1528. 8° GHL

**C145** — Thesaurus compositionum medicamentorum, Scribonius Largus, ed. J. Ruel. Paris C. Wechel 1529. fol. SG With P156

**C146** The first four books of De re medica, tr. J. Stegall. London 1837. 12°

**C147** Medicinae libri viii (Venice Aldi 1528) 4° 2 copies. BO 291

*See also* P163

**CENTRAL HANOVER bank and trust company**  
New York

**C148** The mental hygiene movement. New York (1939) 8°

**CENTURY ASSOCIATION** *New York*  
**C149** Elihu Root: addresses made in his honor. New York 1937. 8°

**C150** Theodore Roosevelt: memorial addresses. New York 1919. 8°

**CENTURY OF**  
**C151** A century of American medicine 1776-1876. Philadelphia 1876. 8°

**CESALPINO Andrea** 1519-1603  
**C152** De metallicis. Rome A. Zannetti 1596. 4° *YU*  
**C153** De plantis. Florence G. Marescotti 1583. 4° *BO* 902  
**C154** Praxis universae artis medicae. Treviso R. Megietti 1606. 8° 2 copies. *SG*  
**C155** Quaestionum peripateticarum lib. V, 2. ed. Venice Giunta 1593. 4° *SG*

**CESIO Carlo** 1626-86  
**C156** Abrégé de l'anatomie à l'usage des peintres, tr. de l'allemand de J. D. Preissler. Paris n.d. fol. With *T142*  
**C157** Eine herrliche Anweisung von der Anatomie dess gantzen menschlichen Cörpers. Augsburg 1708. fol. *SG*  
**C158** [Wash drawings attributed to Cesio or one of his students; 4 signed Romolo Papini] fol.

**CHABERT Jean Louis**  
**C159** Reflecciones médicas, observaciones sobre la fiebre amarilla. Mexico 1828. 8°

**C160** Réflexions médicales sur la maladie spasmodico-lipyrienne. New Orleans 1821. 8°

**CHADWICK James** 1891-  
**C161** [Miscellaneous papers 1932-38] 8°

**CHADWICK James Read** 1844-1905 *See S140*

**CHAILLOU Jacques**  
**C162** Recherches de l'origine et du mouvement du sang. Paris 1675. 12° *BN*

**CHAIR**  
**C163** Chair of midwifery. Testimonials in favour of James Y. Simpson. Edinburgh 1839. 8°

**C164** Chair of midwifery in the University of Edinburgh. Testimonials in favour of James Y. Simpson. Edinburgh 1840. 8°

**CHALES Claude François Milliet de** 1621-78  
**C165** Cursus seu mundus mathematicus, ed. A. Varcin. Lyons 1690. fol. 4 v. *LC*

**CHALMERS Lionel** 1715?-77  
**C166** An essay on fevers. Charleston S. C. 1767. 4°

**CHALMETTE Antoine** *See CHAUMETTE A.*

**CHALON Renier Hubert Ghislain** 1802-89  
**C167** Catalogue d'une très-riche mais peu nombreuse collection de livres provenant de la bibliothèque de J. N. A. de Fortsas, 4. éd. (Brussels) 1863. 8° *See BO* 6964. With *H483*

**CHAMBARDEL Louis Dubreuil-** *See DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL L.*

**CHAMBERLAYNE John** 1666-1723 *See D338*

**CHAMBERLEN Hugh** fl. 1720 *See M211*

**CHAMBERS Ephraim** 1680?-1740 *See B466*

**CHAMBERS Robert** 1802-71  
**C168** Vestiges of the natural history of creation. London 1844. 8°

**C169** Explanations: a sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." London 1845. 8°

**CHAMBERS Thomas King** 1818-89  
**C170** Restorative medicine. An Harveian annual oration, 1871. Philadelphia 1871. 8°

**CHAMPIER Symphorien** 1472-1539  
**C171** Libelli duo: 1. De medicina claris scriptoribus . . . (Lyons) [J. de Campis] (1506) 8° *BP* 61

**C172** Le recueil des histoires des royaumes daustrasie [place?] (1510?) fol. Lacks q1, s1 *BP* 86 *variant*

**C173** Rosa gallica [Paris] J. Bade (1514) 8° *BP* 89

**C174** Speculum Galeni (Lyons S. Vincent 1512) 8° *BP* 93

**C175** Symphonia Galeni ad Hippocratem, Cornelii Celsi ad Avicennam (Lyons 1528) 8° *BP* 95  
*See also A143; A234*

**CHAMPIONNIÈRE Just Marie Marcellin Lucas-S** *See* **LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE J. M. M.**

**CHANCE Burton** 1868-  
**C176** Nicholas Culpeper, gent. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1931 n.s. 3: 394-403

**CHANDLER John** fl. 1662 *See H240*

**CHANIN P.** *See P318*

**CHANNING Walter** 1786-1876  
**C177** A physician's vacation or a summer in Europe. Boston 1856. 8°

**CHAPIN William Andrew Robertson** 1890-  
**C178** The lost legion. Springfield Mass. 1926. 8°

**CHAPIN LIBRARY** *See WILLIAMS COLLEGE. Chapin library*

**CHAPLIN Arnold** 1864-  
**C179** The Harveian oration on medicine in the century before Harvey, 1922. London [1922] 8°

**CHAPMAN John Jay** 1862-1933 *See S329*

**CHAPMAN Robert William** 1881-  
**C180** The portrait of a scholar and other essays. London 1920. 8°

**CHARAS Moyse** 1618-98  
**C181** New experiments upon vipers. Letter, F. Redi. London 1673. 8° *BO* 2279

**C182** The royal pharmacopœa. London 1678. fol. *BO* 2281

**CHARCOT Jean Martin** 1825-93  
**C183** Les difformes et les malades dans l'art, P. Richer jt.auth. Paris 1889. 4°  
*See also C232*

**CHARETANUS Joannes** *See KETHAM J. DE*

**CHARLES II** *king of Gt. Brit.* 1630-85 *See C469*

**CHARLES V** *emperor of Germany* *See KARL V*

**CHARLETON Rice** 1710-89  
**C184** An inquiry into the efficacy of warm bathing in palsies. Oxford 1770. 8° *SG*

C185 A treatise on the Bath waters. Bath 1754. 8° BO 2286 With O26

**CHARLETON** Walter 1619-1707

C186 De scorbuto. London 1672. 8° BO 2293

C187 Enquiries into human nature. London 1680. 4° BO 2296

C188 Natural history of nutrition, life and voluntary motion. London 1659. 4° SG

C189 Oratio anniversaria, 1680. In commemorationem beneficiorum a Harveo. London 1680. 4° BO 793

C190 Physiologia epicuro-gassendo-charltoniana. London 1654. fol. BO 2289

C191 Spiritus gorgonicus. Leyden 1650. 8° BO 2288  
See also H238; H243

**CHARLTON** Margaret 1858-1931 *Biography* See F304

**CHARPENTIER** Albert 1872-

C192 Un grand médecin, J. Babinski. Paris (1934) 4°

**CHARPENTIER** Johann von 1786-1855

C193 Essai sur les glaciers. Lausanne 1841. 8°

**CHASLES** Michel 1793-1880

C194 Aperçu historique sur l'origine et le développement des méthodes en géométrie, 2. éd. Paris 1875. 4°

C195 Énoncé de deux théorèmes généraux sur l'attraction des corps et la théorie de la chaleur. Repr. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 1839, 8: 209-11. With C132

C196 Note sur les équations indéterminées. Repr. *J. Math. pures appl.* 1837, 2: 37-55. With C132

C197 Nouvelle solution du problème de l'attraction d'un ellipsoïde hétérogène. Repr. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 1838, 6: 902-15. With C132

C198 Sur l'origine de notre système de numération. Repr. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 1839, 8: 73-81. With C132

C199 Traité des sections coniques. Paris 1865. 8°

**CHÂTEILLON** Sébastien 1515-63

C200 Concerning heretics, tr. R. H. Bainton. New York 1935. 8°

**CHATFIELD** Paul *pseud.* See **SMITH** Horatio

**CHATTOCK** John

C201 Coelestial observations or a compleat ephemeris. London 1708. 8°

**CHAULIAC** Guy de See **GUY DE CHAULIAC**

**CHAUMETTE** Antoine 16th cent.

C202 Enchiridion ou livret portatif pour les chirurgiens. Lyons L. Cloquemin 1572. 16°

**CHAVANNES** Mlle. Herminie

C203 Biographie de Albert de Haller, 2. éd. Paris 1845. 8°

**CHERBULIEZ** Joël 1806-69

C204 Genève: ses institutions, ses mœurs. Geneva 1867. 8°

**CHESELDEN** William 1688-1752

C205 The anatomy of the human body, 2d American ed. Boston 1806. 8°

C206 Engravings of the human bones, 4th ed. London 1822. 8°

C207 Osteographia or the anatomy of the bones. London 1733. 2 v. fol. plates only. SG  
See also L118

**CHESKY** Victor Ernest 1884- See **H300**

**CHESNE** Joseph du See **DUCHESNE** J.

**CHESTER** John *bp.* of See **WILKINS** J.

**CHEVALIER** Jacques 1882- See **B323**

**CHEVALIER** Jean Damien 1682-1755

C208 Reflexions critiques sur le traité de l'usage des différentes saignées. Paris 1730. 12° SG

**CHEW** Beverly 1850-1924

C209 Essays and verses about books. New York 1926. 8°

**CHEYNE** George 1671-1743

C210 The English malady or a treatise of nervous diseases. London 1733. 8° BO 2304

C211 An essay of health and long life. London 1724. 8° SG

C212 — 2d ed. 1725. 8° BO 2303

C213 An essay of the true nature and due method of treating the gout, 6th ed. London 1724. 8° YU

C214 An essay on regimen. London 1740. 8° LC

C215 Fluxionum methodus inversa. London 1703. 4° YU

C216 The natural method of cureing the diseases of the body. London 1742. 8° SG

**CHEYNE** John 1777-1836

C217 An essay on hydrocephalus acutus or dropsy in the brain. Edinburgh 1808. 8° 2 copies

**CHEYNE** Sir William Watson bart. 1852-1932 See K152

**CHICAGO**. Institute for psychoanalysis

C218 Review for the year 1933/34 (Chicago 1934) 8°

**CHICHESTER** George *bp.* of See **CARLETON** G.

**CHICOYNEAU** François 1672-1752

C219 Traité des causes de la peste. Paris 1744. 4° GHL

**CHIENE** John 1843-1923

C220 Looking back, 1907-1860. Repr. (Edinburgh 1908) 8°

**CHILD** Robert 1613-54 *Biography* See K106

**CHINA**. Geological society See **GEOLGICAL SOCIETY** of China

**CHIVERS** Thomas Holley 1809-58 *Biography* See G466; P264

**CHOISY** Henri de Boyer de See **BOYER DE CHOISY** H. de

**CHOLMELEY** Henry Patrick 1859-1927

C221 John of Gaddesden and the Rosa medicinae. Oxford 1912. 8°

**CHORINSKY** von LEDSKE Ignatz Dominik 1729-90

C222 Bibliothek v. Chorinsky [Hamburg 1930-31] 3 v. in 1. 8° 2 copies

**CHOUL** Jean du See **DU CHOUL** J.

## CHOULANT - CLAYTON

**CHOULANT Johann Ludwig** 1791-1861  
 C223 Additamenta ad bibliothecam medico-historicam, ed. J. Rosenbaum. Halle 1842. 8°

**C224** Die anatomischen Abbildungen des XV. und XVI. Jahrhunderts. Dresden [1843] 4°

**C225** Drei anthropologische Vorlesungen. Leipzig 1834. 8°

**C226** Geschichte und Bibliographie der anatomischen Abbildung. Leipzig 1852. 8°

**C227** Graphische Incunabeln für Naturgeschichte und Medicin. Leipzig 1858. 8°

**C228** Handbuch der Büchekunde für die ältere Medicin. Leipzig 1828. 8°

**C229** — 2. Aufl. 1841. 8°

**C230** History and bibliography of anatomic illustration, tr. M. Frank. Chicago (1920) 8°

**C231** Tafeln zur Geschichte der Medizin. Leipzig 1822. fol.  
*See also F286*

**CHRESTIEN Guillaume** d. 1560? *See D284; G39; H342*

**CHRISTIANSEN Viggo** 1867-1939  
 C232 Centenaire de J.-M. Charcot (Paris 1925) 4°

**CHRISTIE Richard Copley** 1830-1901  
 C233 Étienne Dolet the martyr of the renaissance 1508-46, new ed. London 1899. 4°  
*See also V129*

**CHRISTIE-MILLER Sydney Richardson** 1874-1931  
 C234 Catalogue of a further portion of the renowned library. London [1925] 8° 2 copies

**C235** Catalogue of a further selection of extremely rare & valuable works. London [1923-26] 4 v. 8°

**C236** Catalogue of rare & interesting books. London [1924] 8°

**C237** Catalogue of the final portion of the renowned library. London [1927] 8°

**C238** Catalogue of valuable early English & Scottish works on law and history. London [1926] 8°

**CHRISTIE-MILLER FAMILY.** Library (Britwell court)  
 C239 Specimen of a proposed catalogue. Edinburgh 1852. 8°

**CHURCH Samuel Harden** 1858-  
 C240 The American verdict on the war. Baltimore (1915) 8°

**CHURCH Sir William Selby** 1837-1928  
 C241 The rise of physiology in England. The Harveian oration, 1895. London 1896. 8°

**CHURCH OF England.** Book of common prayer  
 C242 The booke of common prayer. London R. Barker 1611. fol. STC 16336 With B366

**CHURCHILL James Morss** *See S405*

**CHUZEVILLE Jean** *See P58*

**CHYMICAL**  
 C243 Chymical, medicinal and chyrurgical addresses made to Samuel Hartlib. London 1655. 8° SG

**CICERO Marcus Tullius**  
 C244 Synonimorum libellus [Paris] J. Petit [early 16th cent.] 8°  
*See also M60*

**CINCINNATI.** Western museum society *See WESTERN MUSEUM society Cincinnati*

**CINQUANTENAIRE**  
 C245 Cinquantenaire scientifique de M. Berthelot, 24 nov. 1901. Paris 1902. 8°

**CIUCCI Antonio Filippo** ca. 1652  
 C246 Filo d'Arianna alli esercenti di chirurgia. Trattato della circulazione del sangue. Macerata 1681. 12° SG

**C247** — 1689. 12°

**C248** Promptuarium chirurgicum. Macerata 1679-80. 4° BMC

**CLAIRMONT Paul Johann** 1875-1942  
 C249 Chirurgische Eindrücke aus Nordamerika. Repr. *See A165a*

**CLAPPERTON Robert Henderson** *See Y3.*  
 C250 Paper and its relationship to books. London (1934) 16°

**CLARK Alonzo** 1807-87 *See B130*

**CLARK Bennett Champ** 1890-  
 C251 John Quincy Adams. Boston 1933. 8°

**CLARK Charles Upson** 1875- *See V74*

**CLARK David W.**  
 C252 Clinical remarks on fever, W. Tenney jt.auth. Concord 1814. 12°

**CLARK J. Edmund**  
 C253 A scientist in the bud, Silvanus Phillips Thompson at Bootham. Bootham 1916: 73-79

**CLARK Kenneth McKenzie** 1903-  
 C254 A catalogue of the drawings of Leonardo da Vinci at Windsor castle. New York 1935. 2 v. 4°

**CLARK Oscar Castello Branco**  
 C255 Estados Unidos e medicina. Rio de Janeiro 1922. 8° *See A165a*

**CLARK Wilfred Edward LeGros** 1895-  
 C256 The hypothalamus. Edinburgh 1938. 8°

**CLARK-KENNEDY Archibald Edmund**  
 C257 Stephen Hales. Cambridge 1929. 8°

**CLARKE Clement Cobb** 1904-  
 C258 Henri de Mondeville. Repr. Yale J. Biol. Med. 1931, 3: 458-81

**CLARKE Edward** 1649?-1710 *See L319*

**CLARKE John Henry** 1852-1931 *See H13*

**CLAROMONTIUS Carolus** *See CLERMONT C.*

**CLAUSIUS Rudolf Julius Emmanuel** 1822-88  
 C259 Abhandlungen über die mechanische Wärmethorie. Braunschweig 1864-67. 2 v. 8°

**CLAVEUS Gaston Dulco** *See DUCLO G.*

**CLAYTON Philip Thomas Byard** 1885-  
 C260 Tales of Talbot house in Poperinghe & Ypres, rev. ed. London 1925. 8°

## CLEANDER D. F.

C261 Erörterung einiger Fragen was von der ietzigen Seuche der Pestilentz zu halten. Berlin 1714. 8°

## CLELAND John 1835-1925

C262 Scala naturae and other poems. Edinburgh 1887. 8°

## CLEMENCEAU Georges 1841-1929

C263 De la génération des éléments anatomiques. Paris 1867. 8°

See also M352

## Biography:

C264 L'Illustration. Numéro consacré à G. Clemenceau, 1841-1929, Nov. 30, 1929. fol.

CLEMENT VON GRACZ *pseud.* See FOLZ H.

## CLEMENTS William Lawrence 1861-1934

C265 The William L. Clements library of Americana at the University of Michigan. Ann Arbor 1923. 8°

## CLERC Charles Gabriel le See LE CLERC C. G.

## CLERC Daniel le See LE CLERC D.

## CLERMONT Charles

C266 De aere, locis, & aquis terrae Angliae. London 1672. 12° SG With B218

## CLEVELAND David Ernest Howell 1890-

C267 Kipling and the doctors. Repr. *Bull. Vancouver med. Ass.* 1938, 18: 44-49

## CLIFFORD Sir Hugh Charles 1866-

C268 The further side of silence. Garden City 1927. 8°

## CLINTON De Witt 1769-1828 Biography See H464

## CLOBERY Robert See GLYNN R.

CLOQUET Jules Germain *baron* 1790-1883

C269 Manuel d'anatomie descriptive. Paris 1825. 4 v. 4°

## CLOWES William 1540?-1604

C270 A briefe and necessarie treatise touching the cure of the disease called morbus gallicus. London T. Cadman 1585. 4° STC 5448

C271 — photostat HEH

C272 A profitable and necessarie booke for all those that are burned with the flame of gun powder. Treatise for the cure of lues venerea. London E. Bollifant 1596. 4° BO 2325

C273 — 3d ed. London M. Dawson 1637. 4° LC

C274 A prooved practice for all young chirurgians concerning burnings with gunpowder. A treatise of the French or Spanish pockes, J. Almenar [London] T. Orwin 1588. 4° STC 5444

C275 A right frutefull and approved treatise for the artificiall cure of struma. London E. Alilde 1602. 8° photostat HEH

CLOYNE George *bp. of* See BERKELEY G.

## CLUB OF odd volumes Boston

C276 Constitution and by-laws (Boston) 1904. 8°

C277 [Notice of meeting, Boston 1915] broadside. With A155

CLUSIUS Carolus *Atrebatensis* See L'ÉCLUSE C. DE

## COATES Reynell 1802-86

C278 Leaflets of memory: an illuminated annual for 1851. Philadelphia 1851. 8°

C279 Oration on the defects in the present system of medical instruction in the United States. Philadelphia (1835) 8°

## COBBE Frances Power 1822-1904

C280 The modern rack: papers on vivisection. London 1889. 8°

## COCHI Antonio 1695-1758

C281 Dei discorsi toscani. Florence 1761-62. 2 v. in 1. 4° SG

C282 Discorso primo sopra Asclepiade. Florence 1758. 4° SG With C281

COCCIO Marco Antonio *called Sabellico* See SABELLICO M. A. C.

## COCK Frederick William 1858-

C283 The first operation under ether in Europe. *Univ. Coll. Hosp. Mag. Lond.* 1911, 1: 127-44

## COCK Thomas

C284 A plain and practical discourse upon the first of the six non-naturals, viz. air. London 1665. 4° BMC

## COCKAYNE Thomas Oswald 1807-73

C285 Leechdoms, wortcunning, and starcraft of early England. London 1864-66. 3 v. 8°

## COCKCROFT John Douglas 1897-

C286 [Miscellaneous papers, E. T. S. Walton jt.auth. 1932-36] 8°

## COCKERELL Douglas

C287 Bookbinding. New York 1903. 8°

## COCKS W. P.

C288 A concise treatise on operative surgery. London 1837. 8°

C289 Illustrations of Mr. S. Cooper's surgical dictionary. London 1833. 8° With C288

## CODMAN Charles R.

C290 Contact. Boston 1937. 8°

## CODMAN Ernest Amory 1869-1940

C291 The shoulder. Boston 1934. 8°

## CODMAN John Sturgis 1868-

C292 Human vivisection and the American medical association. Boston 1923. 8° 2 copies

## COFFIN Robert Peter Tristram 1892-

C293 Laud, storm center of Stuart England. New York 1930. 8°

## COGAN Thomas 1545?-1607

C294 The haven of health. London T. Orwin 1589. 4° BO 2332

See also C50

## COHEN Barnett 1891- See L129

## COHEN Ernst Julius 1869-

C295 Daniel Gabriel Fahrenheit, W. A. T. Cohen-De Meester jt.auth. Amsterdam 1936. 8°

C296 Herman Boerhaave en zijne beteekenis voor de chemie (Utrecht 1918) 8° With C353

COHEN E. J. — *continued*

C297 Der vermisste Brief Antoni Leeuwenhoeks an Herman Boerhaave vom 26. Aug. 1717, W. A. T. Cohen-De Meester jt.auth. Amsterdam 1939. 8°

COHEN Jacob da Silva Solis- *See SOLIS-COHEN J. DA S.*

COHEN-DE MEESTER W. A. T. *See C295; C297*

COHN Alfred Einstein 1879-

C298 The development of the Harveian circulation. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1929, n.s. 1: 16-36

C299 Medicine, science and art. Chicago (1931) 8°

COHN Ferdinand Julius 1828-98

C300 Bacteria, tr. C. S. Dolley. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1939, 7: 49-92

C301 Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen. 1. Bd., 2. Hft., 2. Bd., 3. Hft. Breslau 1872-77. 8°

C302 Ueber Bacterien. Berlin 1872. 8°

COIGNARD John *pseud.*

C303 The spectacle of a man. New York 1937. 8°

COIT Henry Augustus 1830-95 *Biography* *See K143*

COITER Volcher 1534-1600?

C304 Externarum et internarum principalium humani corporis partium tabulae. Nuremberg D. Gerlach 1573. fol. *GHL*

*See also F24*

COLBATCH Sir John 1670-1728

C305 The doctrine of acids in the cure of diseases. London 1698. 8° *SG*

C306 Novum lumen chirurgicum or a new light of chirurgery. London 1695. 8° *JC*

C307 Novum lumen chirurgicum vindicatum or the new light of chirurgery vindicated. London 1695. 8° *SG* With *C306*

C308 A physico medical essay concerning alkaly and acid. London 1696 8° *SG* With *C306*

C309 Some farther considerations concerning alkaly and acid. London 1696. 8° *SG* With *C306*

COLDEN Cadwallader 1688-1776

C310 The history of the Five Indian nations of Canada, 2d ed. London 1750. 8° *LC*

COLE Abdiah 1610?-70? *See B107; B108; P312; R175-77; S182; S186; S188; S189*

COLE Francis Joseph 1872-

C311 Bibliographical reflections of a biologist. Repr. *Proc. Oxf. bibliogr. Soc.* 1938, 5: 169-86

C312 Leeuwenhoek's zoological researches. Repr. *Ann. Sci.* 1937, 2: 1-46 etc.

C313 Microscopic science in Holland in the 17th century. Repr. *J. Quekett micr. Cl.* 1938, 4. s. 1: no. 22

*See also A172*

COLE William 1635-1716

C314 A physico-medical essay concerning the late frequency of apoplexies. Oxford 1689. 8° *BO 2347*

*See also M531; M532*

## COLEBROOK Leonard 1883-

C315 Treatment with prontosil of puerperal infections, M. Kenny jt.auth. Repr. *Lancet* 1936, 2: 1319-22

COLES Abraham 1813-91

C316 The microcosm, a poem. New York 1866. 8°

*See also D156*

COLEY Henry 1633-90

C317 Clavis astrologiae elimata, 2d ed. London 1676. 8°

C318 Merlinus anglicus junior or an ephemeris 1688, 1708. London 1688-1708. 2 v. 8°

C319 Nuncius sydereus or the starry messenger for 1688. London 1688. 8°

COLHOUN Samuel 1787-1841 *See P412*

COLINES Simon de d. 1546 *See R109*

## COLLECTANEA

C320 Collectanea chemica: select treatises on alchemy and hermetic medicine. London 1893. 8°

COLLECTANEA chymica *See E19*

## COLLECTIO

C321 Collectio ophtalmologica veterum auctorum, ed. P. Pansier. Paris 1903-08. 6 pts. in 1 v. 8°

## COLLECTION

C322 Collection depuis André Vesal d'anatomie du corps de l'homme et de la femme. Paris 1792. fol.

C323 A collection of all the letters which have appeared in the Newcastle papers relating to the safety lamps. London 1817. 8°

C324 A collection of very valuable and scarce pieces relating to the last plague in 1665. London 1721. 8° *SG*

## COLLEGE OF physicians of Philadelphia

C325 A record for the commemoration of the 150th anniversary [Philadelphia 1937] 8°

## COLLEGE OF physicians of Philadelphia. Library

C326 Catalogue of the incunabula, comp. C. P. Fisher [New York 1923] 8°

C327 — rev. to June 5 1926, comp. C. P. Fisher [New York 1923] 8° typescript revisions

C328 Census of incunabula. Repr. *its Trans. & Stud.* 1938, 4. s. 6: 159-93

C329 A descriptive list of the incunabula, comp. C. P. Fisher. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1931, n.s. 3: 228-40 etc.

## COLLEGIUM

C330 Collegium anatomicum, G. Jasolini, M. A. Severino, B. Cabrol. Frankfort 1668. 4° *SG*

## COLLES Abraham 1773-1843

C331 Selections from the works, ed. R. McDonnell. London 1881. 8°

COLLIER George Frederick 1799-1877 *See R282*

COLLIER James Stansfield 1870-1935

C332 Inventions and the outlook in neurology. The Harveian oration, 1934. Oxford 1934. 8°

COLLIJN Isak Gustaf Alfred 1875- *See L389*

COLLIN Remy 1880-

C333 Les hormones. Paris (c1938) 8°

**COLLINS Thomas**

C334 Choice and rare experiments in physick and chirurgery. London 1658. 12° *BMC*

**COLLIS Robert 1900-**

C335 The silver fleece, an autobiography (1st ed.) Garden City 1937. 8°

**COLLOP John 1630-60 *Biography* See D269****COLMAN Walter Stacy 1864-1934**

C336 Three distinguished amateur physicians. London 1903. 8°

**COLOMBINA Gasparo**

C337 Il bomprovifaccia per sani & amalati. Padua P. P. Tozzi 1621. SG

**COLOMBO Michele See V17; V19****COLOMBO Realdo 1494?-1559?**

C338 Anatomia, das ist: Sinnreiche künstliche begründete Auffschneidung, tr. J. A. Schenck. Frankfort M. Becker 1609. fol. SG

C339 De re anatomica. Venice N. Bevilacqua 1559. fol. BO 897

See also C425

**COLON François 1764-1812**

C340 Histoire de l'introduction et des progrès de la vaccine en France. Paris 1801. 8°

**COLONNA Fabio 1567-1650**

C341 Φυροβασαρος sive plantarum aliquot historia. Naples G. G. Carlino & A. Pace 1592. 4° *LC*

C342 — Vita Fabi et Lynceorum notitia adnotatio-nesque, S. G. Bianchi. Florence 1744. 4° *LC*

**COLORADO STATE medical society**

C343 The 58th annual banquet 1928 [Colorado Springs 1928] 8° *William Harvey tercentenary*, 1928

**COLVIN Sir Sidney 1845-1927 See S410****COMASCO Patrizio**

C344 Della vita del conte Alessandro Volta. Como 1829. 8°

**COMBE Andrew 1797-1847**

C345 The physiology of digestion, 1st American ed. Boston 1836. 8°

See also B209

Biography See C347

**COMBE George 1788-1858**

C346 Elements of phrenology, 4th ed. Edinburgh 1836. 8°

C347 The life and correspondence of Andrew Combe. Edinburgh 1850. 8°

See also G76

**COMEGRYS Cornelius George 1816-96 See R110****COMENIUS Jan Amos 1592-1670**

C348 The history of the Bohemian persecution. London 1650. 8°

C349 Janua linguarum trilinguis. London 1662. 8° *YU*

C350 — 1670. 8° *BO 4679*

C351 Naturall philosophie reformed by divine light. London 1651. 12° *NL*

**COMEYRAS Victor Delpuech de See B44****COMITÉ CENTRAL de vaccine Paris**

C352 Rapport 1803, 1808-10. Paris 1803-12. 3 v. in 2. 8° 1808-10 with C340

**COMMANDINO Federigo 1509-75 See A230****COMMÉMORATION**

C353 À la commémoration du 250. anniversaire de la naissance de Herman Boerhaave. Repr. *Janus* 1918, 23: 193-369

**COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE du mètre**

C354 [Miscellaneous pamphlets 1864-75] 8°

**COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE du mètre. Section française**

C355 Procès-verbaux des séances de 1869-72, 1878-82. Paris 1871-83. 8° 2 copies of 1878-82

**COMMISSION ON medical education**

C356 Final report. New York 1932. 8°

**COMMITTEE ON the celebration of the 80th birthday of Dr. William Henry Welch**

C357 The eightieth birthday of William Henry Welch. New York 1930. 8°

C358 William Henry Welch at eighty, ed. V. O. Freeburg. New York 1930. 8°

**COMPLAINTE**

C359 Complainte sur les poids et mesures. Paris 1840. 12°

**COMPLEAT**

C360 The compleat midwife's practice enlarged, 5th ed. J. Pechey. London 1698. 8° SG

**COMPTE**

C361 Compte rendu de l'inauguration de la statue de F. J. V. Broussais. Paris 1841. 8° With M480

**COMPTON Arthur Holly 1892-**

C362 [Miscellaneous papers 1925-34] 8°

**COMPTON Karl Taylor 1887-**

C363 The electron, its intellectual and social significance. Repr. *Science* 1937, 85: 27-37

**COMRIE John Dixon 1875-1939**

C364 Early anatomical instruction at Edinburgh. Repr. *Edinb. med. J.* 1922 n.s. 29: 273-96

C365 An eighteenth century consultant [William CulLEN] Repr. *Edinb. med. J.* 1925, 32: 17-30

C366 History of medicine, specimen extracts, 2d ser. [Edinburgh n.d.] 9° proof

C367 History of Scottish medicine to 1860. London 1927. 8°

C368 — 2d ed. 1932. 2 v. 8°

C369 Michael Scot. Repr. *Edinb. med. J.* 1920, 25: 50-60

See also S496

**COMSTOCK John Lee 1789-1858**

C370 Elements of chemistry, 45th ed. New York 1842. 8°

**COMTE Auguste 1798-1857 *Biography* See M352****CONCKLIN G. W. See C371****CONCKLIN Isaac 1780?-1824**

C371 Selections from my scrap book, ed. G. W. Concklin. New Haven 1883. 8°

**CONFEDERATE STATES** of America. Surgeon-general's office  
**C372** A manual of military surgery. Richmond 1863. 12°

**CONFIGLIACHI Luigi**  
**C373** Discorso inaugurale (Intorno agli scritti del cav. Antonio Vallisneri) Padua 1836. fol.

**CONFIGLIACHI Pietro** 1777-1844 *See V173*

**CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL** d'histoire de la médecine *See INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS of the history of medicine*

**CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL** pour l'unification des poids, mesures et monnaies *Paris 1878*  
**C374** Comptes rendus. Paris 1880. 8°

**CONNECTICUT.** General hospital society *See GENERAL HOSPITAL society of Connecticut New Haven*

**CONNECTICUT MEDICAL society**  
**C375** Constitution. Hartford 1824. 8°

**C376** Proceedings 1816-24, 1826-27, 1832-34. 8° 2 copies of 1832

**CONNOR Ralph** *pseud.* *See GORDON C. W.*

**CONRADINUS Balthasar**  
**C377** Febris miscellanea Ungarica. Kurtzer Unterricht (Strasbourg C. Müller) 1574. 8° SG

**CONSTANTINUS Africanus** *d.* 1087  
**C378** Breviarium (Lyons G. de Villiers 1510) 8° ChH With R128

**CONTEMPLATIONES**  
**C379** Contemplationes idiote, ed. B. Jan van Alen (Antwerp W. Vorsterman) [ca. 1535] 8°

**CONTRIBUTIONS**  
**C380** Contributions to medical and biological research, dedicated to Sir William Osler. New York 1919. 2 v. 8°

**C381** Contributions to the science of medicine dedicated to William Henry Welch. Baltimore 1900. 8°

**CONWAY Anne (Finch) Conway viscountess** 1631-79  
**C382** Conway letters; the correspondence of Anne, viscountess Conway, Henry More and their friends, ed. M. H. Nicolson. New Haven 1930. 8°  
*See also O125*

**CONYBEARE William Daniel** 1787-1857  
**C383** Outlines of the geology of England and Wales, W. Phillips jt.auth., v. 1. London 1822. 8°

**COOK Albert Stanburrough** 1853-1927 *See A45*

**COOK Sir Edward Tyas** 1857-1919  
**C384** The life of Florence Nightingale. London 1913. 2 v. 8°

**COOK Hugh** *See FARINGDON H.*

**COOK James** 1728-79  
**C385** A voyage to the Pacific ocean, J. King jt.auth. London 1784. 3 v. & atlas 4° LC

**C386** A voyage towards the South pole and round the world, 3d ed. London 1779. 2 v. 4°

**COOK Sir Theodore Andrea** 1867-1928  
**C387** The curves of life. New York 1914. 8°

**C388** Spirals in nature and art. London 1903. 8°

**COOKE Francis** *See H257*

**COOKE James** 1614-85  
**C389** Mellificium chirurgiae or the marrow of many good authors. London 1648. 12° SG

**C390** — 4th ed. T. Gibson. 1693. 4° SG  
*See also H48; H49*

**COOLIDGE Calvin** *pres. U. S.* 1872-1933  
**C391** Address on secondary education (New York) 1929. 8°

**COOLIDGE William David** 1873-  
**C392** [Papers on X-ray tubes 1913-23] 4°

**COOPER Sir Astley Paston bart.** 1768-1841  
**C393** Die Bildung und Krankheiten des Hodens. Weimar 1832. 2 v. in 1. 4°

**C394** The lectures on the principles and practice of surgery, ed. F. Tyrrell. Philadelphia 1826. 2 v. in 1. 8°

**C395** A series of lectures on the most approved principles and practice of modern surgery, comp. C. W. Jones, 1st American ed. C. M. Syder. Boston 1823. 8°

**C396** A treatise on dislocations and fractures of the joints, 2d American ed. J. D. Godman. Boston 1832. 8°  
*Biography* *See K73*

**COOPER Samuel** 1780-1849  
**C397** The first lines of the practice of surgery, 2d American ed. A. H. Stevens. Philadelphia 1828. 2 v. 8°

**COOPER William**  
**C398** The philosophical epitaph. A brief of the golden calf, J. F. Helvetius. The golden ass, J. R. Glauber. Jehior or the day dawning. A catalogue of chymical books. London 1673. 8° SG

**COP Guillaume** *d.* 1532 *See G40; P157*

**COPENHAGEN.** Universitet. Bibliotek  
**C399** Prominent Danish scientists, ed. V. Meisen. Copenhagen 1932. 8°

**COPENHAGEN.** Universitet. Laboratorium for medicinsk bakteriologi  
**C400** Contributions, ed. C. J. Salomonsen. Copenhagen 1902. 4°

**COPERNICUS Nicolaus** 1473-1543  
**C401** Astronomia instaurata, ed. N. Mulerius. Amsterdam W. Janson 1617. 4° YU

**C402** De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. Nuremberg J. Petreius 1543. fol. BO 566

**C403** — De libris revolutionum narratio prima, G. J. Rhäticus. Basel H. Petri (1566) fol. HU

**C404** — Torun 1873. fol.  
*See also R127*  
*Biography* *See G157; P415*

**COPHO**  
**C405** De arte medendi. Hagenau (V. Kobian) 1532. 8° SG

**COPINGER Harold Bernard** 1881- *See M305*

**COPINGER Walter Arthur** 1847-1910 *See M305*

**COPLAND James** 1791-1870  
**C406** Oratio ex Harvicii instituto, 1857. London 1857. 4°

**CORBEIL Gilles de** *See GILLES de Corbeil*

**CORBICHON Jean** *See B123*

**CORBOLIENSIS Petrus Aegidius** *See GILLES de Corbeil*

**CORDUS Euricius** 1486-1535  
*C407 Ain Regiment: wie man sich vor der neuen Plage (Marburg 1529) 4° SG*

**CORDUS Valerius** 1515-44  
*C408 Annotationes in P. Dioscoridis De medica materia, comp. C. Gesner (Strasbourg J. Rihel) 1561. fol. SG*

**C409 Dispensatorium sive pharmacorum confiendorum ratio**, ed. P. Coudenberg. Antwerp C. Plantin 1568. 16° BN

*C410 Stirpium descriptionis liber quintus. Strasbourg J. Rihel 1563. fol. With C408*

**CORLETT William Thomas** 1854-  
*C411 The medicine-man of the American Indian. Springfield Ill. (1935) 8°*

**CORLIEU Auguste** 1825-1907 *See G427*

**CORNACCHINI Horatius** *See C412*

**CORNACCHINI Marco** *See C412*

**CORNACCHINI Tommaso**  
*C412 Tabulae medicae, ed. M. Cornacchini & H. Cornacchini. Padua P. P. Tozzi 1605. fol. SG With F7*

**CORNARIUS Janus** *See HAGENBUT J.*

**CORNELIAC E. V.**  
*C413 Les relations de la circulation labyrinthique avec les circulations de l'hypophyse et de l'epiphyse. Jassy 1935. 4°*

**CORNELIO Tommaso** 1614-84  
*C414 Progymnasmata physica. Venice 1683. 4°*

**CORNER George Washington** 1889-  
*C415 Anatomical texts of the earlier middle ages. Washington 1927. 8°*

*C416 Anatomy. New York 1930. 12°*

*C417 On early Salernitan surgery. Repr. Bull. Hist. Med. 1937, 5: 1-27*

*C418 Salernitan surgery in the 12th century. Repr. Brit. J. Surg. 1937, 25: 84-99*

*C419 A thirteenth century medical cryptogram. Repr. Bull. Hist. Med. 1936, 4: 745-50. With C417*

**CORNFORD Francis Macdonald** 1874- *See A246*

**CORNIL Victor** 1837-1908 *See L8*

**CORPORATIONS**  
*C420 Corporations and operatives, being an exposition of the condition of factory operatives, and a review of the "Vindication" by E. Bartlett, by a citizen of Lowell. Lowell 1842. 8°*

**CORPUT Bernard van den** 1821-1908  
*C421 Bibliothèque de feu Van den Corput [Amsterdam 1911] 3 v. in 1. 8°*  
*See also C432*

**CORRADI Alfonso** 1833-92  
*C422 Della minutio sanguinis. Repr. Mem. Ist. lombardo 1887, 16: 117-71*

**CORSINI Andrea** 1875-  
*C423 Andrea Vesalio nello studio di Pisa. Siena 1915. 8° 2 copies*

**C424** — Typewritten translation

**C425** Nuovi documenti riguardanti Andrea Vesalio e Realdo Colombo nello studio Pisano. Siena 1918. 8° With C423

**CORSON Eugene Rollin** 1855-  
*C426 John Bell surgeon. Repr. Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp. 1912, 23: 241-50*

*C427 Sir Charles Bell. Repr. Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp. 1910, 21: 171-82*

**CORTESI Giovanni Battista** 1554-1636 *See V34*

**CORTI Alfonso marchese** 1822-76  
*C428 Recherches sur l'organe de l'ouie des mammifères. Repr. Z. wiss. Zool. 1851, 3: 109-69*

**CORTI Matteo** 1475-1542  
*C429 De venae sectione (Venice M. Sessa 1539) 12°*

*C430 Questio de phlobotomia in pleuresi. Venice (G. Padovano & V. Ruffinello) 1534. 8° GHL*  
*See also M458; M459*

**CORVISART Jean Nicolas** 1755-1821  
*C431 Essai sur les maladies du coeur. Nouvelle méthode pour reconnaître les maladies internes de la poitrine, L. Auenbrugger. Recherches sur la phthisie pulmonaire, G. L. Bayle. Paris 1855. 8°*  
*See also S435*

**COSMAS Saint** *Biography See M323*

**COSTA Christóvão da** *See Acosta C.*

**COSTA Jacob Mendez da** *See da COSTA J. M.*

**COSTA John Chalmers da** *See da COSTA J. C.*

**COSTA ALVARENGA Pedro Francisco da** 1828-83  
*C432 De l'utilité de l'histoie de la médecine, tr. B. van den Corput. Antwerp 1869. 8° With N121*

*C433 Parecer de alguns medicos estrangeiros e nacionaes ácerca da anatomia pathologica. Lisbon 1862. 8° With N121*

*C434 Parecer de alguns medicos nacionaes e estrangeiros ácerca da memoria sobre a insufficiencia das valvulas aorticas. Lisbon 1856. 8° With N121*  
*Bibliography See N121; N123-25*

**COSTE Jean François** 1741-1819 *Biography See L37*

**COSTE Pierre** 1668-1747 *See R60*

**COTTA John** 1575?-1650?  
*C435 Cotta contra Antonium. Oxford J. Lichfield & J. Short 1623. 4° STC 5832*

**COTTEREAU DUCLOS Samuel** *See DUCLOS S. C.*

**COTUGNO Domenico** 1736-1822  
*C436 De ischiade nervosa. Carpi 1768. 4°*  
*Biography See O34*

**COUDENBERG Pierre** 1525-90 *See C409*  
*Biography See M322*

**COUDRAY Angélique Marguerite Le Boursier du** *See LE BOURSIER DU COUDRAY A. M.*

**COULTON George Gordon** 1858-  
**C437** H. W. Fowler, 2d impr. [Oxford] 1935. 8° 2 copies

**C438** Ten medieval studies. Cambridge 1930. 8°

**COUPER Robert** 1750-1818  
**C439** Poetry chiefly in the Scottish language. Inverness 1804. 2 v. 8°

**COUPER William** 1884-  
**C440** Claudio Crozet. Charlottesville Va. 1936. 8°

**COUPLAND Sidney** 1849-1930  
**C441** The Harveian oration, 1915. London 1915. 8°

**COURTIN Germain** d. 1587 *See G456; G457*

**COURTNEY Joseph William** 1868-1928  
**C442** Benjamin Waterhouse. Geneva 1926. 8° *In J65*

**C443** Gabriel Naudé. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1924, 6: 303-11. With *C445*

**C444** Molière and the faculty. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1923, 5: 309-36

**C445** The multiple personality of Dr. Guy Patin. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1924, 6: 1-15

**COUTTS James** 1852-  
**C446** A history of the University of Glasgow, 1451 to 1909. Glasgow 1909. 4°

**COVENTRY John** *pseud.* *See PALMER J. W.*

**COW POCK institution** London  
**C447** [Broadside pub. 1803 or later, soliciting pecuniary support] 8°

**COWDRY Edmund Vincent** 1888-  
**C448** A comparison of ancient Chinese anatomical charts. Repr. *Anat. Rec.* 1921, 22: 1-25

**C449** Problems of ageing. Baltimore 1939. 8°

**COWGILL George Raymond** 1893-  
**C450** The vitamin B requirement of man. New Haven (1935) 8°

**COWLEY Abraham** 1618-67  
**C451** The works, 10th ed. London 1707-08. 3 v. 8° v. 3, 8th ed. *LC*

**COWPER William** 1666-1709  
**C452** The anatomy of humane bodies. Oxford 1698. fol. *SG*  
*See also B245*

**COWPER William** 1731-1800  
**C453** Poems, new ed. London 1800. 2 v. 8° *HU*

**COX Jacob Dolson** 1828-1900  
**C454** The second battle of Bull Run. Cincinnati 1882. 8°

**COX Robert** 1810-72 *ed.*  
**C455** Selections from the Phrenological journal. Edinburgh 1836. 8°

**COXE John Redman** 1773-1864  
**C456** An inquiry into the claims of Dr. William Harvey to the discovery of the circulation of the blood. Philadelphia 1834. 8°

**C457** Practical observations on vaccination. Philadelphia 1802. 8°

**COYECQUE Ernest** 1864-  
**C458** L'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris au moyen âge. Paris 1889-91. 2 v. 8°

**CRABBE George** 1754-1832  
**C459** The life and poetical works, ed. G. Crabbe. London 1847. 8°

**CRABBE George** 1785-1857 *See C459*

**CRAIGIE Edward Horne** 1894- *See R14*

**CRAKANTHORPE Richard** 1567-1624  
**C460** Introductio in metaphysicam. Oxford J. Lichfield & J. Short 1619. 8° *STC 5976*

**CRAMP William** 1876-1939  
**C461** Michael Faraday and some of his contemporaries. London 1931. 8°

**CRANE Charles Frederick** 1870-  
**C462** The land of inner light. New York (c1912) 8°

**CRANE Verner Winslow** 1889-  
**C463** The southern frontier 1670-1732. Durham N. C. 1928. 8°

**CRASSO Girolamo**  
**C464** Diario empirico. Venice F. Rampazetto heirs 1577. 8° With *B524*

**CRASSO Giulio Paolo** d. 1574 *See G42; G435; G436; T45*

**CRATO von KRAFFTHEIM Johann** 1519-85  
**C465** Consiliorum & epistolarum medicinalium liber, ed. L. Scholtz von Rosenau. Frankfort A. Wechel heirs 1591. 8° *SG*

**C466** In Cl. Galeni divinos libros methodi therapeutices. Perioche methodica. Basel (P. Perna) 1563. 8°  
*See also M475; M476*

**CRAVEN James Brown**  
**C467** Doctor Robert Fludd; life and writings. Kirkwall 1902. 8°

**CRAWFORD Francis Marion** 1854-1909  
**C468** Ave Roma immortalis. London 1928. 8°

**CRAWFURD Sir Raymond Henry Payne** 1865-1938  
**C469** The last days of Charles II. Oxford 1909. 8°

**C470** On forerunners of Harvey in antiquity. The Harveian oration, 1919. London 1919. 8°

**CRAWLEY Chetwode**  
**C471** From telegraphy to television. London (c1931) 8°

**CRELLIUS Jacobus** *See R76; R77*

**CREMONA Gerardo di** *See GERARDO di Cremona*

**CREUTZ Walter**  
**C472** Die Neurologie des 1.-7. Jahrhunderts. Leipzig 1934. 8°

**CREW Henry** 1859-  
**C473** The rise of modern physics, 2d ed. Baltimore 1935. 8°  
*See also G69*

**CREYERE W. Watson**  
**C474** Obituary notice of Lord Lister 1827-1912. Repr. *Proc. roy. Soc.* 1913, s.B, 86: 1-21

**CRILE George Washington** 1864-1943  
**C475** The phenomena of life, ed. A. F. Rowland. New York (c1936) 8°

**C476** Phylogenetic association in relation to certain medical problems (Boston 1910) 8°

**CROCE Giovanni Andrea della** 1509?-75  
*C477 Chirurgiae libri septem.* Venice G. Ziletti 1573. fol. SG

**C478 Chirurgiae universalis opus.** Venice R. Megietti 1596. fol. SG

**C479 Cirugia universale.** Venice G. Ziletti 1583. fol. GHL

**CROLL Oswald** 1580-1609  
*C480 Basilica chymica. De signaturis rerum internis.* Frankfort G. Tampach 1620. 8°

**C481 — Tractat von den innerlichen Signaturn.** Frankfort G. Tampach [1629?] 4°

**C482 — or royal and practical chymistry. The practice of chymistry,** J. Hartmann. London 1670. fol. SG

**CRONIN Archibald Joseph** 1896-  
*C483 The citadel.* Boston 1937. 8°

**C484 Hatter's castle.** Boston 1931. 8°

**C485 The stars look down.** Boston 1935. 8°

**CROOKE Helkiah** 1576-1635  
*C486 A description of the body of man.* London W. Jaggard 1615. fol. STC 6062

**C487 — 1616. fol.**

**C488 — 1618. fol. SG**

**C489 — 2d ed.** London T. & R. Cotes 1631. fol. STC 6063

**C490 — London 1651. fol. JC**  
*See also P72*

**CROOKES Sir William** 1832-1919  
*C491 Elements and meta-elements.* *J. chem. Soc.* 1888, 53: 487-504

**C492 Genesis of the elements.** London 1887. 8°

**C493 Researches on the atomic weight of thallium.** London 1874. 8°  
*See also F36-38*

**CROOKSHANK Edgar March** 1858-1928  
*C494 History and pathology of vaccination.* Philadelphia 1889. 2 v. 8°

**CROONE William** 1634-84  
*C495 De ratione motus musculorum.* London 1664. 4° BO 2396

**CROSBY Henry Grew** 1898-  
*C496 War letters.* Paris 1932. 4°

**CROSS Charles Frederick** 1855-  
*C497 Cellulose.* E. J. Bevan, C. Beadle jt.auth. London 1895. 8°

**CROSS Mrs. Marian (Evans)** *See ELIOT George pseud.*

**CROSS Wilbur Lucius** 1862-  
*C498 Proclamations.* Hartford 1937. 8°  
*See also T197*

**CROSSE John Green** 1790-1850  
*C499 A history of the variolous epidemic... protection afforded by vaccination.* London 1820. 8°

**C500 Sketches of the medical schools of Paris.** London 1815. 8°

**CROVA André** 1833-1907  
*C501 Sur l'analyse de la lumière diffusée par le ciel.* Repr. *Ann. Chim. (Phys.)* 1890, 6. s. 20: 480-504

**CROWTHER James Gerald**  
*C502 British scientists of the 19th century.* London 1935. 8°

**C503 Men of science (1st ed.)** New York (1936) 8°

**CROZET Claudius** 1789-1864 *Biography* *See C440*

**CRUCE Joannes Andreas a** *See CROCE G. A. della*

**CRUCELLI Father** *See SIDEY J. A.*

**CRIKSHANK William Cumberland** 1745-1800  
*C504 The anatomy of the absorbing vessels of the human body.* London 1786. 4° SG

**C505 Anatomie des vaisseaux absorbans du corps humain,** tr. P. Petit-Radel. Paris 1787. 8° SG

**CRUMMER LeRoy** 1872-1934  
*C506 The anatomical compendium of Loys Vasse (1540)* J. B. de C. M. Saunders jt.auth. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1939, 3. s. 1: 351-69. With T187

**C507 A catalogue: MSS and medical books printed before 1640.** Omaha 1927. 8°

**C508 A list of old medical books,** comp. M. A. K. Crummer [Omaha?] 1925. 8° mimeograph

**C509 An original drawing of the title page of Vesalius' Fabrica.** Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1930, n.s. 2: 20-30. With K179  
*Biography* *See B203*

**CRUMMER Mrs. Myrtle A. (Kelley)** *See C508*

**CRUVEILHIER Jean** 1791-1874  
*C510 Anatomie descriptive.* Paris 1834-36. 4 v. 8°

**C511 Anatomie pathologique du corps humain.** Paris 1829-42. 2 v. fol.

**CRUZ Martín de la**  
*C512 The Badianus manuscript,* tr. E. W. Emmart. Baltimore 1940. 4°

**C513 The de la Cruz-Badiano Aztec herbal of 1552,** tr. W. Gates. Baltimore 1939. 8°

**CSOMA Sándor körösi** 1784-1842 *Biography* *See S78*

**CUER**  
*C514 Le cuer de philosophie* (Paris A. Vérard) [1504?] 4° Incomplete. BR

**CULLEN George Matheson**  
*C515 The passing of Vesalius.* Repr. *Edinb. med. J.* 1914, n.s. 13: 324-39 etc.

**CULLEN Thomas Stephen** 1868-  
*C516 Dr. Howard A. Kelly.* Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 1919, 30: 287-302

**C517 Early medicine in Maryland** [Baltimore 1927] 8°

**C518 Henry Mills Hurd.** Baltimore 1920. 8°

**CULLEN William** 1710-90  
*C519 First lines of the practice of physic,* new ed. Worcester Mass. 1790. 3 v. 12° Lacks v. 2. SG

**C520 — ed. J. Rotheram.** New York 1793. 2 v. 4° Lacks v. 1. YU

CULLEN W. — *continued*

C521 — 1801. 2 v. in 1. 8°

C522 Lectures on the *materia medica*. Philadelphia 1775. 4° 2 copies. *LC*

C523 A methodical system of nosology, tr. E. Lewis. Stockbridge Mass. (1808) 12°

C524 Synopsis nosologiae methodicae, 5. ed. Edinburgh 1792. 2 v. 8°

C525 Synopsis and nosology, 2d ed. Springfield Mass. 1793. 8° *SG*C526 Treatise of the *materia medica*, ed. B. S. Barton. Philadelphia 1812. 2 v. 8°*Biography* See C365**CULLINGWORTH** Charles James 1841-1908

C527 Catalogue of the Radford library. Manchester 1877. 8°

C528 Charles White. London 1904. 8°

C529 Oliver Wendell Holmes and the contagiousness of puerperal fever. London 1906. 8° 2 copies

**CULMANN** Leonhart d. 1562 See D220**CULPEPER** Nicholas 1616-54C530 Astrological judgment of diseases. Treatise of urine. London 1655. 8° *BMC*

C531 The British herbal and family physician. Halifax Nicholson and co. n.d. 8° 2 copies

C532 — Halifax J. Nicholson n.d. 8°

C533 — entire new &amp; comp. ed. G. A. Gordon. London H. Hogg n.d. 2 v. 8°

C534 — London [ca. 1872] 16°

C535 — London W. Nicholson [1922?] 8°

C536 Catastrophe magnatum or the fall of monarchie. London 1652. 4° *BMC*

C537 Complete herbal. London Milner and co. n.d. 12°

C538 — Manchester Milner and co. n.d. 8°

C539 — new ed. London Virtue &amp; co. n.d. 4°

C540 Complete herbal and English physician. Burslem 1813-14. 2 v. in 1. 8°

C541 — London 1819. 4°

C542 — 1824. 4° 2 copies

C543 — Manchester 1825-26. 2 v. in 1. 4°

C544 — London [1833?] 16°

C545 — new ed. 1846. 4°

C546 — new ed. 1850. 4°

C547 — Halifax 1853. 16°

C548 A directory for midwives. London 1651. 8° *SG*

C549 — 1653. 8°

C550 — 1660. 8°

C551 — v. 2. 1662. 8°

C552 — 1671. 2 v. in 1. 8°

C553 — 1681. 2 v. in 1. 8° *SG*C554 — 1693. 12° *BMC*C555 — 1701. 12° *SG*

C556 — 1716. 12°

C557 — 1724. 12° *SG*

C558 — 1762. 12°

C559 — 1777. 12° 2 copies. *SG*C560 The English physician. London 1652. fol. 2 copies. *LC*C561 — 1652. 16° *SG*C562 The English physician enlarged. London 1653. 8° *LC* With C615

C563 — 1656. 8°

C564 — 1661. 8° *BMC*

C565 — 1662. 8° With C618

C566 — 1665. 8°

C567 — 1666. 8°

C568 — 1669. 8° *SG*

C569 — 1671. 8°

C570 — 1676. 8°

C571 — 1681. 8° 2 copies. *SG*

C572 — 1683. 8°

C573 — 1684. 8°

C574 — 1703. 12° 2 copies

C575 — 1708. 12°

C576 — 1718. 12°

C577 — 1725. 12° *BMC*C578 — 1733. 12° 2 copies. *BMC*

C579 — [1740?] 12°

C580 — 1741. 12°

C581 — 1765. 12° *SG*

C582 — 1775. 12°

C583 — 1777. 12° *SG* With C559

C584 — 1778. 12° 2 copies

C585 — 1785. 12°

C586 — 1788. 12°

C587 — London J. Walker 1790. 12°

C588 — London J. Scatcherd etc. [1790?] 12°

C589 — London 1792. 12° *BMC*

C590 — 1794. 12°

C591 — 1799. 12° 2 copies. *SG*

C592 — London J. Barker [ca. 1800] 12°

C593 — London 1801. 8°

C594 — Taunton Mass. 1826. 8°

C595 English physician; and complete herbal, ed. E. Sibyl. London The author n.d. 4°

C596 — London Lewis and Roden n.d. 4°

C597 — 12th ed. London 1809-10. 2 v. in 1. 4°

C598 — ed. Dr. Parkins. London 1809. 12°

C599 — 1814. 8°

C600 — 1826. 8°

C601 — ed. W. J. Ferrier. London 1932. obl. 16°

C602 Family physician; the English physician enlarged, ed. J. Scammon. Exeter N.H. 1824. 8°

C603 Last legacy [London] 1655. 8° *LC*

C604 — 1657. 8°

C605 — 4th impr. London 1668. 8° *SG*

C606 — 5th impr. 1676. 8°

C607 — 6th impr. 1685. 8° *SG*

C608 — 7th impr. 1702. 8°

C609 Medicaments for the poor. Health for the rich and poor, 2d ed. London 1662. 8° SG

C610 — 2d ed. Edinburgh 1664. 8° 2 copies

C611 — first written in Latin, J. Prevost. London 1670. 8° SG

C612 A new method of physick, written in Latin, S. Partliz. London 1654. 8° BMC

C613 Pharmacopoeia Londinensis or the London dispensatory. London 1653. fol. SG

C614 — 1654. 12° BMC

C615 — 6th ed. 1654. 8°

C616 — 6th ed. 1655. 8°

C617 — 6th ed. 1656. 8°

C618 — 6th ed. 1658? 8° t.-p. lacking

C619 — 6th ed. 1659. 8° SG

C620 — 1667. 8° Incomplete. BMC

C621 — 1672. 8° 2d copy incomplete

C622 — 1675. 8° 2 copies

C623 — 1679. 8°

C624 — 1683. 8°

C625 — 1695. 8° SG

C626 — 1702. 12° SG

C627 — 1718. 12°

C628 — Boston 1720. 8° LC

C629 A physicall directory or a translation of the London dispensatory. London 1649. 4° LC

C630 — 2d ed. 1650. fol. 2 copies

C631 — 3d ed. 1651. fol. LC

C632 School of physick. London 1659. 8° SG

C633 — 2d ed. 1678. 8° SG

C634 Semeliotica uranica or an astrological judgment of diseases. London 1651. 8° BMC

C635 — Treatise of urine, 3d ed. London 1658. 8° SG

C636 — 4th ed. [London] 1671. 8°

C637 Testament oder letzter Wille. Hamburg 1675. 8°

C638 Two books of physick, I. Medicaments for the poor, first written in Latin, J. Prevost. II. Health for the rich and poor. Culpepers ghost. London 1656. 8° BMC

C639 Works, entire new & comp. ed. G. A. Gordon. London [1805?] 3 v. 8°  
See also B107; B108; B425; J116; M505; P246; P312; R169; R170; R173; R175-77; S182; S186; S188; S189; V116; V117  
Biography See C176; M32

CULPEPER HOUSE See SOCIETY OF herbalists London. Culpeper house

CULPEPPER Nathaniel

C640 Culpepper revived, being an almanack for 1688. Cambridge 1688. 8°

CUMMINGS Emma Gertrude 1856—

C641 Brookline's trees [Brookline] 1938. 8°

CUMMINS Stevenson Lyle 1873—

C642 A Dinka story and other Sudan poems. London 1909. 12°

C643 The Mahdi and other poems. London 1910. 12°

CUMSTON Charles Greene 1868-1928

C644 An introduction to the history of medicine to the end of the 18th century. New York 1927. 8°  
See also P271

CUNEO Gabriele

C645 Apologie Francisci Putei pro Galeno in anatomie examen. Venice F. de Franceschi 1564. 4° F X. 1; BO 587

CUNNINGHAM Daniel John 1850-1909

C646 The skeleton of the Irish giant, Cornelius Magrath. Trans. R. Irish Acad. 1891, 29, 553-612

CURIE Eve 1904—

C647 Madame Curie, tr. V. Sheean. Garden City 1937. 8°

CURIE Irène See JOLIOT I. C.

CURIE Mme. Marie (Skłodowska) 1867-1934

C648 Pierre Curie, tr. C. Kellogg and V. L. Kellogg. New York 1923. 8°

C649 Recherches sur les substances radioactives. Paris 1903. 8°

C650 — Repr. Ann. Chim. (Phys.) 1903, 30: 99-203, 289-326

C651 — 2. ed. Paris 1904. 8°  
Biography See C647

CURIE Pierre 1859-1906

C652 Oeuvres. Paris 1908. 8°

C653 Propriétés magnétiques des corps à diverses températures. Paris 1895. 8°  
Biography See C648

CURIO Joannes d. 1561 See R76-78

CURRIE William 1754-1828

C654 A description of the malignant, infectious fever prevailing in Philadelphia. Philadelphia 1793. 8° SG

C655 An historical account of the climates and diseases of the United States of America. Philadelphia 1792. 8° SG

C656 Memoirs of the yellow fever. Philadelphia 1798. 8° SG

C657 Observations on the causes and cure of remitting or bilious fevers. Philadelphia 1798. 8° SG

C658 A view of the diseases most prevalent in the United States of America. Philadelphia 1811. 8°

CURRY Walter Clyde 1887—

C659 Chaucer and the mediaeval sciences. New York 1926. 8°

CURTIS John Green 1844-1913

C660 Harvey's views on the use of the circulation of the blood. New York 1915. 8°

CURTIUS Matthaeus See CORTI M.

CUSANUS Nicolaus See NICOLAUS Cusanus

CUSHING Harvey 1869-1939

C661 Haller and his native town. Repr. Amer. Med. 1901, 2: 542-44 etc. With K169  
See also B354; C56; F363; O90; Section V

CUTBUSH Edward 1772-1843

C662 An address delivered before the Columbian institute. Washington 1817. 8°

CUTHBERTSON David 1856-1935  
*C663* A tragedy of the reformation. Edinburgh 1912. 8°

CUTLER Elliott Carr 1888-  
*C664* Atlas of surgical operations, R. Zollinger jt.auth. New York 1939. fol.

CUVIER Georges *baron* 1769-1832  
*C665* The animal kingdom, new ed. London 1849. 8°  
*C666* Éloge historique de M. le comte de Lacépède. In *A22*  
*C667* Leçons d'anatomie comparée, ed. A. M. C. Duméril. Paris [1800] 2 v. 8°  
*C668* — 2. éd. A. M. C. Duméril. Paris 1835-46. 8 v. in 9. 8°  
*C669* Rapport fait sur un mémoire de M. Flourens, in-

titulé: Détermination des propriétés du système nerveux [Paris? 1822?] 8° With *F207*

*C670* Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789. Paris 1810. 8°

*C671* Recherches sur les ossements fossiles de quadrupèdes. Paris 1812. 4 v. 4°  
*See also A21*  
*Biography* See *B22; F200*

CUYER Édouard 1852- See *D340*

CZERMÁK Johann Nepomuk 1828-73  
*C672* Bemerkungen über die Kuh- oder Schutzpocke in Galizien. Lemberg 1810. 8°  
*C673* Der Kehlkopfspiegel. Leipzig 1860. 8°

## D

D., J. See *S70*

D. R. See *ROUVIÈRE DE*

DA COSTA Christóvão See *ACOSTA C.*

DA COSTA Jacob Mendez 1833-1900  
*D1* Harvey and his discovery. Philadelphia 1879. 8°

DA COSTA John Chalmers 1863-1933  
*D2* Dickens's doctors. Philadelphia 1905. 8°  
*D3* The old Blockley hospital. Chicago 1908. 8°  
*See also G367a*

DA COSTA ALVARENGA Pedro Francisco See *COSTA ALVARENGA P. F. DA*

DADE William  
*D4* A new almanack 1678. London 1678. 8°

DAGUERRE Louis Jacques Mandé 1789-1851  
*D5* Historique et description des procédés du daguerréotype, nouv. éd. Paris 1839. 8°

DAHLGREN Erik Wilhelm b. 1848  
*D6* Sven Hedins forskningar i Södra Tibet 1906-08, K. D. P. Rosén & H. W. Ahlmann jt.auth. Stockholm 1918. 8°

DALDY Thomas M. See *A49*

DALE Antonius van 1638-1708  
*D7* De oraculis ethnicorum. Amsterdam 1683. 8° *BMC*

DALE Sir Henry Hallett 1875-  
*D8* The Harveian oration on "Some epochs in medical research," 1935. London 1935. 8°

*D9* [Miscellaneous papers 1933-38] 8°

*D10* Progress in autopharmacology. Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 1933, 53: 297-347

DALECHAMPS Jacques 1513-88  
*D11* Chirurgie françoise. Lyons G. Roville 1573. 8°  
*See also G20; G61*

DALLA CROCE Giovanni Andrea See *CROCE G. A. DELLA*

DALLAS William Sweetland 1824-90 See *H493; K177*

DALLOWE Timothy See *B460*

DALTON John 1766-1844  
*D12* Experiments and observations of rain and dew. *Mem. Manchr. lit. phil. Soc.* 1802, 5 pt. 2: 346-72 2d copy *J. nat. Phil.* 1803, n.s. 4: 159-75

*D13* Extraordinary facts relating to the vision of colours. In *Mem. Manchr. lit. phil. Soc.* 1798, 5 pt. 1: 28-45

*D14* Meteorological observations and essays. London 1793. 8° *LC*

*D15* Meteorological observations for 1801. *Mem. Manchr. lit. phil. Soc.* 1802, 5 pt. 2: 666-74

*D16* Ein neues System des chemischen Theiles der Naturwissenschaft, tr. F. B. Wolff. Berlin 1812-13. 2 v. in 1. 8°

*D17* A new system of chemical philosophy. Manchester 1808-27. 2 v. in 3. 8° Lacks v. 2  
*Biography* See *H268; S293*

DALTON John Call 1825-89  
*D18* History of the College of physicians and surgeons, Columbia college. New York 1888. 8°

*D19* John Call Dalton (Cambridge Mass.) 1892. 8°

*D20* Prize essay. On the corpus luteum of menstruation and pregnancy. Philadelphia 1851. 8°

*D21* Topographical anatomy of the brain. Philadelphia 1885. 3 v. fol.

DAMIAN Saint *Biography* See *M323*

DAMPIER Margaret Dampier See *D22*

DAMPIER Sir William Cecil Dampier 1867-  
*D22* Cambridge readings in the literature of science, M. D. Dampier jt.auth. Cambridge 1924. 8°

DAMPIERRE Antoine Esmonin marquis de 1743-1824  
*D23* Réflexions impartiales sur le magnétisme animal. Geneva 1784. 8° *YU*

DAMRAU Frederic 1892-  
*D24* Pioneers in neurology (St. Louis 1937) 8°

DANA Charles Loomis 1852-1935  
*D25* Fragments from Parnassus, 3d ed. Woodstock Vt. 1922. 8°

D26 Poetry and the doctors. Woodstock Vt. 1916. 8°  
*See also A261*

**DANA James Freeman** 1793-1827

D27 An epitome of chymical philosophy. Concord N.H. 1825. 8°

**DANA Richard Henry** 1815-82

D28 (The ether discovery) *Littel's living Age* 1848, 16: 529-71  
*See also M186*

**DANCK Joannes** 14th cent. *See A112*

**DANCKERTS Cornelis** 1561-1634 *See R106*

**DANCKERTS Justus** 1630?-95? *See R107*

**DANIELL John Frederic** 1790-1845

D29 On voltaic combinations. *Philos. Trans.* 1836, 126: 107-29

**DANIELL William C.**

D30 Observations upon the autumnal fevers of Savannah. Savannah 1826. 8°

**DANIELS Carel Eduard** 1839-1909

D31 André Vésale. Repr. *Rev. l'art flam. holland.* 1905, 4: 16-21

D32 Andreas Vesalius. Repr. *Onze kunst*, 1905, VIII: 16-21. With D31

D33 Het leven en de verdiensten van Petrus Camper. Utrecht 1880. 8°  
*See also I25*

**DANNEMANN Friedrich** 1859- *See W262*

**DANTE ALIGHIERI** 1265-1321

D34 Le terze rime (Venice Aldi 1502) 8° *BMC*

**DANTI Ignazio** 1537-86 *See E103*

**DARAN Jacques** 1701-84

D35 Observations chirurgicales sur les maladies de l'urethre, nouv. éd. Paris 1748. 12° *SG*

**DARDIER Mme. A. (Picheral)** *See T129*

**DARDIER Charles**

D36 Michel Servet d'après ses plus récents biographes. Paris 1879. 8°

**DAREMBERG Charles Victor** 1817-72

D37 Histoire des sciences médicales. Paris 1870. 2 v. 8°

D38 La médecine, histoire et doctrines. Paris 1865. 8°

D39 — 2. éd. 1865. 8° 2 copies

**DARMSTAEDTER Ernst** 1877- *See B458; G175*

**DARMSTAEDTER Ludwig** b. 1846

D40 4000 Jahre Pionier-Arbeit in den exakten Wissenschaften, R. Du Bois-Reymond jt.auth. Berlin 1904. 8°

**DARROW Karl Kelchner** 1891-

D41 The renaissance of physics. New York 1936. 8°

**DARWIN Charles** 1758-78

D42 Experiments establishing a criterion between mucinous and purulent matter. Lichfield 1780. 8° *BO 2412*

**DARWIN Charles Robert** 1809-82

D43 The descent of man. London 1871. 2 v. 8°

D44 The expression of the emotions in man and animals. London 1872. 8° 2 copies

D45 The formation of vegetable mould, 3d thousand. London 1881. 8°

D46 The foundations of the Origin of species, ed. F. Darwin. Cambridge 1909. 8°

D47 Insectivorous plants. London 1875. 8°

D48 Journal of researches into the natural history & geology, new ed. London 1890. 8°

D49 The life and letters, ed. F. Darwin. New York 1898. 2 v. 8°

D50 On the origin of species. London 1859. 8°

D51 — 6th ed. (1929) 12°

D52 On the tendency of species to form varieties, A. R. Wallace jt.auth. *Isis* 1930, 14: 133-54

D53 On the various contrivances by which British and foreign orchids are fertilised by insects. London 1862. 8°

D54 The power of movement in plants, F. Darwin jt. auth. London 1880. 8°

D55 The variation of animals and plants under domestication. London 1868. 2 v. 8°  
*See also C39; N56; R229*

**DARWIN Erasmus** 1731-1802

D56 The botanic garden. London 1790-91. 2 v. in 1. 4° v. 2, 2d ed. 1790

D57 The temple of nature. New York 1804. 8°

D58 Zoonomia. London 1794-96. 2 v. 4° *BO 2413*

D59 — 3d ed. 1801. 4 v. 8°  
*Biography See K177; P185*

**DARWIN Sir Francis** 1848-1925 *See D46; D49; D54*

**DARWIN**

D60 Darwin and modern science, essays ed. A. C. Seward. Cambridge 1909. 8°

**D'ASSISI Francesco Saint** *See FRANCESCO D'ASSISI*

**DAUBANCOURT C. J. B. L. Larcher** *See LARCHER*

**DAUBANCOURT C. J. B. L.**

**DAUBENY Charles Giles Bridle** 1795-1867

D61 An introduction to the atomic theory. Oxford 1831. 8°

**DAVID Jean Pierre** 1737-84

D62 Dissertation sur la figure de la terre, nouv. éd. The Hague 1771. 8°

D63 Recherches sur la manière d'agir de la saignée, 2. éd. Paris 1763. 12° *BN*

**DAVID Nekulai I.**

D64 Ipoțza si vecinătatea ei. Jassy 1932. 8° With *A50*

**DAVIDOFF Leo Max** 1898-

D65 The normal encephalogram, C. G. Dyke jt.auth. Philadelphia 1937. 8°

**DAVIDS L.** *See J54*

**DAVIDSON David**

D66 Herschel's geometrical inch. Leeds 1938. 8°

**DAVIES John** 1627?-93 *See N24*

**DAVIES Samuel W.**  
 D67 A refutation of sundry unfounded accusations from Dr. Daniel Drake (Cincinnati 1933) 8° With T52

**DAVIS David Daniel** 1777-1841 *See P287*

**DAVIS Loyal Edward** 1896-  
 D68 J. B. Murphy, stormy petrel of surgery. New York (1938) 8°

**DAVIS Nathan Smith** 1817-1904  
 D69 History of medicine. Chicago (1903) 8°

**DAVIS William**  
 D71 News out of the west from the stars or a new ephemeris for 1688. London [1687?] 8°

**DAVISSON Clinton Joseph** 1881-  
 D72 [Miscellaneous papers, L. H. Germer jt.auth. 1928-38] 8°

**DAVY Sir Humphry bart.** 1778-1829  
 D73 The Bakerian lecture on some chemical agencies of electricity. *Philos. Trans.* 1807, 97: 1-56

D74 The Bakerian lecture on some new phenomena of chemical changes produced by electricity. *Philos. Trans.* 1808, 98: 1-44. With D73

D75 Elements of agricultural chemistry. London 1813. 4°

D76 Essays on heat, light, and the combinations of light. n.p. n.d. 8° Apparently from Contributions to physical and medical knowledge, collected by T. Beddoes. Bristol 1799

D77 Practical hints on the application of wire-gauze to lamps. London 1816. 8°

D78 Researches, chemical and philosophical. London 1800. 8°

D79 A syllabus of a course on chemistry. London 1802. 8°

**DAWNE Dabry pseud.** *See BAYNARD E.*

**DAWPLUCKER Jonathan pseud.** *See BARCLAY J.*

**DAWSON C. B.**  
 D80 The mirror of Oxford. London 1912. 8°

**DAWSON James Walker** 1870-1927  
 D81 The histology of disseminated sclerosis. *Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb.* 1916, 50 pt. 3: 517-740  
*See also B787*  
*Biography:*  
 D82 [Miscellany bound in 1 v.] 8°

**DAWSON Percy Millard** 1873-  
 D83 A biography of François Magendie. Brooklyn 1908. 8°

**DAWSON Warren Royal** 1888-  
 D84 The beginnings: Egypt & Assyria. New York 1930. 12°  
*See also M264*

**DAY L. Meeker**  
 D85 The botanic family physician. New York 1833. 8° With D86

D86 The improved American family physician. New York 1833. 8°

**DAYE Stephen** 1611-68 *See U36*

**D'AZYR Félix Vicq-** *See VICQ-D'AZYR F.*

**DE ANCONA Augustinus** *See AUGUSTINUS de Ancona*

**DEARDEN Harold** 1882-  
 D87 The wind of circumstance. London (1938) 8°

**DE AVILA Luis Lobera** *See LOBERA DE AVILA L.*

**DE BALNEIS**  
 D88 De balneis omnia quae extant. Venice Giunta 1553. fol. BO 1902

**DE BEER Gavin Rylands** 1899-  
 D89 The comparative anatomy of the pituitary body. Edinburgh 1926. 8°

**DEBOVE Georges Maurice** 1845-1920  
 D90 Ambroise Paré. Paris [1905] 8°

**DEBURE Guillaume** 1734-1820  
 D91 Catalogue des livres rares. Paris 1785-86. 3 v. in 1. 8° BMC

**DEBYE Peter** 1884-  
 D92 Die Frage nach der atomistischen Struktur der Energie. *Vjschr. naturf. Ges. Zürich* 1911, 56: 156-67

D93 [Miscellaneous papers 1912-37] 8°

**DE CASTELLO Tura** *See TURA de Castello*

**DE CHARY Pauline** *See K107*

**DE CHAULIAC Guy** *See GUY DE CHAULIAC*

**DE CHOISY Henri de Boyer** *See BOYER DE CHOISY H. de*

**DEE John** 1527-1608  
 D94 Parallactae commentatio praeceps nucleus quidam. London J. Day 1573. 4° STC 6462

D95 A true & faithful relation of what passed between Dr. John Dee and some spirits, ed. M. Casaubon. London 1659. fol. BO 4708  
*See also R54*  
*Biography* *See F56*

**DEEPING Warwick** 1877-  
 D96 No hero — this. London (1936) 8°

D97 — (1st American ed.) New York 1936. 8°

D98 Sorrell and son. London (1925) 8°

**DEFFAND DE LA LANDE Marie Anne du** *See DU DEFFAND DE LA LANDE M. A.*

**DEFOE Daniel** 1661?-1731  
 D99 The history of the devil. London n.d. 8° Incomplete

D100 The history of the great plague in London in 1665. London 1754. 8° SG

**DE GIVRY Émile Angelo Grillot** *See GRILLOT DE GIVRY É. A.*

**DEJERINE Mme. Augusta (Klumpke)** 1859-1927  
 D101 Troubles de la sensibilité, E. Gauckler jt.auth. From G. H. Roger. Nouveau traité de médecine 18, 1928: 639-96  
*Biography* *See M62; R269*

**DEJERINE Joseph Jules** 1849-1917 *Biography*  
*See G160*

**DE KRUIF** Paul Henry 1890-  
*D102* Our medicine men. New York 1922. 8°

**DE LA MARE** Walter John 1873- *See K85*

**DE LA MARTINIÈRE** Antoine Augustin Bruzen *See*  
 BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE A. A.

**DELANNOY** Paul  
*D103* L'Université de Louvain. Paris 1915. 8°

**DE LA TOURETTE** Georges Gilles *See* GILLES DE  
 LA TOURETTE G.

**DELEBOE** François *See* BOË F. DE LE

**DELL** Floyd 1887- *See B882*

**DELLA CROCE** Giovanni Andrea *See* CROCE G. A.  
 DELLA

**DELLA MIRANDOLA** Giovanni Pico *See* PICO  
 DELLA MIRANDOLA G.

**DELLA TORRE** Marco Antonio 1478-1511 *See*  
*M165*

**DELLA TORRE P. L.**  
*D104* La chirurgia dell'ipofisi. Treviglio 1923. 8°

**DELUC** Jean André 1727-1817  
*D105* Introduction à la physique terrestre. Paris 1803.  
 2 v. 8°

*D106* Traité élémentaire sur le fluide électro-galva-  
 nique. Paris 1804. 2 v. 8°

**DE MATTOS** Alexander Louis Teixeira *See* TEI-  
 XEIRA DE MATTOS A. L.

**DE MEESTER** W. A. T. Cohen- *See* COHEN-DE  
 MEESTER W. A. T.

**DE MENDOÇA** Luys Hurtado *See* HURTADO DE  
 MENDOÇA L.

**DEMOCRITUS** *See* F83

**DEMOCRITUS** junior pseud. *See* BURTON R.

**DE MONSERRATE** Bernardino Montaña *See* MON-  
 TAÑA DE MONSERRATE B.

**DE MORGAN** Augustus 1806-71  
*D107* Arithmetical books. London 1847. 8°

**DEMOURS** Antoine Pierre 1762-1836  
*D108* Traité des maladies des yeux, v. 4 [Paris] 1818.  
 4° SG

**DEMPSTER** Jesse Herbert 1873-  
*D109* John Locke. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1932, n.s. 4:  
 12-60 etc.

**DEMPSTER** Wilfrid Taylor 1905-  
*D110* European anatomy before Vesalius. Repr. *Ann.*  
*med. Hist.* 1934, n.s. 6: 307-19, 448-69

**DENNIS** Frederic Shepard 1850-1934  
*D111* A memoir of James R. Wood. New York 1884. 8°

*D112* Selected surgical papers 1876-1914. New York  
 1934. 2 v. 8°

**DEPPING** Georg Bernhard 1784-1853  
*D113* La vaccine combattue dans le pays. Paris 1807. 8°  
 2 copies

**DE QUINCEY** Thomas 1785-1859  
*D114* Confessions of an English opium-eater. Boston  
 1841. 12°

**DE RE**  
*D115* De re medica (Basel A. Cratander 1528) fol. SG  
 With B794

**D'EREMITA** Donato *See* DONATO D'EREMITA

**DE RENZY** George Webb  
*D116* Enchiridion or a hand for the one-handed. London  
 1822. 8° SG

**DERHAM** William 1657-1735 *See* R35

**DES BORDES** Guillaume *See* S13

**DESCARTES** René 1596-1650  
*D117* De homine, tr. F. Schuyl. Leyden 1662. 4° BO 931

*D118* — 1664. 4° LC

*D119* Discours de la methode pour bien conduire sa  
 raison. Leyden J. Maire 1637. 4° BO 928

*D120* A discourse of a method for the well guiding of  
 reason. London 1649. 8°

*D121* L'homme et un traité de la formation du foetus,  
 ed. L. de La Forge. Paris 1664. 4° GHL

*D122* The passions of the soule. London 1650. 12° UC

*D123* Principia philosophiae. Amsterdam 1644. 4° 2 cop-  
 ies. BMC

*D124* Specimina philosophiae. Amsterdam 1644. 4° SG  
 With D123

*D125* — 1650. 4° With D123

*D126* Tractatus de homine et de formatione foetus.  
 Amsterdam 1677. 4° BO 932

*Biography* *See* B33; H22

**DESMAREST** E. E. *See* R268

**DESMAREST** Nicolas 1725-1815 *See* H185

**DESPRÉAUX** Nicolas Boileau- *See* BOILEAU-DES-  
 PRÉAUX N.

**D'ESTE** Beatrice *See* BEATRICE D'ESTE

**DEUSING** Anton 1612-66  
*D127* Idea fabricae corporis humani. Groningen 1659.  
 12° 2 copies. SG

**DEUTSCH** Albert 1905-  
*D128* The mentally ill in America. Garden City 1937. 8°

**DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE** der naturforscher zu  
 Halle *See* LEOPOLDINISCHE-CAROLINISCHE DEUT-  
 SCHE Akademie der Naturforscher

**DEVÈZE** Jean 1753-1829  
*D129* An enquiry into, and observations upon the epi-  
 demic disease which raged in Philadelphia, 1793. Phila-  
 delphia 1794. 8° English & French. SG

**DE VILLALOBOS** Francisco Lopez *See* LOPEZ DE  
 VILLALOBOS F.

**DE VILLAMIL** Richard 1850-  
*D130* Newton, the man. London [1931] 8° 2 copies

**DE VINNE** Theodore Low 1828-1914  
*D131* The practice of typography: correct composition,  
 2d ed. New York 1902. 8°

**DE VINNE T. L. — *continued***

*D132* — modern methods of book composition. New York 1904. 8°

**DEVONSHIRE Mrs. Henriette Caroline** *See V8-10*

**DEWEY John** 1859—

*D133* Psychology. New York 1887. 8° 2 copies

**DEWEZ Franz Olivier** 1735-1814 *See M539*

**DIADOCHUS Proclus** *See PROCLUS Diadochus*

**DIALOGUS**

*D134* Dialogus de libertate ecclesiastica, London J. Lettou & W. de Machlinia 1483, ed. R. Juchhoff. Berlin 1932. 8° facsim.

**DIBBIN Thomas Froggall** 1776-1847

*D135* Bibliomania, new ed. London 1876. 4°

*D136* The library companion. London 1824. 8°

**DICKINSON Goldsworthy Lowes** 1862-1932

*D137* Is immortality desirable? Boston 1909. 8°

**DICKINSON Henry Winram**

*D138* James Watt and the steam engine, R. Jenkins jt. auth. Oxford 1927. 8°

**DICKINSON William Howship** 1832-1913

*D139* The Harveian oration on Harvey in ancient and modern medicine. London 1891. 8°

**DICKSON Samuel** 1802-69

*D140* Physic and its phases. London 1857. 8°

*D141* — 2d ed. 1858. 8°

**DICTIONNAIRE**

*D142* Dictionnaire des sciences médicales. Biographie médicale, ed. (A. J. L. Jourdan) Paris 1820-25. 7 v. 8°

**DICTIONARY**

*D143* Dictionary of national biography. New York 1908-12. 24 v. 8°

*D144* A dictionary of the printers and booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, 1557-1775. London 1907-32. 4 v. 4°

**DIDIER F.**

*D145* Recueil complet de l'osteologie. Lyons 1751. 16°

**DIDIER Franklin James** 1794-1840

*D146* Letters from Paris and other cities of France, Holland &c. New York 1821. 8°

**DIDOT Ambroise Firmin** 1790-1876

*D147* Catalogue des livres précieux de la bibliothèque de Didot. Paris 1878-84. 6 v. in 2. 8°

**DIEHL Robert** 1891—

*D148* Erhard Ratdolt, ein Meisterdrucker. Vienna 1933. 8°

**DIEMERBROECK Timannus van** *See D153; D154*

**DIEMERBROECK Ysbrand van** 1609-74

*D149* Anatome corporis humani. Lyons 1679. 4° BNed

*D150* — ed. novissima. Geneva 1679. 4° 2 copies. SG

*D151* The anatomy of human bodies, tr. W. Salmon. London 1689. fol. SG

*D152* — 1694. fol. SG

*D153* Opera omnia, comp. T. van Diemerbroeck. Utrecht 1685. fol. SG

**D154** — Padua 1688. 2 v. 4° BNed

**DIEPGEN Paul** 1878—

*D155* Die Frauenheilkunde der alten Welt. Munich 1937. 8°

*See also A277*

**DIES IRAE**

*D156* Dies irae in 13 original versions [Thomas of Celano, supposed author] ed. A. Coles. New York 1859. 8°

**DIESTEL-LÄMMER Waldemar** 1873—

*D157* Schusswundenbehandlung nach Heinrich von Mondeville. Berlin (1896) 8° With P14

**DIETERICHS Johann Georg Nicolaus** 1681-1737

*D158* Genaue Untersuchung der Seuche. Regensburg 1714. 8° SG With C261

**DIETRICHSTEIN Fürsten von.** Bibliothek *See FÜRSTLICH DIETRICHSTEIN'SCHE Fideicommiss-Bibliothek Nikolsburg*

**DIEZ Juan**

*D159* The Sumario compendioso, tr. D. E. Smith. Boston 1921. 8°

**DIGBY Sir Kenelm** 1603-65

*D160* Choice and experimented receipts in physick and chirurgery, tr. G. Hartman. London 1668. 8° BO 2464

*D161* Discours touchant la poudre de sympathie. Paris 1658. 8° BO 2453

*D162* A discourse concerning the vegetation of plants. London 1661. 12° 2 copies. BO 2462

*D163* A late discourse touching the cure of wounds by the powder of sympathy, tr. R. White, 2d ed. London 1658. 12° GHL

*D164* Observations upon Religio medici, 3d ed. London 1659. 8° SG With B777

*D165* Of bodies, and of mans soul. Of the powder of sympathy and Of the vegetation of plants. London 1669. 4° SG

*D166* Private memoirs. London 1827. 8°

*D167* Two treatises: in the one of which, the nature of bodies; in the other, the nature of mans soule is looked into. London 1645. 4° BO 2461

*D168* — 1665. 4°

*See also B778; B782; F374*

**DIGGES Leonard** d. 1571?

*D169* A geometrical practise named pantometria, ed. T. Digges. London H. Bynneman 1571. 4° STC 6858

*D170* — London A. Jeffes 1591. fol. STC 6859

**DIGGES Thomas** d. 1595 *See D169; D170; J95*

**DIMSDALE Thomas** 1712-1800

*D171* The present method of inoculating for the smallpox, 3d ed. London 1767. 8° 2 copies. SG

*D172* — 7th ed. 1779. 8° SG

*D173* Tracts on inoculation. London 1781. 8° BO 2467

**DINNER**

*D174* Dinner to Dr. William Osler May 2, 1905 [Philadelphia 1907] 8°

DIONIS Pierre *d. 1718*D175 *Anatomia corporis humani*. Geneva 1696. 8° *B0 2469*D176 *A course of chirurgical operations*, 2d ed. London 1733. 8° *UC*

## DIOSCORIDES

D177 *De facile parabilibus medicamentis*, tr. J. A. Saracenus [Frankfort] A. Wechel heirs 1598. fol. Greek & Latin. *SG* With *D183*D178 *De medicinali materia*, tr. J. Ruel, ed. W. H. Ryff. *Scholia nova*, J. Lonitzer. Frankfort C. Egenolff (1543) fol.D179 — Lyons B. Arnouillet 1552. 8° *HU*D180 *I discorsi ne i sei libri della materia medicinale*, ed. P. A. Mattioli. Venice V. Valgrisi 1555. fol. *Pritzel 5987*D181 *The Greek herbal*, tr. J. Goodyer, ed. R. W. T. Gunther. Oxford 1934. 8°D182 *Historia plantarum*, ed. P. A. Mattioli. Lyons G. Cotier 1561. 12° *Pritzel 5994*D183 *Opera quae extant omnia*, tr. & ann. J. A. Saracenus. Frankfort A. Wechel heirs 1598. fol. Greek & Latin. *SG*D184 *Les six livres de la matiere medicinale*. Lyons B. Arnouillet 1553. fol. *BMC*

DIRAC Paul Adrien Maurice 1902-

D185 [Miscellaneous papers 1930-37] 8°

DI SANTA SOFIA Marsilio *See MARSILIO di Santa Sofia*

## DISDIER François Michel 1708-81

D186 *Exposition exacte ou tableaux anatomiques*. Paris 1758. fol. *F VI. D. 19*

D187 — 1784. fol.

D188 — n.d. fol.

## DISNEY Dorothy Cameron

D189 Strawstack. New York (c1939) 8°

## DISPENSARY

D190 *The dispensary transvers'd or the consult of physicians*. London 1701. 8° *BMC*

## DISPENSATORIUM

D191 *Dispensatorium pharmaceuticum Austriaco-Viennense*. Vienna 1744. fol. *SG*

## DISTINCT

D192 *Distinct notions of the plague*, by the Explainer. London 1722. 8° *SG* With *M250*

## DISTINGUISHED

D193 *Distinguished men of modern times*. New York 1862. 2 v. 12°DITTRICK Howard 1877- *comp.*D194 *Pioneer medicine in the Western reserve*. Cleveland 1932. 8°DIVERSO Pietro Salio *See SALIUS DIVERSUS P.*

## DOBELL Clifford 1886-

D195 *Antony van Leeuwenhoek and his "Little animals."* New York 1932. 8° 2 copiesDOBSON Matthew *d. 1784*D196 *A medical commentary on fixed air*. Chester 1779. 8° *BMC*

## DOCK George 1860-

D197 *The "Primitive physic" of Rev. John Wesley*. Chicago 1915. 8°D198 *The works of Edward Jenner*. Repr. N.Y. med. J. 1902, 76: 925-78DOCTEUR ALCESTE *See ALCESTE*

## DOCTOR

D199 *The doctor dissected or Willy Cadogan in the kitchen*, by a Lady. London 1771. 4° Ascribed to Mrs. Ireland. *LC*D200 *Doctor Thomson vindicated or cursory reflections on the case of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Winnington*. London 1746. 8° *SG* With *T78*

## DOD Peirce 1683-1754

D201 *Several cases in physick, together with small-pox cases*. London 1746. 8° *SG*

## DODD Joseph Arthur

D202 *A historical guide to Ewelme church*, 2d ed. Bath 1916. 8°DODGSON Campbell 1867- *See J83*

## DODOENS Rembert 1517-85

D203 *De frugum historia*. Epistolae duae. Antwerp J. vander Loe 1552. 8° *JC*D204 *De stirpium historia*. Antwerp J. vander Loe 1553. 8°D205 *Histoire des plantes*, tr. C. de L'Écluse. Antwerp J. vander Loe 1557. fol.D206 *Medicinalium observationum exempla rara*. Cologne M. Cholinus 1581. 8° *SG*D207 *A nieuwe herball*, tr. H. Lyte. London G. Dewes 1578. fol. *STC 6984*D208 *Purgantium aliarumque eo facientium libri IIII*. Antwerp C. Plantin 1574. 8° *SG**Biography* *See A329; M278*

## DOE Janet 1895-

D209 *A bibliography of the works of Ambroise Paré*. Chicago 1937. 8°D210 *Two early Dutch editions of Ambroise Paré*. Amer. J. Surg. 1935, n.s. 27: 178-82

## DOEVEREN Wouter van 1730-83

D211 *Observations physico-médicales sur les vers*. Lyons 1764. 12° *SG*DOHMEYER Wilhelm Friedrich *See DOMEIER W. F.*

## DOLAEUS Johann 1651-1707

D212 *Systema medicinale, a compleat system of physick*, tr. W. Salmon. London 1686. 8° *BMC*

## DOLCE Lodovico 1508-68

D213 *Giornale delle historie del mondo*, ed. G. Rinaldi. Venice 1572. 8° *BN*

## DOLET Étienne 1508-46

D214 *Carminum libri quatuor*. Lyons [S. Gryphe] 1538. 4° *BMC*D215 *Orationes duae in Tholosam* [Lyons S. Gryphe 1534] 8° *BMC**Biography* *See C233*

**DOLLEY Charles Sumner** 1856- *See C300*

**DOLLO Louis** *See T204*

**DOMEIER Wilhelm Friedrich** *See H304*

**DOMESTIC**

**D216** The domestic physician, by a physician of Maine. Wiscasset 1832. 8°

**DOMINIS Marco Antonio de abp.** 1566-1624

**D217** De radiis visus et lucis. Venice T. Baglioni 1611. 4° *BMC* With *E103*

**DONALDSON Henry Herbert** 1857-1938

**D218** A study of the brains of three scholars [Osler, etc.] M. M. Canavan jt.auth. Repr. *J. comp. Neurol.* 1928, 46: 1-95

**DONATO Antonio ab Altomari** *See ALTOMARI D. A.*

**DONATO d'Eremita**

**D219** Dell'elixir vitae. Naples S. Roncaglioli 1624. fol. LC

**DONATUS Aelius**

**D220** De octo partibus orationis methodus, ed. L. Culmann. Ingolstadt A. Weissenhorn 1541. 8° With *S9*

**DONDERS Frans Cornelis** 1818-89

**D221** On the anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye, tr. W. D. Moore. London 1864. 8°

**DONKIN Sir Horatio Bryan** 1845-1927

**D222** On inheritance of mental characters. The Harveian oration, 1910. London 1910. 8°

**DONLEY John Edward** 1880-

**D223** John James Wepfer, a Renaissance student of apoplexy. Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 1909, 20: 1-9

**D224** John Riolan, the son, conservative. Repr. *N.Y. med. J.* 1907, 86: 719-22

**DONNE John** 1573-1631

**D225** Letter to Sir Nicholas Carey 1625, printed from MS (Cambridge Mass. 1930) 4°

**DONNER Heinrich Hoffman-** *See HOFFMANN-DONNER H.*

**DONOGHUE Francis Dennis** 1871-

**D226** Bernardo Ramazzini 1633-1714. Repr. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1932, 207: 695-700

**DONZELLINI Girolamo** d. 1588 *See M474*

**DOPPLER Christian** 1803-53

**D227** Ueber das farbige Licht der Doppelsterne [Prague 1842] 4°

**DORLIX** *See P263*

**DORN Gerhard** 16th cent. *See P43*

**DORSEY John Syng** 1783-1818

**D228** Elements of surgery. Philadelphia 1813. 2 v. 8°

**DORVEAUX Paul** 1851-1938 *See N92; P309*

**DOUBLE Anatole Félix le** *See LE DOUBLE A. F.*

**DOUGLAS Charles Edward** 1855-

**D229** Two medical humorists. Repr. *Edinb. med. J.* 1920, n.s. 25: 209-27

**DOUGLAS James** 1675-1742

**D230** Bibliographiae anatomicae specimen, ed. 2. Leyden 1734. 8° *BO 7012*

**D231** Descriptio comparata musculorum corporis humani. Historia musculorum feminae singularium. Leyden 1729. 8° *SG*

**D232** A description of the peritonaeum. London 1730. 4° *BO 2493*

**D233** Nine anatomical figures. London 1748. fol. photostat

**DOUGLAS James** 1753-1819

**D234** A dissertation on the antiquity of the earth. London 1785. 8° *LC*

**DOUGLAS John** d. 1743

**D235** Animadversions on a late pompous book, intituled *Osteographia*. London 1735. 8° *SG*

**DOUGLASS William** 1691?-1752

**D236** A summary, historical and political of the British settlements in North-America, v. 1. Boston 1749. 8° *SG*

*Biography* *See W82*

**DOVE Jonathan**

**D237** Speculum anni or an almanack 1678, 1688, 1708. Cambridge 1678-1708. 3 v. 8°

**DOVER Thomas** 1660-1742

**D238** The ancient physician's legacy to his country, 2d ed. London 1732. 8°

**DOWNMAN Hugh** 1740-1809

**D239** Infancy, a didactic poem, 6th ed. Exeter 1803. 8°

**DOYLE Sir Arthur Conan** 1859-1930

**D240** The history of spiritualism. New York (1926) 2 v. 8°

**D241** Round the red lamp. New York 1923. 8°

**D242** Uncle Bernac. London 1897. 8°

**D243** Waterloo. London 1907. 8°

*Biography* *See E92*

**DRAKE Charles Daniel** 1811-92 *See D255*

**DRAKE Daniel** 1785-1852

**D244** Analytical report of a series of experiments in mesmeric somniloquism. Louisville 1844. 8°

**D245** An anniversary discourse on the state and prospects of the Western museum society. Cincinnati 1820. 12°

**D246** A discourse on intemperance. Cincinnati 1828. 8°

**D247** A discourse on the philosophy of discipline. Cincinnati 1834. 8°

**D248** Discourses delivered by appointment before the Cincinnati medical library association. Cincinnati 1852. 8°

**D249** An inaugural discourse on medical education. Cincinnati 1820. 12°

**D250** An introductory lecture at the opening of the thirtieth session of the Medical college of Ohio. Cincinnati 1849. 8°

**D251** An introductory lecture on the necessity and value of professional industry, 1823. Chicago 1937. 8° 2 copies

**D252** Natural and statistical view or picture of Cincinnati. Cincinnati 1815. 8°

**D253** The northern lakes a summer residence for invalids of the South. Louisville 1842. 8°

**D254** The people's doctors. Cincinnati 1830. 8°

D255 Pioneer life in Kentucky, ed. C. D. Drake. Cincinnati 1870. 8°

D256 Practical essays on medical education. Cincinnati 1832. 8°

D257 Remarks on the importance of promoting literary and social concert, in the valley of the Mississippi (Louisville) 1833. 8°

D258 A systematic treatise on the principal diseases of the interior valley of North America. Cincinnati 1850. 8°

D259 — 2d ser. ed. S. H. Smith, F. G. Smith. Philadelphia 1854. 8°  
*See also D67; W141*  
*Biography See B187; M122*

**DRAKE** James 1667-1707 *See L113*

**DRAKE** Joseph Rodman 1795-1820

D260 The culprit fay. New York 1870. 4°

D261 The life and works, ed. F. L. Pleadwell. Boston 1935. 8°  
*Biography See R192*

**DRAKE AF HAGELSRUM** Gustaf  
D262 Linnés disputationer. Nässjo 1939. 8°

**DRAN** Henri François le *See LE DRAN* H. F.

**DRELINCOURT** Charles 1633-97  
D263 De partu octimestri vivaci, diatriba. Lacks t.-p.; ed. not identified, probably 4th, Leyden, 1680. 12°

D264 Praeludium anatomicum, 3. ed. Leyden 1680. 12° SG With D263

**DRESSER** Matthaeus 1536-1607  
D265 De partibus corporis humani et de anima. Frankfurt N. Basse 1584. 8°

D266 — Leipzig (J. Steinman) 1586. 8°

**DREYER** John Louis Emil 1852-1926  
D267 Tycho Brahe. Edinburgh 1890. 8°

**DRINKER** Cecil Kent 1887-  
D268 Vesalius. Typewritten lecture, Boston 1926. 4°

**DRINKWATER** John 1882-1937  
D269 An unknown poet [John Collop] *Yale Rev.* 1921, 10, n.s.: 323-37

**DROZ** Eugénie 1893- *See K121; K122*

**DRUMMOND** Hamilton 1882-1925 *See M515*

**DRUMMOND** Jonas *See A261*

**DRUMMOND** William Hamilton 1778-1865  
D270 The life of Michael Servetus. London 1848. 8°

**DRUMMOND** William Henry 1854-1907  
D271 The habitant and other French-Canadian poems, 12th thousand. New York 1899. 8°

D272 Johnnie Courteau and other poems, 10th thousand. New York 1901. 8°

**DRURY** Samuel Smith 1878-  
D273 Draw near with faith. New York 1936. 8°

**DRYANDER** Johann 1500-60  
D274 Anatomia capitis humani. Marburg E. Hirtzhorn 1536. 4° photostat. SG

D275 Anatomiae pars prior. Marburg E. Hirtzhorn 1537. 4° 2d copy photostat. SG

D276 Artzenei Spiegel. Frankfort C. Egenolff (1547) fol. SG With F339

D277 — Frankfort G. Egenolff heirs (1557) fol. 2d copy incomplete. SG

D278 Der gantzen Artzenei Inhalt. Frankfort C. Egenolff (1542) fol. part photostat. SG

D279 Von rechtem christlichen Brauch des Artzes. Frankfort C. Jacob (1543) 8° SG  
*See also M452*  
*Biography See T186*

**DRYANDER** Jonas 1748-1810 *See B64*

**DRYDEN** John 1631-1700  
D280 Religio laici or a layman's faith. London 1683. 4° BMC

**DU BARTAS** Guillaume de Salluste *seigneur* 1544-90  
D281 His divine weekes and workes, tr. J. Sylvester. London 1641. fol. BMC

**DUBOIS** Eugene Floyd 1882-  
D282 Basal metabolism in health and disease. Philadelphia 1924. 8°

**DUBOIS** François *See Boë F. de le*

**DUBOIS** Jacques 1478-1555  
D283 De mensibus mulierum, ed. A. Arnaud. Basel J. Derbilley 1556. 16° SG With H354

D284 Livre de la génération de l'homme, tr. G. Chrestien. Paris G. Morel 1559. 8° 2 copies. SG

D285 Methodus sex librorum Galeni. Venice V. Valgrisi 1554. GHL

D286 Morborum internorum prope omnium curatio. Lyons J. de Tournes & G. Gazeau 1554. 16° SG

D287 Vaesani cuiusdam calumniarum in Hippocratis Galenique rem anatomicam depulso. Paris C. Barbé 1551. fol.

D288 — tr. A. Arnaud. Basel J. Derbilley 1556. 16°  
*See also G32; G33; G35; G36; G41; G45; G46; H352-55*  
*Biography See B47*

**DUBOIS** Mrs. Theodora (McCormick) 1890-  
D289 Armed with a new terror. Boston 1936. 8°

**DU BOIS-REYMOND** Emil Heinrich 1818-96  
D290 Jugendbriefe an Eduard Hallmann, ed. E. Du Bois-Reymond. Berlin 1918. 8°

D291 Über die Grenzen des Naturerkennens. Leipzig 1872. 8°

**DU BOIS-REYMOND** Estelle *See D290*

**DU BOIS-REYMOND** René 1863- *See D40*

**DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL** Louis 1879-1927  
D292 Les médecins dans l'ouest de la France aux XI. et XII. siècles. Paris 1914. 8°

**DUCACHET** Henry William 1796-1865  
D293 A biographical memoir of Samuel Bard. Philadelphia 1821. 8°

**DUCHENNE** Guillaume Benjamin Amand 1806-75  
D294 De la paralysie musculaire. Paris 1868. 8°

**DUCHESNE** Joseph 1544?-1609 *See F151; P52*

**DU CHOUL** Jean *See G211*

**DUCKWORTH** Sir Dyce bart. 1840-1928

**D295** The influence of character and right judgment in medicine. The Harveian oration, 1898. London 1898. 4°

**DUCLO** Gaston *b. ca. 1530*

**D296** Philosophia chymica tribus tractatibus comprehensa. Lyons 1612. 8° With *B693*

**DUCLOS** Samuel Cottreau *d. 1715*

**D297** Dissertation sur les principes des mixtes naturels. Amsterdam 1680. 12° *BMC*

**DU COUDRAY** Angélique Marguerite Le Boursier *See LE BOURSIER DU COUDRAY A. M.*

**DU DEFFAND DE LA LANDE** Marie Anne (de Vichy-Chamron) *marquise* 1697-1780

**D298** Letters to and from Madame du Deffand and Julie de Lespinasse, ed. W. H. Smith. New Haven 1938. 8°

**DÜRER** Albrecht 1471-1528

**D299** De symmetria partium humanorum corporum. Paris C. Perier 1557. fol. *GHL*

**D300** Vier Bücher von menschlicher Proportion [Nuremberg H. Formschneider] 1528. fol. *BMC*

**DUFF** Edward Gordon 1863-1924

**D301** A century of the English book trade. London 1905. 4°

**D302** The printers, stationers and bookbinders of Westminster and London 1476-1535. Cambridge 1906. 8°

**DUFF-GORDON** Lucie (Austin) *lady* 1821-69 *See M281*

**DUFFOUR** Joseph 1761-1820 *See T106*

**DUHAMEL** Georges 1884-  
**D303** Vie des martyrs. Paris 1922. 8°

**DUHAMEL** Jean Baptiste 1624-1706

**D304** De corporum affectionibus. Paris 1670. 12° *BN*

**DUKES** Cuthbert Esquire 1890-  
**D305** Lord Lister 1827-1912. London (1924) 8°

**DU LAURENS** André 1558-1609

**D306** L'anatomie universelle rev. M. H\*\*\*\*. Paris 1741. fol. *BN*

**D307** — 1781. fol.

**D308** De mirabili strumas sanandi vi. Paris M. Orry 1609. 8° *GHL*

**D309** Discours de la conservation de la veue. Paris J. Mettayer 1597. 12° Lacks t.-p. *SG*

**D310** A discourse of the preservation of the sight, tr. R. Surphlet. London R. Jackson 1599. 4° 2 copies. *STC 7304*

**D311** Historia anatomica humani corporis. Frankfort M. Becker (1600) fol. *SG*

**D312** — n.d. fol.

**D313** — Paris M. Orry 1600. fol. *BO 3174*

**D314** — Frankfort J. Rhodus 1602. 8° *SG*

**D315** — Venice J. A. & J. de Franceschi 1606. 8° *SG*

**D316** — Lyons J. Cardon 1623. 8°

**D317** Les oeuvres, tr. T. Gelée. Paris P. Mettayer 1613. fol.

**D318** — ed. G. Sauvageon. Paris J. Petit-pas 1639. fol. *BN*

**D319** — Paris 1646. fol.

**D320** Opera anatomica. Lyons J. B. Buysson 1593. 8° *SG*

**D321** — ed. altera. Frankfort P. Fischer 1595. 8° *Biography* *See T182*

**DULCO** Gaston *See DUCLO G.*

**DUMAS** Jean Baptiste André 1800-84

**D322** Leçons sur la philosophie chimique, 2. éd. A. Bineau. Paris 1878. 8°

**DUMÉRIL** André Marie Constant 1774-1860 *See C667; C668*

**DUMESNIL** René 1879-  
**D323** Histoire illustrée de la médecine. Paris (1935) 8°

**DUNANT** Jean Henri 1828-1910 *Biography* *See G469*

**DUNCAN** Adam Duncan *viscount* 1731-1804 *Biography* *See C51*

**DUNCAN** Alexander 1832-1928

**D324** Memorials of the Faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow 1599-1850. Glasgow 1896. 8°

**DUNCAN** Andrew 1744-1828

**D325** Medical cases, 2d ed. De laudibus Gulielmi Harvei oratio 1778. An account of Alexr. Monro. Edinburgh 1781. 8°

**D326** Observations on the distinguishing symptoms of three different species of pulmonary consumption, 1st American ed. Philadelphia 1819. 8°

**D327** [Miscellaneous papers 1805-32] 8°

**DUNCAN** Robert Adam *See CAMPEDOW R. A. D.*

**DUNGLISON** Robley 1798-1869

**D328** Address to the medical graduates of the Jefferson medical college. Philadelphia 1837. 8°

**D329** Human physiology. Philadelphia 1832. 2 v. 8° Lacks v. 2

**DUNKER** Balthasar Anton 1746-1807

**D330** Zur Erinnerung. Bern 1907. 8°

**DUNLAP** Orrin Elmer 1896-  
**D331** Marconi, the man and his wireless. New York 1937. 8°

**DUNLOP** W. B. *See B744*

**DUNN** George 1864-1912

**D332** Catalogue of his valuable and extensive library. [London 1913-17] 4 v. in 2. 8°

**D333** A list of the incunabula, ed. F. J. H. Jenkinson [Oxford] 1923. 4°

**DUNO** Taddeo 1523-1613

**D334** Nova constitutio artis revellendi per venae sectionem (Zurich Froschauer 1560) 8° *GHL*

**DU NOÜY** Pierre Lecomte *See LECOMTE DU NOÜY P.*

**DUNS** John 1820-1909

**D335** Memoir of Sir James Y. Simpson. Edinburgh 1873. 8°

**DU PRAT Abr.** *See B97*

**DUPUYTREN** Guillaume *baron* 1777-1835

*D336* Traité théorique et pratique des blessures, ed. A. L. M. Paillard & E. Marx. Brussels 1835. 8°

**DURANTE** Castore 1529-90

*D337* Hortulus sanitatis, tr. P. Uffenbach. Frankfort N. Hoffmann 1609. 4° SG

*D338* A treasure of health, tr. J. Chamberlayne. London 1686. 12° SG

**DURHAM** Richard *bp. of* *See AUNGERVILLE R.*

**DUTT** Clemens Palme *See S359*

**DUVAL** Jacques

*D339* Des hermaphrodits, accouchemens des femmes. Rouen D. Geuffroy 1612. 8° SG

**DUVAL** Mathias Marie 1844-1907

*D340* Histoire de l'anatomie plastique, É. Cuyer jt.auth. Paris [1898] 8°

*See also L158*

**DUVERNEY** Joseph Guichard 1648-1730 *See G167; G169*

**DU VIVIER** Daniel *See P57*

**DWIGHT** Thomas 1843-1911

*D341* The anatomy of the head. Boston 1876. 8°

**DYCK** Cornelius Van Aken van *See VAN DYCK C. Van A.*

**DYKE** Cornelius Gysbert 1900-43 *See D65*

## E

**E., T.** *See B598*

**E. P. L.** *See LEAVY E. P.*

**EBERHARD** Johann Peter 1727-79

*E1* Gedanken vom Feuer. Halle 1750. 8° JC

**EBSTEIN** Erich Hugo 1880- *ed.*

*E2* Ärzte-Briefe aus vier Jahrhunderten. Berlin 1920. 8° 2 copies

**ECCLESIASTES** *See BIBLE. O. T. Ecclesiastes*

**ECKER** Alexander 1816-87

*E3* On the convolutions of the human brain, tr. J. C. Galton. London 1873. 8°

**ECKSTEIN** Gustav 1890-

*E4* Canary; the history of a family. New York 1936. 8°

*E5* Hokusai; play. New York 1935. 8°

*E6* Noguchi. New York 1931. 8°

**ÉCLUSE** Charles de l' *See L'ÉCLUSE C. de*

**ECONOMO** Constantin *Freiherr von* 1876-1931

*E7* [Fifteen papers on encephalitis lethargica 1917-32] 8° *See also E8*

**ECONOMO** Karoline *Freifrau von* 1892-

*E8* Baron Constantin von Economo, J. von Wagner-Jauregg jt.auth., tr. R. Spillman. Burlington Vt. 1937. 8°

**EDDINGTON** Sir Arthur Stanley 1882-

*E9* New pathways in science. Cambridge 1935. 8°

**EDDY** George Simpson

*E10* Dr. Benjamin Franklin's library. Worcester Mass. 1925. 8°

**EDELSTEIN** Ludwig

*E11* The development of Greek anatomy. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1935, 3: 235-48

**EDINBURGH.** Theatre royal

*E12* Playbill for The miller's maid Jan. 28, 1848. broadside. Sir J. Y. Simpson item

**EDISON** Thomas Alva 1847-1931

*E13* On a magnetic bridge and on the pyromagnetic dynamo. Repr. *Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci.* 1887, 36: 92-8

*E14* On the use of the tasimeter. Repr. *Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci.* 1878, 27: 109-12

**EDISON ELECTRIC** light company ltd.

*E15* The Edison-Hopkinson dynamo. London [1886?] 8°

**EDMONDS** Cecil Kay *See H271*

**EDWARDES** Edward Joshua

*E16* A concise history of small-pox and vaccination in Europe. London 1902. 8°

**EDWARDS** Harry Stillwell 1855-1938

*E17* Eneas Africanus. Macon 1920. 12°

**EDWIN**

*E18* The Edwin Smith surgical papyrus, ed. J. H. Breasted. Chicago 1930. 2 v. 4° & fol.

**EENIGE**

*E19* Eeneige philosophische en medicinale tractaatjes, tr. J. van de Velde. Amsterdam 1688. 8° A translation of Collectanea chymica, 1684, for which see Ferguson With S391

*See also C320*

**EGENOLFF** Christian 1502-55 *Biography See G420*

**EGIDIO** da Roma 1247?-1316

*E20* De formatione humani corporis in utero matris (Venice J. Pentius de Leuca 1523) 8° SG

**EGIDIUS** Corboliensis Petrus *See GILLES de Corbeil*

**EHRLICH** Paul 1854-1915

*E21* Beiträge zur experimentellen Pathologie und Chemotherapie. Leipzig 1909. 8°

*E22* The experimental chemotherapy of spirilloses, S. Hata jt.auth., tr. A. Newbold, rev. R. W. Felkin. London 1911. 8°

**EICHMANN** Johann *See DRYANDER J.*

**EIGINHARD** *See EINHARD*

**EILENSTEIN** Arno

*E23* Abt Maximilian Pagl von Lambach und sein Tagebuch 1705-25. Salzburg 1920. 8°

**EINHARD** 770?-840

*E24* The history of the translation of the blessed martyrs.

EINHARD — *continued*

of Christ, Marcellinus and Peter, tr. B. Wendell. Cambridge Mass. 1926. 8°

## EINSTEIN Albert 1879—

E25 Relativity, tr. R. W. Lawson. London (1920) 8°

E26 Sidelights on relativity, tr. G. B. Jeffery & W. Perrett. London (1922) 8°

E27 Sulla teoria speciale e generale della relatività, tr. G. L. Calisse. Bologna (1921) 8°

*See also L354; L355*

*Bibliography See W102*

*Biography See R91*

The Cushing Collection includes a large number of Einstein's original papers not listed in this Catalogue. For holdings a checked copy of Weil's Bibliography W102 is available for loan.

EIRENAEUS ORANDUS *See ORANDUS Eirenaeus pseud.*EISELSBERG Anton *Freiherr von* 1860-1939

E28 Aerztliche Reiseeindrücke aus Nordamerika. Repr. Wien klin. Wschr. 1910, 23: 1038-42. In A165a

E29 Lebensweg eines Chirurgen. Innsbruck (1938) 8° 2 copies

EISENHARDT Louise 1891— *See R261*

## ELDER William 1806-85

E30 Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. Philadelphia 1858. 8°

ELEANOR of Castile *queen consort of Edward I d. 1290* *Biography See G80*

ELFINGER Anton 1822-64 *See H203*

## ELIHU

E31 Elihu Thomson 80th birthday celebration (Cambridge Mass.) 1933. 8°

ELIMITHAR Elluchasem *See ELLUCHASEM ELIMITHAR*

## ELIOT Charles William 1834-1926

E32 Education for efficiency. Boston (1909) 8°

E33 The fruits of medical research with the aid of anaesthesia (Boston 1909) 8°

E34 Some roads towards peace. Washington (1913) 8° *See also H124*

ELIOT George *pseud. i.e. Marian Evans afterwards Cross* 1819-80

E35 The mill on the Floss. Edinburgh 1860. 3 v. 8°

ELIZABETH *queen of England* 1533-1603 *See W224*ELLENBOG Ulrich *d. 1499*

E36 Von den giftigen besen Tempfen und Reuchen, Augsburg 1524, ed. F. Koelsch & F. Zoepel. Munich 1927. 8° facsim. 2d copy with T5

E37 [Photostat copy of British Museum MS 27307. 1470-86] fol.

*See also T5*

## ELLIOTSON John 1791-1868

E38 The Harveian oration, 1846. London 1846. 8° Latin & English

ELLIOTT Sir John *bart.* 1736-86

E39 An account of the nature of the principal mineral waters of Great Britain and Ireland. London 1781. 8° LC

E40 The medical pocket-book, 3d ed. New York 1793. 12°

*See also F263*

ELLIS Alexander John 1814-90 *See H234*

## ELLIS Frederick Warren 1857-

E41 Henry Pickering Bowditch and the development of the Harvard laboratory of physiology. Repr. New Engl. J. Med. 1938, 219: 819-28

## ELLIS George Edward 1814-94

E42 Memoir of Jacob Bigelow. Cambridge Mass. 1880. 8° 2 copies

## ELLIS Thomas T.

E43 Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon. New York 1863. 4°

## ELLUCHASEM ELIMITHAR

E44 Tacuini sanitatis de sex rebus non naturalibus. De rerum gradibus, J. Alkindus. Strasbourg J. Schott 1531. fol. SG

## ÉLOY Nicolas François Joseph 1714-88

E45 Dictionnaire historique de la médecine. Mons 1778. 4 v. 4° BO 6649

## ELSHOLTZ Johann Sigismund 1623-88

E46 Anthropometria, ed. altera. Frankfort on the Oder 1663. 8° LC With H244

E47 Clysmatica nova, 1665, tr. E. Gladstone. Repr. Calif. West. Med. 1933, 38-39

## ELTON Charles Isaac 1839-1900

E48 The great book-collectors, M. A. Elton jt.auth. London 1893. 8°

ELTON Mrs. Mary Augusta (Strachey) b. 1838. *See E48*ELWANG William Wilson *See P151*

## ELYOT Sir Thomas 1490?-1546

E49 The boke named the governour. London T. East 1580. 8° BMC

E50 The castell of helthe, 1534. 8° date in t.-p. border; no colophon; T. Cromwell dedication

E51 The castel of helth, 1541 (London In aed. T. Bertheleti n.d.) 4°

E52 The castell of helth, 1541 (London T. Powell) [not before 1556] 8° 1534 in t.-p. border. BO 4773

E53 — (London In the house late T. Berthelettes n.d.) 8° 1534 in t.-p. border

E54 The castel of helthe, 1541. New York 1937. 8° facsim.

E55 [Photostat copies of the title-pages of 10 editions of Castell of helth in British Museum]

## EMERSON Edward Waldo 1844-1930

E56 The early years of the Saturday club. Boston 1918. 8°

E57 Essays, addresses and poems [Cambridge Mass.] 1930. 8°

**EMERSON Edwin** 1869-  
*E58* Incunabulum incunabulorum. New York (°1928) 8°  
 With *U17*

**EMERSON Haven** 1874-  
*E59* Preparedness for health [Boston 1916] 8°

**EMGE Lawrence B.**  
*E60* The Johns Hopkins hospital. Baltimore 1932. 8°

**EMMART Emily Walcott** 1898-  
*E61* Concerning the Badianus manuscript. Washington 1935. 8°  
*See also C512*

**EMMONS Arthur Brewster** 1875- *ed.*  
*E62* The profession of medicine. Cambridge Mass. [1915?] 8°

**ENCHIRIDION medicum** *See V6*

**ENCYCLOPAEDIA**  
*E63* Encyclopaedia britannica, 14th ed. London (°1937) 24 v. 8°

**ENCYCLOPÉDIE**  
*E64* Encyclopédie ou Dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, des arts et des métiers. Recueil de planches. Paris 1762-72. 11 v. fol. *v. 1 only. LC*

*E65* — nouv. éd. Geneva 1778-79. 3 v. 4° *v. 2 only. LC*

**ENDECOTT John** 1588?-1665 *Biography* *See E66*

**ENDICOTT William Crowninshield** 1860-1936  
*E66* John Endecott and John Winthrop. Boston 1930. 8°

**ENGEL Johann** 1463-1512  
*E67* Astrolabium planum in tabulis ascendens (Venice L. A. Giunta 1502) 4°

**ENGELMANN Wilhelm** 1808-78  
*E68* Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica. Supplement. Leipzig 1868. 8°

**ENGLISH**  
*E69* The English chapman's and traveller's almanack for 1708. London 1707. 8°

**ENT Sir George** 1604-89  
*E70* Animadversiones in Malachiae Thrustoni diatribam de respiratione usu primario. London 1685. 8° *BMC*

*E71* Apologia pro circulatione sanguinis. London 1641. 8° *BO 731*

**EOBANUS Hessus Helius** *See HESSUS Helius Eobanus* 1488-1540

**EPHRAIM Jerome William** 1901-  
*E72* Take care of yourself. New York 1937. 8°

**EPISTLE**  
*E73* An epistle to \*\*\* \*\*\* [Cromwell Mortimer] Doctor of physick. London 1744. fol. *BO 4775*

*E74* An epistle to Sir Samuel Garth occasion'd by the landing of the pretender. London 1716. fol. 2 copies. *BMC*

**EPISTOLAE**  
*E75* Epistolae obscurorum virorum: Latin text with English tr. F. G. Stokes (2d impr.) London 1925. 8°

**EPISTOLARUM**  
*E76* Epistolae ab eruditis viris ad Alb. Hallerum scriptarum pars I. Berne 1773-75. 6 v. 8° *SG*

**EPPINGER Hans** 1846-1916  
*E77* Innere Sekretion und Nervensystem. Berlin 1913. 8°

*E78* Vagotonia, L. Hess jt.auth., tr. W. M. Kraus & S. E. Jelliffe. New York 1915. 8°

**EPPS John** 1805-69  
*E79* Horae phrenologicae, being three phrenological essays, ed. J. Pierpont. Boston 1835. 8°

*E80* The life of John Walker, 2d ed. London 1832. 8°

**ERASMUS Desiderius** *d.* 1536  
*E81* Éloge de la folie. Paris (1877) 8°

*E82* Encomium matrimonii (Basel J. Froben 1518) 4° *BO 4780*

*E83* Encomium moriae i.e. Stultitiae laus, praise of folly, Basel 1515 ed. H. A. Schmid, tr. H. H. Tanzer. Basel 1931. 2 v. 4° facsim.

*E84* Epistolae. Basel (B. Westheimer) 1541. 8°

*E85* In evangelium lucae paraphrasis [Basel] Froben 1548. 8°

*E86* A playne and godly exposytion or declaration of the commune crede (London 1735) 8° Repr. 1533 ed.

*E87* The praise of folly, tr. J. Wilson, ed. H. M. A. Allen. Oxford 1913. 8°  
*See also P323*

*Biography* *See A142; F345; S80*

**ERCKER Lazarus** *d.* 1593  
*E88* Aula subterranea domina dominantum das ist untererdeische Hofhaltung, 5. Aufl. J. E. C. Frankfort 1736. fol. *BMC*

**ERDHEIM Jakob** 1874-1937  
*E89* Die Lebensvorgänge im normalen Knorpel und seine Wucherung bei Akromegalie. Berlin 1931. 8°

**EREMITA Donato d'** *See DONATO d'Eremita*

**ERICHSEN Sir John Eric bart.** 1818-96  
*E90* On concussion of the spine, new ed. New York 1886. 8°

*E91* The science and art of surgery, ed. J. H. Brinton. Philadelphia 1854. 8°

**ERNST Bernard Morris Lee** 1879-  
*E92* Houdini and Conan Doyle, H. Carrington jt.auth. London (1933) 8°

**ERNST Harold Clarence** 1856-1922  
*E93* Animal experimentation. Boston 1902. 8°

**ESCHEVANNES Carlos comte d'** 1886-  
*E94* La vie d'Ambroise Paré, 7. éd. Paris 1930. 8°

**ESCOLAPIUS** *See H326*

**ESSAYS**  
*E95* Essays on the history of medicine, presented to Karl Sudhoff, ed. C. Singer & H. E. Sigerist. London 1924. 8°

**ESSEX Henry de** 12th cent. *Biography* *See H535*

**ESSEX SOUTHERN** district medical society *See MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL society*. Essex southern district medical society

**ESTE Beatrice d'** *See BEATRICE D'ESTE*

**ESTEYNEFFER Juan de**  
*E96* Florilegio medicinal de todas las enfermedades. Amsterdam [1719?] 4°

**ESTEYNEFFER J.** — *continued*

*E97* — Madrid (1729) 4°

**ESTIENNE Charles** 1504-64

*E98* De dissectione partium corporis humani. Paris S. de Colines 1545. fol. *BO 2541*

*E99* La dissection des parties du corps humain. Paris S. de Colines 1546. fol. *SG*

*Biography* *See R260; R261*

**ESTIENNE Henri** 1528-98

*E100* Dictionarium medicum [Geneva] H. Estienne 1564. 8° *BO 7028*

*See also M257*

**ÉTAPLES Jacques Le Fèvre d'** *See LE FÈVRE J.*

**ETHERINGTON George F.**

*E101* Vivisection investigated and vindicated. Edinburgh 1842. 8°

**ETIENNE Charles** *See ESTIENNE C.*

**ETIENNE Henri** *See ESTIENNE H.*

**EUCLID**

*E102* The elements of geometrie, tr. H. Billingsley. London J. Day (1570) fol. *STC 10560*

*E103* La prospettiva, tr. I. Danti. La prospettiva, Heliodorus of Larissa. Florence Giunta 1573. 4° *LC*

*See also T59*

**EULER Johann Albrecht** 1734-1800

*E104* Meditationes de perturbatione motus cometarum. St. Petersburg 1762. 4° *Pogg*

**EULER Leonhard** 1707-83

*E105* Letters on different subjects in physics and philosophy, tr. H. Hunter, 2d ed. London 1802. 2 v. 8°

*E106* Novae tabulae lunares. St. Petersburg 1772. 8° *LC*

*E107* Opusculorum tomus III. Berlin 1751. 4° *BR*

*E108* Recherches et calculs, A. J. Lexell jt.auth. St. Petersburg 1770. 4° *BMC*

*E109* Theoria motuum lunae. St. Petersburg 1772. 4° *LC*

*E110* Theoria motuum planetarum et cometarum. Berlin (1744) 4° *LC*

**EUONYMUS Philiatrus** *pseud.* *See GESNER C.*

**EUSTACCHIO Bartolomeo** 1520-74

*E111* Opuscula anatomica. Venice V. Lucchino 1563. 4° *RCP*

*E112* Romanae archetypae tabulae anatomicae, ed. A. Maximinus. Rome 1783. fol. *BO 2545*

*E113* Tabulae anatomicae, ed. G. M. Lancisi. Rome 1714. fol. *BO 2543*

*E114* — Amsterdam 1722. fol. *SG With V98*

**EUTOCIUS** of *Ascalon* *See A229; A231*

**EUTRAPELOPHILE** *pseud.* *See BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE A. A.*

**EVANS Herbert McLean** 1882-

*E115* The growth and gonad-stimulating hormones of the anterior hypophysis. Berkeley 1933. 8°

*E116* A library of source materials. Berkeley 1930. 8° typescript

*See also L346*

**EVANS Joan** 1893-

*E117* Life in mediaeval France [London] 1925. 8°

**EVANS Marian** *See ELIOT George pseud.*

**EVELYN John** 1620-1706

*E118* Fumifugium. Oxford 1930. 8°

*E119* A philosophical discourse of earth. London 1676. 8° *BMC*

*Bibliography* *See K71*

*Biography* *See K72*

**EVERAERT Martyn** *See R304*

**EVEREST Charles William** 1814-77 *ed.*

*E120* The poets of Connecticut, 6th ed. New York 1864. 8°

**EWELL James** 1773-1832

*E121* The medical companion, 3d ed. Philadelphia 1817. 8°

**EXPLAINER** *See D192*

**EYEREL Joseph** 1745-1821

*E122* Praktische Beyträge zur Geschichte der Kinderpocken und Kuhpocken. Vienna 1800. 8° *BMC*

**EYRE Leonard Bucknall** *See N113*

**EYRE Richard**

*E123* A sermon preached on the anniversary meeting, of the governors of the small-pox hospitals. London [1765] 4° *LC*

# F

**F., J.** *See FRENCH J.*

**F., P.** *See FLETCHER P.*

**FABER Jacobus** *See LE FÈVRE J.*

**FABER Johannes** 1570-1640

*F1* Praescriptiones Lynceae accademiae. In *V31*

**FABER Karl &** *See KARL & FABER booksellers*  
*Munich*

**FABER Knud Helge** 1862-

*F2* Nosography in modern internal medicine. New York 1923. 8°

**FABRE Antoine François Hippolyte** 1797-1854?

*F3* Némésis médicale illustrée; recueil de satires. Brussels 1841. 8°

**FABRE Jean Henri Casimir** 1823-1915

*F4* Fabre's book of insects, tr. A. L. Teixeira de Mattos, ed. M. M. Stawell. New York (1936) 8° 2 copies

*Biography* *See L133*

**FABRICIUS Hieronymus ab Aquapendente** 1533?-1619

*F5* De formato foetu. Venice F. Bolzetta 1600 (1604) fol. *SG; Adelmann 2*

F6 De venarum ostioliis, 1603, ed. K. J. Franklin. Springfield Ill. 1933. 8° facsim.

F7 De visione, voce, auditu. Venice F. Bolzetta 1600. fol. SG

F8 Oeuvres chirurgicales, dernière éd. Lyons 1666. 8° BN

F9 Opera chirurgica. Padua 1647. 2 v. in 1. fol. SG

F10 — 25. ed. Padua 1666. fol.

F11 Tractatus quatuor. Frankfort J. de Zetter 1624. fol. SG

**FABRY VON HILDEN** *Wilhelm* 1560–1634

F12 Cista militaris or a military chest. London 1674. 8° SG

F13 Lithotomia vesicae, that is, an accurate description of the stone in the bladder, tr. N. C. London J. Norton 1640. 8° SG

F14 Selectae observationes chirurgicae [Geneva] G. Cartier 1598. 8°

F15 Von der Fürtrefflichkeit und Nutz der Anatomy, 2. Aufl., F. de Quervain, H. Bloesch, T. de Quervain. Leipzig 1936. 8°  
*Biography* *See* 29

**FACTS**

F16 Facts, proving water to be the only beverage fitted to give health and strength to man. London [early 19th cent.] 8° With K78

**FAHIE** *John Joseph* 1846–1934

F17 Memorials of Galileo Galilei 1564–1642. London 1929. 4°

**FAHRAEUS** *Robin* 1888–

F18 Blodet i läkekonstens historia. Stockholm (1924) 8°

**FAHRENHEIT** *Daniel Gabriel* 1686–1736 *Biography* *See* C295

**FAIRFAX** *family* *See* A225

**FAITHHORN** *John*

F19 Facts and observations on liver complaints, 1st American ed. Philadelphia 1820. 8°

**FALCON** *Jean* *See* G487

**FALCONET** *Camille* 1671–1762

F20 Catalogue de la bibliothèque de Falconet. Paris 1763. 2 v. 8° SG

**FALLOPIO** *Gabriele* 1523–62

F21 De compositione medicamentorum. Venice P. & A. Megietti 1570. 8° SG With F26

F22 De medicatis aquis atque de fossilibus. Venice G. Ziletti 1564. 4° BO 2563 With L170

F23 De morbo gallico, 2. ed. Venice F. Laurentino 1565. 8° GHL

F24 Lectiones de partibus similaribus humani corporis, ed. V. Coiter. Diversorum animalium sceletorum explicaciones, V. Coiter. Nuremberg D. Gerlach 1575. fol. BMC With C304

F25 Libelli duo: alter de ulceribus, alter de tumoribus. Venice D. Bertelli 1563. 4° SG With L170

F26 — 2. ed. 1566. 4° GHL

F27 Observations anatomicae. Venice M. A. Ulmus 1561. 8° BO 593

F28 Opuscula. Tractatus de fucis, G. Rondelet. Ed. G. Bonacci. Padua L. Bertelli 1566. BO 2562 With L170  
*See also* V114; V115

**FALTA** *Wilhelm* 1875–

F29 Die Erkrankungen der Blutdrüsen. Berlin 1913. 8°

F30 The ductless glandular diseases, tr. M. K. Meyers. Philadelphia (1915) 8°

**FAMULUS** *pseud.* *See* BLODGETT A. N.

**FANNIUS** *Rhemnius* *See* PALAEMON Q. R. F.

**FANOIS** *Guido* *See* S401

**FANTONI** *Giovanni* 1675–1758

F31 Opuscula medica et physiologica. Geneva 1738. 4° SG

**FANTUZZI** *Giovanni* d. 1646

F32 Memorie della vita di Ulisse Aldrovandi. Bologna 1774. 8° SG

**FANZAGO** *Francesco Luigi* 1770–1832

F33 Memoria storica e ragionata sopra l'innesto del vajuolo vaccino. Padua [1801] 8°

F34 Trattati teorico-pratici e medicina legale. Padua 1808. fol.

**FARADAY** *Michael* 1791–1867

F35 Chemical manipulation. London 1827. 8°

F36 A course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle, ed. W. Crookes. London 1861. 12° 2 copies

F37 — A lecture on platinum, ed. W. Crookes. New York 1861. 12°

F38 A course of six lectures on the various forces of matter, 2d ed. W. Crookes. London 1860. 12°

F39 Experimental researches in chemistry and physics. London 1859. 8°

F40 Experimental researches in electricity. London 1839. 8°

F41 Manipulations chimiques, tr. R. B. Maiseau, ed. A. A. B. Bussy. Paris 1827. 2 v. 8°

F42 A reproduction of some portions of Faraday's diary (Cambridge 1931) 8°  
*Biography*:

F43 The Times, London. Faraday number. Sept. 21, 1931  
*See also* A206; C461; J109; T75

**FARINGDON** *Hugh* d. 1539 *See* H533

**FARLOW** *John Woodford* 1853–1937

F44 The history of the Boston medical library. Norwood Mass. 1918. 8°

**FARQUHAR** *Helen*

F45 Royal charities. London 1919–22. 4 v. in 1. 8°

**FARRAND** *Max* 1869–

F46 Benjamin Franklin's memoirs. Repr. Huntington Libr. Bull. 1936, no. 10: 49–78

**FARRE** *Arthur* 1811–87

F47 The Harveian oration 1872. London 1872. 8°

**FARRINGTON** *Benjamin* 1891– *See* B463; V83; V84

**FATTORINI** *Mauro* *See* S77

**FAU Julien**  
**F48** The anatomy of the external forms of man, ed. R. Knox. London 1849. fol.

**FAUST Bernhard Christoph** 1755-1842  
**F49** Oeffentliche Anstalten: die Blättern, durch die Einimpfung der Kuhpocken. Bückeburg 1804. 8°

**F50** Über einige Versuche der Kuhpocken-Materie. Hannover 1802. 8°

**FAUSTINUS TRADOCIUS** *Perisaulus* See F65

**FAUSTIUS Johannes Michael** 1663-1707 See P255

**FAVARO Antonio** 1847-1922 See C92

**FAYRER Sir Joseph bart.** 1824-1907  
**F51** Recollections of my life. Edinburgh 1900. 8°

**FEBIGER Lea &** See LEA & FEBIGER publishers Philadelphia

**FEDERIGO Gaspare** 1769-1840  
**F52** Dei meriti dei più celebri professori. Padua 1835. fol.

**FEIGEL Johann Theodor Anton** 1804-48  
**F53** Umfassende Abbildungen aus der Geburtshülfe [Würzburg 1841] fol. plates only

**FEIJÓO Y MONTENEGRO Benito Gerónimo** 1675-1764  
**F54** Rules for preserving health. London [1800?] 8° SG

**FELDHAUS Franz Maria** 1874-  
**F55** Die Technik der Vorzeit. Leipzig 1914. 8°

**FELICI F. Fortunatus de** See FORTUNATUS DE FELICI F.

**FELKIN Robert William** 1853-1926 See E22

**FELL-SMITH Charlotte** 1898-  
**F56** John Dee 1527-1608. London 1909. 8°

**FELTOE Charles Lett** See S333

**FELTON Cornelius Conway** 1807-62 See G497

**FENNER Erasmus Darwin** 1807-66  
**F57** An account of the yellow fever in New Orleans in 1848. *N. Orl. Med. Surg. J.* 1849, 6: 9-67

**FERCKEL Christoph** 1873- See T54

**FERGUS Andrew Freeland** 1858-1932  
**F58** The origin and development of the Glasgow school of medicine. Glasgow 1911. 8°

**FERGUSON Frederic Sutherland** 1878-  
**F59** A bibliography of the works of Sir George Mackenzie (Edinburgh) 1937. 8°  
*See also* M37

**FERGUSON James** 1710-76  
**F60** Lectures on select subjects. London 1760. 8° BMC

**FERGUSON John** 1837-1916  
**F61** The academic element in medicine. Glasgow 1895. 8°

**F62** Account of a copy of "Speculum majus" of Vincent de Beauvais 1473. Glasgow 1885. 8°

**F63** Address on vacating the presidency of the Archaeological society of Glasgow. Glasgow 1895. 8°

**F64** *Bibliographia Paracelsica*. Glasgow 1896. 6 pts. 8° 2 copies pts. 3-6

**F65** Bibliographical note on the "De triumpho stultitiae" of Perisaulus Faustinus. London 1890. 8° 2 copies

**F66** Bibliographical notes on histories of inventions and books of secrets. Glasgow 1883-1915. 15 pts. 8° 4th suppl. lacking

**F67** — [2d ed.] 1896. 2 pts. 8°

**F68** Bibliographical notes on the English translation of Polydore Vergil's work "De inventoribus rerum." Westminster 1888. 4°

**F69** Bibliographical notes on the witchcraft literature of Scotland. Edinburgh 1897. 4°

**F70** *Bibliotheca chemica*. Glasgow 1906. 2 v. 4°

**F71** Books of secrets. London 1914. 8°

**F72** The brothers Foulis and early Glasgow printing. London 1889. 8°

**F73** The connection of chemistry and medicine. Glasgow 1895. 8°

**F74** The first history of chemistry [Glasgow 1886] 8°

**F75** Historical introduction. Glasgow 1913. 8°

**F76** The historical study of medicine. Glasgow 1880. 8°

**F77** Joannes Matthaeus and his tract "De rerum inventoribus." Glasgow 1916. 8° 2 copies pt. 1

**F78** Lord Kelvin. *In Glasg. Univ. Mag.* 1908, 20: 276-82

**F79** "The marrow of alchemy." London 1915. 8°

**F80** On a copy of Albertus Magnus' *De secretis mulierum*. Westminster 1886. 4°

**F81** On some of the constituents of the atmosphere. *Repr. Sanit. J. Scotland* 1877: 1-12

**F82** On some relations of chemistry to medicine. Glasgow 1878. 8°

**F83** On the 1st ed. of the chemical writings of Democritus and Synesius. Glasgow 1894. 8°

**F84** On universities and libraries. Glasgow 1878. 8°

**F85** Pierre Thibaut. *Repr. Arch. Gesch. Naturw. Tech.* 1913, 6: 83-96

**F86** Recent zoo-chemistry. *Repr. Glasg. med. J.* 1871, 4: 72-83

**F87** The secrets of Alexis. *Proc. R. Soc. Med.* 1930, 24: 225-46

**F88** Seventeenth century receipts. *Repr. Scot. hist. Rev.* 1916, 13: 219-28

**F89** Some aspects of bibliography. Edinburgh 1900. 8°

**F90** Some early treatises on technological chemistry. Glasgow 1888-1916. 6 pts. 8° 1st suppl. lacking

**F91** Some English alchemical books. London 1913. 8°

**F92** Three addresses delivered to the Philosophical society of Glasgow. Glasgow 1897. 8°

**F93** Three presidential addresses to the Chemical section of the Philosophical society of Glasgow. Glasgow 1879. 8°

**F94** Torture & punishment. Glasgow 1915. 8°  
*See also* K36

**Bibliography** See A126; A127

**FERGUSSON James** 1808-86 See F95

**FERGUSSON William** 1773-1846  
**F95** Notes and recollections of a professional life, ed. J. Fergusson. London 1846. 8°

**FERGUSSON Sir William** 1808-77  
**F96** A system of practical surgery, 4th American ed. Philadelphia 1853. 8°

**FERNEL Jean** 1497-1558  
**F97** La chirurgie, tr. S. de Provanchères. Paris G. Chaudière 1579. 12°

**F98** Cosmoeoria. Paris S. de Colines 1528. fol.

**F99** De naturali parte medicinae. Venice 1547. 8° SG

**F100** De proportionibus. Paris S. de Colines 1528. fol. With **F98**

**F101** Le meilleur traitemen du mal vénérien, 1579; tr. L. LePileur. Paris 1879. 8° Latin & French

**F102** Monalosphaerium. Paris S. de Colines 1526. fol. With **F98**

*See also R173; R175-77*  
*Biography See F134*

**FERRARI DA GRADI Gianmatteo** d. 1472 *See B275*  
*Bibliography See K120*

**FERRERIUS Augerius** *See FERRIER A.*

**FERRI Alfonso** 1515-95  
**F103** De curandis vulneribus, G. F. Rota, L. Botallo jt.auth. Antwerp A. Conincx 1583. 3 v. in 1. 4° GHL

**F104** De l'administration du saint boys, tr. N. Michel. Poitiers (J. & E. de Marnef) 1546. 16° BMF

**F105** De sclopetorum sive archibusorum vulneribus. Rome V. & L. Dorico 1552. 4° GHL

**FERRIAR John** 1764-1815  
**F106** Illustrations of Sterne: with other essays, 2d ed. London 1812. 2 v. in 1. 8°

**F107** Medical histories and reflections. London 1810-13. 4 v. 8°

**FERRIER Auger** 1513-88  
**F108** De lue hispanica. Paris A. Gilles 1564. 8° SG

**F109** De pudendagra lue hispanica. Antwerp M. Nutius widow 1564. 8° GHL

**FERRIER Sir David** 1843-1928  
**F110** The functions of the brain. New York 1880. 8°

**F111** The heart and nervous system. The Harveian oration, 1902. London 1902. 8°

**F112** The localisation of cerebral disease. London 1878. 8°

**FERRIER William J.** *See C601*

**FESSENDEN Thomas Green** 1771-1837  
**F113** Terrible tractoration!! A poetical petition against galvanising trumpery, 2d ed. London 1803. 12° 2 copies

**F114** — 1st American ed. New York 1804. 8°

**FESTSCHRIFT**  
**F115** Festschrift zur Feier seines 60. Geburtstages Max Neuburger. Vienna 1928. 8°

**FETTICH Theobald** fl. 1529  
**F116** Ordnung und Regiment wie man sich vor der Pestilentz bewaren sol. Munich 1573. 4° SG

**FEUCHTERSLEBEN Ernst Freiherr von** 1806-49  
**F117** The principles of medical psychology, tr. H. E. Lloyd, ed. B. G. Babington. London 1847. 8°

**FÈVRE Jacques de** Étaples le *See LE FÈVRE J.*

**FÈVRE DE LA BODERIE Guy le** *See LE FÈVRE DE LA BODERIE G.*

**FEYENS Thomas** 1567-1631  
**F118** De formatrice foetus. Antwerp G. à Tongris 1620. 8° GHL

**FEYFER François Martin Gérard de** 1873-  
**F119** Bemerkungen zu Harvey's Exercitatio tertia de circulatione sanguinis. Repr. Janus 1909, 14: 335-46

**F120** Die historische Ausstellung der Natur- und Heilkunde in Leiden. Repr. Janus 1907, 12-13: 605-15 etc.

**F121** Jan Steven van Calcar (Joannes Stephanus) 1499-1546. Repr. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 1933, 77: 3562-79

**F122** Lijst der geschriften van Andreas Vesalius. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 1915, 59: 86-113. 2d copy with **R156**

**F123** Een onbekend portret van Andreas Vesalius. Repr. Meded. ned. hist. Inst. Rome 1926, 6: 123-32

**F124** Een portret van Andreas Vesalius. Repr. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 1932, 76: 60-73

**F125** Die Schriften des Andreas Vesalius. Janus 1914, 19: 435-507. With **L124**

**F126** William Harvey, 1578-1657. Repr. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 1928, 22: 2196-220

**F127** Zur Geschichte des Schamfungenschnittes in Holland. Repr. Janus 1914, 19: 312-79

**FIBIGER Johannes Andreas Grib** 1867-1928  
**F128** Experimental production of tar cancer in white mice, F. Bang jt.auth. Copenhagen 1921. 8°

**FICINO Marsilio** 1433-99  
**F129** Das Buoch des Lebens. Strasbourg J. Grüninger 1521. fol. SG With **B815**

**F130** Les trois livres de la vie, tr. G. Le Fèvre de la Boderie. Paris A. L'Angelier 1582. 8° BN

**FICKEN Johann Jacob** *See C112*

**FIELD Eugene** 1850-95  
**F131** The love affairs of a bibliomaniac. New York 1896. 8°

**FIELD Henry** 1755-1837  
**F132** Memoirs, historical and illustrative, of the botanick garden at Chelsea. London 1820. 8°

**FIELDING Una** *See P343*

**FIENUS Thomas** *See FEYENS T.*

**FIFTEENTH**  
**F133** Fifteenth century books. In Harv. Libr. Notes 1921, no. 5

**FIGARD Leon** 1859-1907  
**F134** Un médecin philosophe au XVI. siècle, Jean Fernel. Paris 1903. 8°

**FIGULUS Benedictus pseud.?**  
**F135** A golden and blessed casket of nature's marvels. London 1893. 8°

**FIGURES**  
**F136** Les figures et portraicts des parties du corps hu-

FIGURES — *continued*

main [several plates signed Jollat] Paris J. Kerver 1557. fol.

**F137** — 1575. fol. *BMC*

**FILSON John** 1747?–88

**F138** The discovery, settlement and present state of Kentucky. London 1793. 8° *LC*

**FINCH Anne (Kingsmill) countess of Winchilsea** *See* WINCHILSEA A. K.

**FINCH Heneage Wynne-** *See* WYNNE-FINCH H.

**FINCH Sir John** 1626–82 *Biography* *See* M93

**FINÉ Oronce** 1494–1555

**F139** Les canons & documens tresamples touchant l'usage des almanachz. Paris G. Cavellat 1557. 8° With *F146*

**F140** Canonum astronomicorum libri II. Paris M. de Vascosan 1553. 4° *BN* With *F145*

**F141** De duodecim caeli domiciliis. Paris M. de Vascosan 1553. 4° *BMF* With *F145*

**F142** De mundi sphaera. Paris S. de Colines 1542. fol. *BMF*

**F143** De rectis in circuli quadrante subtensis. Paris R. & C. Chaudière 1550. 4° With *F145*

**F144** Quadrans astrolabicus. Paris S. de Colines 1534. fol. *BMF*

**F145** Sphaera mundi sive cosmographia. Paris M. de Vascosan 1551. 4°

**F146** La théorique des cieulx et sept planetes. Paris G. Cavellat 1558. 8°

**FINK Johann Heinrich**

**F147** Beschreibung der Pocken-Krankheit der Schaafe. Halle 1798. 8°

**FINLAYSON James** 1840–1906

**F148** Account of the life and works of Maister Peter Lowe. Glasgow 1889. 4°

**FINNEY John Miller Turpin** 1863–1942

**F149** The significance and effect of pain (Boston 1914) 8°

**FINSEN Niels Ryberg** 1860–1904

**F150** Phototherapy, tr. J. H. Sequeira. London 1901. 8°

**FIORAVANTI Leonardo** d. 1588

**F151** Three exact pieces. Rationall secrets, and Chirurgery. One hundred and fourteen experiments, Paracelsus. Works, B. G. Penot. Secrets, Johannes Isaaci. Spagyrick antidotary, J. Duchesne. London 1652. 4° *BO* 2593

*See also* R255

**FISCHER Alfons** 1873–

**F152** André Vésale et Ambroise Paré au chevet de Henri II. *Feuill. méd.* 1933, 2: 181–83

**FISCHER Bernhard** 1887–

**F153** Hypophysis, Akromegalie und Fettsucht. Wiesbaden 1910. 8°

**FISCHER Martin Henry** 1879–

**F154** Christian R. Holmes, man and physician. Springfield Ill. 1937. 8°

**F155** William B. Wherry. Springfield Ill. 1938. 8°  
*See also* G351

**FISHBEIN Morris** 1889–

**F156** Medicine in the changing social order. Repr. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1936, 215: 916–21

**FISHER Alexander**

**F157** A journal of a voyage of discovery to the Arctic regions. London 1821. 8°

**FISHER Charles** 1908–

**F158** Diabetes insipidus, W. R. Ingram, S. W. Ranson jt.auth. Ann Arbor 1938. 8°

**FISHER Charles Perry** 1857–1940 *See* C326; C327; C329; *M414*

**FISHER Herbert Albert Laurens** 1865–1940

**F159** A history of Europe. London (1936) 8°

**FISHER John Dix** 1797–1850

**F160** Description of the distinct, confluent, and inoculated small pox. Boston 1829. fol.

**FISKE John** 1842–1901

**F161** The American revolution. Boston 1901. 2 v. 8°

**F162** The critical period of American history 1783–89. Boston 1899. 8°

**F163** Essays, historical and literary. New York 1902. 2 v. 8°

**FITZ Reginald** 1885–

**F164** Diabetes mellitus. Oxford medicine, 4 [1928?]: 131–78

**FITZ Reginald Heber** 1843–1913 *See* R84

**FITZROY Robert** 1805–65

**F165** The weather book. London 1863. 8°

**FIZEAU Armand Hippolyte Louis** 1819–96

**F166** Discours. Paris 1879. 4°

**F167** Des effets du mouvement sur le ton des vibrations sonores. Repr. *Ann. Chim. (Phys.)* 1870, 4. s. 19: 211–21. 2 copies

**F168** Mouvement de translation de la terre autour du soleil. *Cosmos Rev. encycl. hebdom.* Paris 1852, 1: 689–92

**F169** Notes pratiques sur les opérations de la photographie pendant le prochain passage de Vénus [Paris 1873?] 4°

**F170** On the effect of the motion of a body upon the velocity with which it is traversed by light. *Phil. Mag.* 1860, 4. s. 19: 245–60. With *F168*

**F171** Rapport sur le concours du grand prix des sciences mathématiques. Repr. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 1874, 79: 1531–34. 2 copies

**F172** Recherches sur la dilatation et la double réfraction du cristal de roche échauffé. Paris 1864. 8° 2 copies

**F173** Recherches sur les modifications que subit la vitesse de la lumière. Paris 1862. 8° 2 copies

**F174** Recherches sur plusieurs phénomènes relatifs à la polarisation de la lumière, 2. pt. Repr. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 1861, 52: 267–78 etc.

**F175** Remarques sur l'influence que l'aberration de la lumière peut exercer par l'analyse spectrale. Repr. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 1891, 113: 353–8

**F176** Sur la dilatation des corps solides par la chaleur,

2. mémoire. Repr. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 1868, 66: 1005-14 etc.

**F177** Sur une méthode propre à rechercher si l'azimut de polarisation du rayon réfracté est influencé par le mouvement du corps réfringent. Repr. *Ann. Chim. (Phys.)* 1859, 3. s. 58: 129-63

In 1937 Dr. Cushing purchased a large collection of scientific papers which had belonged to the Jussieu family and to Fizeau. A great many of these, illustrating the development of science in France in the 19th century, are author's presentation copies, only a few of which are listed in this catalogue.

**FLACCUS Aulus Persius** *See* PERSIUS FLACCUS A.

**FLACCUS Quintus Horatius** *See* HORATIUS FLACCUS Q.

**FLACK Isaac Harvey** 1912-

*F178* Surgeons all. London (1939) 8°

**FLAMEL Nicolas** d. 1418

*F179* His exposition of the hieroglyphicall figures upon an arch in St. Innocents church-yard together with The secret booke of Artephius and The epistle of J. Pon-tanus, tr. E. Orandus. London T. Snodham 1624. 12° STC 11027  
*See also* S35  
*Biography* *See* P329, V149

**FLAMSTEED John** 1646-1719

*F180* Historiae coelestis libri duo. London 1712. fol. BMC

**FLAVEL John** 1596-1617

*F181* Tractatus de demonstratione methodicus & polemicus. Oxford J. Lichfield & J. Short 1624. 8° With C460

**FLAXMAN Nathan** 1907- *See* V169

**FLECHSIG Paul Emil** 1847-1929

*F182* Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn und Rückenmark des Menschen. Leipzig 1876. 8°

*F183* Plan des menschlichen Gehirns. Leipzig. 1883. 8°

**FLEMMING Walther** 1843-1905

*F184* Zur Kenntniss der sensiblen Nervenendigung. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* 1881, 19: 513-22

**FLETCHER Phineas** 1582-1650

*F185* The purple island or the isle of man. Cambridge Printers to the University 1633. 4° BO 4810  
*See also* L29

**FLETCHER Robert** 1823-1912

*F186* On prehistoric trephining. Washington 1882. 4°  
*See also* O99

**FLETCHER Sir Walter Morley** 1873-1933

*F187* John Newport Langley, in memoriam. Repr. *J. Physiol.* 1926, 41: 1-27

*F188* Medical research: the tree and the fruit. London (1929) 8° With M286  
*See also* M286

**FLETT Sir John Smith** 1869-

*F189* The first hundred years of the Geological survey of Great Britain. London 1937. 8°

**FLEXNER Abraham** 1866-

*F190* The American college. New York 1908. 8°

*F191* Medical education: a comparative study. New York 1925. 8°

*F192* Medical education in Europe. New York 1912. 8°

*F193* Medical education in the United States and Canada. New York (1910) 8°

**FLEXNER James Thomas** 1907-

*F194* Doctors on horseback. New York 1937. 8°

**FLEXNER Simon** 1863-

*F195* The biological basis of specific therapy (Boston 1911) 8°

**FLINT Austin** 1812-86

*F196* Medicine of the future. New York 1886. 8°  
*See also* A157

**FLINT Joshua Barker** 1801-64

*F197* A discourse introductory to a course of clinical surgery. Louisville 1856. 8°

**FLORA**

*F198* Flora medica: containing coloured delineations of the various medicinal plants. London 1829-30. 2 v. 8°

**FLORENCE. Accademia del cimento** *See* ACCADEMIA DEL cimento Florence

**FLORIDUS Macer** *See* MACER FLORIDUS

**FLOURENS Pierre** 1794-1867

*F199* Analyse de la philosophie anatomique. Paris 1819. 8° 2d copy with F207

*F200* Cuvier, histoire de ses travaux, 2. éd. Paris 1845. 12° 2 copies

*F201* De la phrénologie et des études vraies sur le cerveau. Paris 1863. 8°

*F202* Éloge historique d'Antoine-Laurent de Jussieu. *Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris* 1840, 17: i-lx

*F203* Histoire de la découverte de la circulation du sang. Paris 1854. 8°

*F204* — 2. éd. Paris 1857. 8°

*F205* A history of the discovery of the circulation of the blood, tr. J. C. Reeve. Cincinnati 1859. 8°

*F206* Observations sur le mémoire inititulé: Recherches physiques. n.p. n.d. 8° With F207

*F207* Recherches expérimentales sur les propriétés du système nerveux. Paris 1824. 8°

*F208* Recherches physiques sur les propriétés du système nerveux. n.p. n.d. 8° With F207

*F209* Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os. Paris 1847. 8°  
*See also* C669

**FLOYER Sir John** 1649-1734

*F210* The history of cold-bathing, E. Baynard jt.auth. 6th ed. London 1732. LC

*F211* The physician's pulse-watch, v. 1. London 1707. 12° BO 2618

*F212* The touch-stone of medicines. London 1687-90. 2 v. 8° Lacks v. 2. BO 2612

*F213* A treatise of the asthma, 2d ed. London 1717. 8° SG

**FLUDD Robert** 1574-1637

F214 *Anatomiae amphitheatrum*. Frankfort J. T. de Bry 1623. fol. *BMC* 2d copy with F229

F215 *Clavis philosophiae et alchymiae*. Frankfort W. Fitzer 1633. fol. *BMC* With F223

F216 *De morborum signis* [Frankfort] 1631. fol. *BO* 2627 With F223 2d copy with F218

F217 Doctor Fludds answer unto M. Foster or, The squeezing of Parson Fosters sponge. London N. Butter 1631. 4° *BO* 2631

F218 *Integrum morborum mysterium*. Frankfort W. Fitzer 1631. fol. 2 copies. *SG*

F219 *Medicina catholica*. Frankfort W. Fitzer 1629. fol. *BMC*

F220 *Mosaicall philosophy*. London 1659. fol. *Craven*

F221 *Philosophia moysaica*. Gouda P. Rammazen 1638. fol. *BO* 2629

F222 *Philosophia sacra & vere Christiana seu Meteorologia cosmica*. Frankfort Bry 1626. fol. 2d copy lacks t.-p. *SG*

F223 *Pulsus seu Nova et arcana pulsuum historia* [Frankfort] (W. Hoffmann 1630) fol. *BO* 2628 2d copy with F218

F224 *Responsum ad Hoplocrisma-spongum* M. Fosteri. Gouda P. Rammazen 1638. fol. *BO* 2632 With F221

F225 *Sophiae cum moria certamen* [Frankfort? W. Fitzer?] 1629. fol. *BMC* With F219

F226 *Summum bonum* [Frankfort? W. Fitzer?] 1629. fol. *Craven* With F219

F227 *Tomi secundi tractatus: De praeternaturali utriusque mundi historia*. Frankfort E. Kempffer 1621. fol. *BO* 2625 With F229

F228 *Tomi secundi tractatus: De technica microcosmi historia* [Oppenheim? J. T. de Bry? 1620?] fol. *BO* 2624 With F229

F229 *Tomus secundus: De supernaturali*. Oppenheim J. T. de Bry 1619. fol. *BO* 2623

F230 *Tractatus secundus: De naturae simia*. Oppenheim J. T. de Bry 1618. fol. With F231

F231 *Utriusque cosmi historia*. Oppenheim J. T. de Bry 1617. fol. *BO* 2621

F232 *Veritatis proscenium*. Frankfort E. Kempffer 1621. fol. *BO* 2626 With F229  
*Biography* See C467

**FLÜGGE Karl** 1847-1923

F233 *Die Mikroorganismen*, 2. Aufl. Leipzig 1886. 8°

**FLY**

F234 *An almanack* 1678, 1688. London 1678-88. 2 v. 8°

**FOÀ Carlo** 1880-

F235 *Trattato di endocrinología*, v. 1, C. Barigozzi, E. Martini jt.auth. Milan 1939. 8°

**FOCARD Jacques**

F236 *Paraphrase de l'astrolabe*. Lyons J. de Tournes 1546. 8° *BMF*

**FOCH Ferdinand** 1851-1929

F237 *The memoirs*, tr. T. B. Mott. Garden City 1931. 8°

**FOERSTER Otfried** 1873-

F238 *Motorische Felder und Bahnen*. Repr. Handbuch der Neurologie 6, 1936: 1-357

F239 *Sensible corticale Felder*. Repr. Handbuch der Neurologie 6, 1936: 358-449

F240 *Spezielle Physiologie und Pathologie der quer-gestreiften Muskeln*. Repr. Handbuch der Neurologie 3, 1937: 1-639

F241 *Symptomatologie der Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks*. Repr. Handbuch der Neurologie 5, 1936: 1-403

**FOËS Anuce** 1528-95? See H341; H350

**FOL'BORT Georgij Vladimirovich** See P165

**FOLIGNO Gentile da** See GENTILE da Foligno d. 1348

**FOLZ Hans** 15th cent.

F242 *Von allen paden dye von natur hayss sint*, Brünn 1495. 4° facsim. Klebs 416.2 is original

**FONAN Adolf Mauritz** 1873-

F243 *Zur Quellenkunde der persischen Medizin*. Leipzig 1910. 8°  
*See also L162*

**FONSECA Roderigo de** d. 1622

F244 *De calculorum remediis*. Rome J. A. Ruffinelli 1586. 8° *BMC* With B303

**FONTANA Felice** 1730-1805

F245 *Ricerche fisiche sopra il veleno della vipera*. Lucca 1767. 8° *SG*  
*See also C98*

**FONTEYN Nicolaas** fl. 1630 See V100

**FOOT Jesse** 1744-1826

F246 *The life of John Hunter*. London 1794. 8° *BO* 1236

**FORBES Sir John** 1787-1861 See L9; L10

**FORD Worthington Chauncey** 1858-1941 See J34

**FORDYCE Sir William** 1724-92

F247 *A new inquiry into the causes, symptoms and cure of putrid and inflammatory fevers*. London 1773. 8° *GHL*

**FOREEST Pieter van** 1522-97

F248 *Observationum et curationum medicinalium liber 8.-10.* Leyden Plantiniana 1590. 8° *BNed*

F249 — liber 21.-23. 1596. 8° *BNed*

F249a — liber 24.-25. 1596. 8° *BNed* With F249

**FOREL Auguste Henri** 1848-1931

F250 *Rückblick auf mein Leben* (Zurich 1935) 8°

F251 *Out of my life and work*, tr. B. Miali (1st ed.) New York (1937) 8°  
*Biography* See M585

**FOREL Oscar Louis** 1891-

F252 *Aphorismes*. Paris (1937) 8°

**FORGE Louis de la** See LA FORGE L. DE

**FORGUE Émile** 1860-

F253 *Au seuil de la chirurgie*. Paris 1927. 8°

F254 *Précis d'anesthésie chirurgicale*. Paris 1934. 8°

F255 *Précis de pathologie externe*, 9. éd. Paris 1935. 2 v. 8°

**FORLI Jacopo da** See JACOPO da Forli

**FORMAN Maurice Buxton** See K12

**FORREST** David William *d.* 1918 *See B716*

**FORSSMAN** John 1868- *See L214*

**FORTE** Angelo di *fl.* 1543-55 *See A214*

**FORTOLO** Antonio *See G10*

**FORTSAS** Jean Nepomucène August de *See C167; H483*

**FORTUNATUS DE FELICI F.** *See A224*

**FOSSEL** Viktor 1846-1913  
F256 Studien zur Geschichte der Medizin. Stuttgart 1909. 8°  
*See also F278*

**FOSTER** Mrs. Hannah (Webster) 1759-1840  
F257 The coquette or the history of Eliza Wharton, 3d ed. Newburyport 1811. 16°

**FOSTER** Mary Louise 1865-  
F258 Bernard Palissy, 16th-century scientist. Repr. *J. chem. Educ.* 1931, 8: 1045-59

**FOSTER** Sir Michael 1836-1907  
F259 Lectures on the history of physiology. Cambridge 1901. 8°

**FOSTER** William 1591-1643 *See F217; F224*

**FOTHERGILL** Anthony 1735?-1813  
F260 Cautions to the heads of families. Bath 1790. 8° YU

F261 Essay on the nature of the disease occasioned by the bite of a mad-dog. *Bath and West of England Society Memoirs* 1799, 9: 166-211. proof

**FOTHERGILL** John 1712-80  
F262 An account of the putrid sore throat, 6th ed. London 1777. 8° SG

F263 A complete collection of the works. An account of his life, J. Elliott. London 1781. 8° SG

F264 [Various botanical papers from the Works 1784] 4°  
*Biography* *See L186; T66*

**FOUCAULT** Jean Bernard Léon 1819-68  
F265 Sur les vitesses relatives de la lumière dans l'air et dans l'eau. Paris 1853. 4°

**FOULIS** Andrew 1712-75 *See F72*

**FOULIS** Robert 1707-76 *See F72*

**FOURCROY** Antoine François de comte 1755-1809  
F266 Philosophie chimique, 3. éd. Paris 1806. 8°  
*See also G499; G500*

**FOURNIER** Alfred 1832-1914 *See V140*

**FOURNIER** Denis *d.* 1683  
F267 L'alphabet chirurgical [Paris] 1672. 4°

F268 L'antiloimotechnie ou l'art qui chasse la peste. Paris 1669. 12° BMC

**FOVILLE** Achille Louis 1799-1878  
F269 Traité complet de l'anatomie du système nerveux cérébro-spinal. Paris 1844. fol. atlas

**FOWLER** Henry Watson 1858-1933 *Biography*  
*See C437*

**FOWLER** Richard 1765-1863  
F270 Experiments and observations relative to the in- fluence lately discovered by Galvani. Edinburgh 1793. 8° SG

**FOX** Richard Hingston 1853-1924  
F271 William Hunter 1718-83. London 1901. 8° 3 copies

**FRACANZANO** Antonio *d.* 1569  
F272 De morbo gallico fragmenta. Padua C. Griffio 1563. 4° SG With L170

F273 — 2. ed. Venice F. Laurentino 1565. 8°

**FRACASSATI** Carlo *See M102a*

**FRACASTORO** Girolamo 1483-1553  
F274 De contagione et contagiosis morbis et eorum curatione, tr. W. C. F. Wright. New York 1930. 8° Latin & English. BF 205

F275 De sympathia et antipathia rerum liber unus. De contagione et contagiosis morbis. Venice (L. A. Giunta heirs) 1546. 4° BO 2052

F276 — Lyons G. Gazeau 1550. 16° SG

F277 — Lyons J. de Tournes & G. Gazeau 1554. 16° SG

F278 Drei Bücher von den Kontagien, tr. V. Fossel. Leipzig 1910. 8° BF 135

F279 The maidens blush or Joseph, tr. J. Sylvester. *In D281* 2d copy separate

F280 Opera omnia. Orationes duae carminaq. nonnulla, A. Navagero. Venice Giunta 1555. 4° 2 copies. BF 32

F281 — 2. ed. 1574. 4° BF 33

F282 La sifilide, tr. G. L. Zaccarelli. Parma 1829. fol. BF 59

F283 The sinister shepherd: a translation of Syphilidis, W. Van Wyck. Los Angeles 1934. 8° BF 83

F284 Syphilis sive morbus gallicus. Verona [S. Niccolini da Sabbio] 1530. 4° BF 1

F285 — Basel (J. Bebel) 1536. 8° BF 4

F286 — ed. J. L. Chouant. Leipzig 1830. 8° BF 31

F287 Syphilis, tr. N. Tate (From Dryden, J. Miscellany poems. London 1693) 8° BF 73

F288 — St. Louis 1911. 8° BF 80

F289 — tr. H. Wynne-Finch. London 1935. 8° Latin & English. BF 84

F290 — Paris 1753. 8° Latin & French. BF 85  
*Bibliography* *See B183; B184*  
*Biography* *See K115; O70*

**FRAGASO** Juan  
F291 Tratado de cirugia. Madrid (1672) 8°

**FRAMBESARIUS** Nicolas Abraham  
F292 The art of physick. This entry changed to L10a

**FRAMPTON** John *fl.* 1577-96 *See M444; M446; M447*

**FRANCE**. Commission temporaire des poids et mesures républicaines  
F293 Instruction sur les mesures, éd. originale. Paris [1794] 8° LC 2d copy with F295

F294 — Incomplete reprint ed.

F295 [Miscellaneous papers, 1794-1803] 2 v. 8°

**FRANCE**. Laws statutes etc.  
F296 [Pamphlets on the status of surgeons 1668-1772] 6 v. 4°

**FRANCE.** Ministère de l'agriculture  
 F297 Rapport sur la révision des étalons des bureaux de vérification des poids et mesures. Paris (1871) 8°

**FRANCE.** Ministère du commerce et de l'industrie  
 F298 Le système métrique décimal. Paris 1930. 8°

**FRANCE Anatole** 1844-1924  
 F299 L'affaire Crainquebille. Stamford 1937. fol.

**F300** Rabelais, a biography, tr. E. Boyd. *Forum* 1928, 80: 481-88 etc.

**FRANCESCO D'ASSISI Saint** 1182-1226 *Biography* See W222

**FRANCIS John Wakefield** 1789-1861  
 F301 Anniversary discourse before the New-York academy of medicine. New York 1847. 8°

**F302** Old New York. New York 1858. 8°  
*Biography* See M546

**FRANCIS Samuel Ward** 1835-86  
 F303 Biographical sketches of distinguished living New York surgeons. New York 1866. 8°

**FRANCIS William Willoughby** 1878-  
 F304 Margaret Charlton and the early days of the Medical library association. Repr. *Bull. med. Libr. Ass.* 1936, 25: 58-63  
*See also* 063

**FRANCO Pierre** fl. 1550-80  
 F305 Chirurgie, nouv. éd. E. Nicaise. Paris 1895. 8°

**F306** Traité des hernies. Lyons T. Payen 1561. 8° *GHL*

**FRANK Mortimer** 1874-1919 See C230

**FRANKAU Gilbert** 1884-  
 F307 Peter Jackson. London (1919) 8°

**FRANKENBERGER Charles** See M265

**FRANKLAND Sir Edward** 1825-99  
 F308 On a new series of organic bodies containing metals. *Philos. Trans.* 1852, 142: 417-44

**FRANKLIN Alfred Louis Auguste** 1830-1917  
 F309 Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine de Paris. Paris 1864. 8° 2 copies

**FRANKLIN Benjamin** 1706-90  
 F310 The autobiography. New York 1901. 8°

**F311** Expériences et observations sur l'électricité. Paris 1752. 8° 2 copies. *LC*

**F312** Experiments and observations on electricity. London 1769. 8° 2 copies. *LC*

**F313** A letter on catheters, ed. E. L. Keyes. Fulton N.Y. 1934. fol.

**F314** Poor Richard's almanack, ed. B. E. Smith. New York 1898. 16°

**F315** Some account of the Pennsylvania hospital. Philadelphia 1754-61. 4° Includes Continuation of the account, not written by Franklin, and pub. 1761. *LC*

**F316** Some account of the success of inoculation for the small-pox in England and America. London 1759. 4° *SG*  
*Biography* See A162; F46; P207; T147

**FRANKLIN Kenneth James** 1897-  
 F317 A monograph on veins. Springfield Ill. 1937. 8°

**F318** A short history of the International congresses of physiologists. *Ann. Sci.* 1938, 3: 241-335

**F319** A short sketch of the history of the Oxford medical school. Repr. *Ann. Sci.* 1936, 1: 431-46  
*See also* F6

**FRASER-HARRIS David Fraser** 1867-  
 F320 Harvey versus Caesalpinus: the controversy continued. Repr. *Int. Congr. Med. Proc., Hist. Med.* 1913: 351-6

**FRASIN Ioan**  
 F321 La structure de l'hypophyse. Jassy 1935. 8°

**FRAUNHOFER Joseph von** 1787-1826  
 F322 Bestimmung des Brechungs- und Farbenzettelstreuungs-Vermögens verschiedener Glasarten. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Münch.* 1814-15, 5: 193-226

**FRÉDAULT Félix**  
 F323 Histoire de la médecine, v. 1. Paris 1870. 8°

**FREEBORN George Cornell** 1849-1911  
 F324 History of the Association of the alumni of the College of physicians and surgeons, New York. Lancaster Pa. 1909. 8°

**FREEBURG Victor Oscar** 1882- See C358

**FREHER Paul** 1611-82  
 F325 *Theatrum viorum eruditioe clarorum. Nuremberg* 1688. 2 v. fol. *LC*

**FREIND John** 1675-1728  
 F326 The history of physick, 4th ed. London 1750. 2 v. 8° *BO* 5894

**FREMERY Nicolaas Cornelis de** 1770-1844 See C88

**FRENCH Edwin Davis** 1851-1906 See L145  
*Biography* See B631

**FRENCH John** 1616?-67  
 F327 The art of distillation. London 1651. 4° *LC*

**F328** — 2d ed. To which is added The London-distiller. London 1652-53. 2 v. in 1. 4° *BMC*  
*See also* S179

**FRÉNICLE DE BESSY Bernard** 1605-75  
 F329 Traité des triangles rectangles en nombres. In A22

**FRESNEL Fulgence** 1795-1855 See B346

**FREUCHEN Peter** 1886-  
 F330 Arctic adventure. New York (c1935) 8°

**FREUD Sigmund** 1856-1939  
 F331 Die Traumdeutung. Leipzig 1900. 8°

**FRICK George** 1793-1870  
 F332 A treatise on the diseases of the eye. Baltimore 1823. 8°

**FRIEDENWALD Harry** 1864-  
 F333 Amatus Lusitanus. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1937, 5: 603-53

**F334** The bibliography of ancient Hebrew medicine. In *Bull. med. Libr. Ass.* 1935, 23: 124-57

**F335** Moses Maimonides the physician. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1935, 3: 555-84

**FRIEDRICH III German emperor** 1831-88 See M35

**FRIEDRICH** Walter 1883-

F336 Interferenz-Erscheinungen bei Röntgenstrahlen, P. Knipping & M. Laue, jt.auth. In S. B. bayer. Akad. Wiss. 1912, 2: 303-22

**FRIES** Lorenz

F337 Epitome opusculi de curandis pusculis ulceribus & doloribus morbi Gallici. Basel H. Petri (1532) 4° GHL With T179

F338 Spiegel der Artzny (Strasbourg J. Grüninger 1518) fol.

F339 — (Strasbourg B. Beck) 1546. fol. SG

**FRISBEE** John

F340 Family physician. Boston 1847. 8°

**FRISIUS** Gemma *See* GEMMA Reinerus Frisius

**FRISIUS** Laurentius *See* FRIES L.

**FRISWELL** James Hain 1825-78

F341 Varia: readings from rare books. London 1866. 8° 2 copies. KeynesB 293

**FRITSCH** Ahasuerus 1629-1701

F342 Medicus peccans sive tractatus de peccatis medicorum. Nuremberg 1684. 24° SG

**FRIZIUS** Joachimus *pseud.* *See* FLUDD R.

**FROBES** Johann Nikolaus 1701-56 *See* M280

**FROHSE** Fritz 1871-

F343 Die oberflächlichen Nerven des Kopfes. Berlin 1895. fol.

**FRORIEP** August von 1849-1917

F344 Zur Kenntniss der Lagebeziehungen zwischen Grosshirn und Schädeldach. Darstellung der crano-cerebralen topographie, H. Maier. Leipzig 1897. fol.

**FROSCH** Paul 1860-1928 *See* L333

**FROST** Percival 1817-98 *See* N84

**FROUDE** James Anthony 1818-94

F345 Life and letters of Erasmus. New York 1912. 8°

**FRY** Clements Collard 1892-

F346 The anatomy of personality, H. W. Haggard jt. auth. New York 1936. 8°

**FUCHS** Ernst 1851-1930

F347 Aerztliches aus Amerika. Repr. Wien. klin. Wschr. 1923, 36: 660-3. In A165a

**FUCHS** Leonhard 1501-66

F348 Ad quinque priores suos libros de curandi ratione. Lyons G. Roville 1554. 12° BN

F349 Le benefice commun de tout le monde. Paris N. Bonfons 1574. 16°

F350 De historia stirpium commentarii insignes. Basel Isengrin 1542. fol. SG

F351 — Basel (J. Bebel) 1545. 8° BMC

F352 — Lyons J. de Tournes & G. Gazeau 1555. 12° LC

F353 De humani corporis fabrica. Tübingen U. Morhart 1551. 2 v. in 1. 8° SG

F354 — Lyons A. Vincent 1551-55. 2 v. in 1. 8° GHL

F355 De medendis singularum humani corporis. Basel (R. Winter 1539) 4° SG

F356 De sanandis totius humani corporis. Venice A. Arrivabene 1543. 8° BMC

F357 New Kreüterbüch. Basel M. Isengrin 1543. fol. LC  
*See also* G28; G29  
*Biography* *See* H369

**FÜLÖP-MILLER** René 1891-

F358 Triumph over pain tr. E. Paul & C. Paul. Indianapolis (\*1938) 8°

**FÜRSTLICH DIETRICHSTEIN'SCHE** Fideicommiss-Bibliothek Nikolsburg

F359 Bibliothek Fürst Dietrichstein. Lucerne [1933-34] 2 v. 8°

**FUGGER** Marcus 1529-97

F360 Bibliophile Kostbarkeiten aus der Bibliothek Fuggers. Munich [1933-35] 4 v. in 1. 8°

**FUGGER** family *See* K107

**FULLER** Thomas 1608-61

F361 The holy state, 2d ed. Cambridge 1648. fol. YU

F362 — London 1840. 12°

**FULTON** John Farquhar 1899-

F363 A bibliographical study of the Galvani and the Aldini writings on animal electricity, H. W. Cushing jt.auth. Repr. Ann. Sci. 1936, 1: 239-68

F364 A bibliography of the Honourable Robert Boyle. Oxford 1932. 8°

F365 — Addenda. Repr. Oxf. Bibliogr. Soc. Proc. Papers 1933, 3: 339-65

F366 A bibliography of two Oxford physiologists, Richard Lower 1631-91, John Mayow 1643-79. Oxford 1935. 4°

F367 The history of the physiology of muscle. Baltimore 1930. 8° 2 copies

F368 The influence of Boerhaave's "Institutiones medicæ" on modern physiology. Repr. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 1938, 82: 4860-66

F369 Physiology. New York 1931. 12°

F370 Physiology of the nervous system. New York 1938. 8°

F371 Robert Boyle and his influence on thought in the seventeenth century. Repr. Isis 1932, 18: 77-102. 2 copies With F364

F372 Selected readings in the history of physiology. Springfield Ill. 1930. 8°

F373 The sign of Babinski, A. D. Keller jt.auth. Springfield Ill. 1932. 8°

F374 Sir Kenelm Digby. New York 1937. 4°  
*See also* B183; B184; B313; B669

**FUNK** Casimir 1884-

F375 Die Vitamine. Wiesbaden 1914. 8°

**FURNAS** Clifford Cook 1900-

F376 The next hundred years. Baltimore (1936) 8°

**FURNIVALL** Frederick James 1825-1910 *See* B491; V124

**FURNIVALL** Percy 1868- *See* V124

**FUTCHER** Palmer Howard

F377 Giants and dwarfs. Cambridge Mass. 1933. 8°

**FYENS** Thomas *See* FEYENS T.

## G

**G.**, J. A. *See* GUÉRIN J. A.

**G. C.** *See* CARLETON G.

**G. H.** *See* HARTMAN G.

**G. W. C.** *See* CONCKLIN G. W.

**GADBURY John** 1627-1704

*G1* A diary, astronomical and meteorological for 1678, 1688, 1708. London 1678-1708. 3 v. 8°

**GADDESDEN John of** *See* JOHN of Gaddesden

**GAEBELKHOVER Oswald** 1539-1616

*G2* The boock of physicke, tr. C. Baten & A. M. Dordrecht I. Canin 1599. fol. 2 copies. *STC 11513*

**GAFFKY Georg** 1850-1918 *See* K150; K158

**GALDSTON Iago** 1895- *See* N54

**GALE T.**

*G3* Electricity or ethereal fire. Troy 1802. 12°

**GALE Thomas** 1507-87

*G4* Certaine workes of chirurgerie. London R. Hall (1563) 8° *STC 11529*

*G5* An enchiridion of chirurgerie. London R. Hall 1563. 16° SG

*See also* G15; V148

**GALEN**

COLLECTED WORKS

*G6* Opera omnium utilissima, tr. J. Tectander. Basel A. Cratander 1536. fol. SG

*G7* Opera omnia. Basel (A. Cratander) 1538. 5 v. in 3. fol. Greek. SG

*G8* Omnia opera. Venice L. A. Giunta heirs 1541-42. bound in 7 v. fol. ChH

*G9* — 4. ed. v. 1. Venice Giunta 1565. fol.

TWO OR MORE SINGLE WORKS

*G10* Dissectionis venarum arteriarumque commen-  
tarium. De nervis compendium, tr. A. Fortolo. n.p.  
1528. 8°

*G11* Libri anatomici (Bologna G. B. Faelli 1529) 4°

*G12* Opera diversa, tr. J. Guenther. Paris S. de Colines 1536. fol. GHL

*G13* Introductio in pulsus ad Teuthram, tr. M. Grégoire.  
De pulsuum usu, tr. T. Linacre. Lyons G. Roville 1549.  
16° BN

*G14* De ossibus ad tyrones. De musculorum dissectione  
libellum, ed. Oribasius. Lyons G. Roville 1551. 12° SG

*G15* Certaine workes, tr. T. Gale. London T. East 1586.  
4° SG

*G16* De temperamentis et De inaequali intemperie, tr.  
T. Linacre. Cambridge 1521, ed. J. F. Payne [Cam-  
bridge] 1881. 4° facsim.

INDIVIDUAL WORKS

*Ars medicinalis*

*G17* Ars medica, quae et ars parva dicitur, tr. M.  
Akakia. Lyons G. Roville 1548. 16° 2 copies. *BMC*

*De alimentorum facultatibus*

*G18* De alimentorum facultatibus, tr. M. Grégoire.  
Lyons G. Roville 1570. 16°

*De anatomicis administrationibus*

*G19* De anatomicis administrationibus, tr. J. Guenther.  
Lyons G. Roville 1551. 16° SG

*G20* Administrations anatomiques, tr. J. Dalechamps.  
Lyons B. Rigaud 1572. 8° BN

*De compositione medicamentorum*

*G21* De medicamentorum compositione, tr. J. Guenther.  
Venice (L. A. Giunta) 1536. 8°

*G22* De compositione pharmacorum localium, tr. J.  
Hagenbut. Paris G. Chevallon 1539. 16° SG

*G23* Les troys premiers livres de la composition des  
medicemens en général [tr. J. Brèche] Tours J. Rousset  
1545. 8° BN

*De constitutione artis medicae*

*G24* De constitutione artis medicae. Lyons G. Roville  
1552. 16°

*De crisibus*

*G25* De crisi i. de judicationibus, tr. L. Laurenziani  
(Bologna G. de Benedetti 1522) 4° *Putti V*

*G26* De crisibus, tr. N. Leoniceno. Lyons G. Roville  
1549. 16° SG

*De curatione per sanguinis missionem*

*G27* De la raison de curer par évacuation de sang, tr.  
P. Tolet. Lyons E. Dolet 1542. 8° *BMC* With *V41*

*G28* De curatione per sanguinis missionem, ed. L. Fuchs.  
Lyons J. & F. Frellon 1546. 8° *Kühn 60*

*G29* — Lyons T. Payen 1550. 16° SG

*G30* De curandi ratione per sanguinis missionem, tr.  
T. Gerardus. Lyons G. Roville 1549. 12° BN With *G14*

*De diebus decretoriis*

*G31* De diebus decretoriis, tr. J. Guenther. Lyons G. Roville 1550. 16° SG With *G26*

*De differentiis febrium*

*G32* De differentiis febrium, ed. J. Dubois. Basel  
[J. Derbilly] 1556. 16° With *H354*

*G33* — Venice V. Valgrisi 1556. 8° With *H355*

*G34* De febribus commentarius, ed. H. Gibaltus. Lyons  
G. Roville 1561. 16° SG

*De elementis*

*G35* De elementis, tr. V. Trincavella. De elementis,  
Hippocrates, ed. J. Dubois. Lyons G. Roville 1548. 16°  
SG With *G17*

*G36* — Lyons G. Roville 1550. 16°

*De facultatibus naturalibus*

*G37* On the natural faculties, tr. A. J. Brock. London  
1916. 12° 2 copies

*De fasciis*

*G38* De fasciis, tr. G. Guidi [Lyons G. Roville 1553] 16°  
*BMF* With *L13*

*De foetuum formatione*

G39 De la formation des enfans au ventre de la mère, tr. G. Chrestien. Paris M. Le Jeune 1556. 8° BN With D284

*De locis affectis*

G40 De locorum affectorum notitia, tr. G. Cop. Lyons G. Roville 1549. 16° SG

*De motu muscularum*

G41 De motu muscularum, tr. N. Leoniceno, ed. J. Dubois. Lyons G. Roville 1549. 16° SG

*De muscularum dissectione*

G42 De muscularum dissectione, ed. Oribasius, tr. G. P. Crasso. Paris J. Gazeau 1548. fol.

*De ossibus*

G43 De ossibus, tr. F. Balamio. Lyons S. Vincent heirs 1535. 8° BN

G44 — Venice D. Bernardino 1538. 12° With M451

G45 — ed. J. Dubois. Paris J. Gazeau widow 1549. fol. GHL

G46 — Paris G. Gourbin 1561. 8° BO 383

G47 — ed. O. Brunfels. Padua J. Fabriano 1551. 8°

G48 — Ex bibliotheca J. van Horne. Leyden 1665. 12° Greek & Latin. SG

G49 L'anatomie des os du corps humain, tr. J. Canape. Lyons E. Dolet 1541. 8° SG

G50 — Lyons B. Rigaud & J. Saugrain 1558. 16°

*De plenitudine*

G51 Liber de plenitudine. De salubri victus ratione privatorum, Polybius, tr. J. Guenther. De herbarum virtutibus, Apuleius Barbarus. Libellus de abditiis morborum causis, A. Benivieni [Paris] C. Wechel 1528. fol. SG 2d copy with P156

*De ratione curandi ad Glauconem*

G52 Le 2. livre de l'art curatoire à Glaucon. Lyons G. de Guelques n.d. 8° BN

*De sanitate tuenda*

G53 De sanitate tuenda, tr. T. Linacre. Paris C. Chevalon (1526) 8° Kühn 65

G54 — Lyons G. Roville 1549. 16° BO 378

*De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus*

G55 De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus, tr. T. Gerardus. Lyons G. Roville 1547. 16° Kühn 49

G56 Deux livres des simples, tr. J. Canape. Lyons E. Dolet 1542. 8° BMC

G57 — Paris J. Ruelle 15[?] 16°

*De tumoribus praeter naturam*

G58 Des tumeurs oultre le coutumier de nature, tr. P. Tolet. Lyons E. Dolet 1542. 8° BN With V41

*De usu partium corporis humani*

G59 De usu partium corporis humani, tr. Nicolaus de Reggio. Paris S. de Colines 1528. 4° SG

G60 — Lyons G. Roville 1550. 16° SG

G61 De l'usage des parties du corps humain, tr. [J. Dalechamps] Lyons G. Roville 1566. 8° SG

*Methodus medendi*

G62 Le 3.-6., 13. livre de la thérapeutique. Lyons (J. Barbou 1539) 8° BN With G52

G63 Le 14. livre de la méthode thérapeutique. Lyons G. de Guelques 1538. 8° SG With G52

G64 Methodus medendi, tr. T. Linacre [Lyons 1553?] 16° Lacks t.-p.

**SUPPOSITITIOUS WORK***De urinis*

G65 Liber de urinis, tr. S. Alberti. Wittenberg H. Krafft heirs 1586. 8° Greek & Latin. SG

**BIOGRAPHY**

G66 Papers on Galen. 2 v. cover-title

*See also* T198; W63

**CROSS REFERENCES**

*See* H337; H346; H353-58; I11; J16; L13; L350

**GALILEI Galileo 1564-1642**

G67 Dialogo. Florence G. B. Landini 1632. 4° Carli 128

G68 — 2. impr. Florence 1710. 4° Carli 413

G69 Dialogues concerning two new sciences, tr. H. Crew & A. de Salvio. New York 1933. 4°

G70 Discorsi e dimostrazioni matematiche. Leyden Elzevir 1638. 4° Carli 162

G71 Istoria e dimostrazioni intorno alle macchie solari. Rome G. Mascardi 1613. 4° Carli 60

G72 Nov-antiqua doctrina. Strasbourg Elzevir 1636. 4° Carli 155

G73 Sidereus nuncius. Venice T. Baglioni 1610. 4° Carli 30

G74 — Frankfort Palthenius 1610. 8° Carli 31

G75 Systema cosmicum. Strasbourg Elzevir 1635. 4° Carli 148

*See also* G155; K44; K45

*Bibliography* *See* C92; L226

*Biography* *See* F18

**GALL Franz Joseph 1758-1828**

G76 On the functions of the cerebellum, J. Vimont, F. J. V. Broussais jt.auth., tr. G. Combe. Edinburgh 1838. 8°

**GALLENBERG Hugo Graf von**

G77 Leonardo da Vinci. Leipzig 1834. 8°

**GALLINI Stefano 1756-1836**

G78 La superiorità dell'uomo. Padua 1831. fol.

**GALLIOT Maurice**

G79 La maison natale de Pasteur; poésie (Dole 1911) 8° 2 copies

**GALLO Pietro Paola da San** *See* SAN GALLO P. P. da**GALLOWAY Sir James 1862-1922**

G80 Eleanor of Castile (London 1909) 8°

**GALLUS Paschalis** *See* LECOCQ P.**GALTON Sir Francis 1822-1911**

G81 Finger prints. London 1892. 8°

G82 Hereditary genius. London 1869. 8°

**GALTON F. — continued**

*G83* Inquiries into human faculty and its development. London 1883. 8°

*G84* Memories of my life. London (1908) 8°

*G85* Natural inheritance. London 1889. 8°

**GALTON John Charles** 1840-1908 *See E3*

**GALVANI Dominico**

*G86* Delle fontane (Padua G. Crivellari 1620) 4° *SG*

**GALVANI Lucia Galeazzi**

*G87* Luigi Galvani. Elogio. Bologna 1937. 8° Latin & Italian

**GALVANI Luigi** 1737-98

*G88* Abhandlung über die Kräfte der thierischen Elektrizität, tr. J. Mayer. Prague 1793. 8° *Fulton-Cushing 9*

*G89* De Manzoliniana supellectili oratio. Bologna (1777) 4°

*G90* De viribus electricitatis in motu musculari. Bologna 1791. 4° *Fulton-Cushing 3*

*G91* — ed. G. Aldini. Modena 1792. 4° *Fulton-Cushing 5*

*G92* Dell'uso e dell'attività dell'arco conduttore nelle contrazione dei muscoli. Bologna 1794. 4° *Fulton-Cushing 19*

*G93* Lettera al prof. don Bassiano Carminati. Repr. *G. Fisico-Med.* 1792, 2: 131-45. *Fulton-Cushing 12*

*G94* Memorie ed esperimenti inediti. Bologna 1937. 8°

*G95* Memorie sulla elettricità animale al celebre abate Lazzaro Spallanzani. Alcune elettriche esperienze, G. Aldini. Bologna 1797. 4° *Fulton-Cushing 22*

*G96* Opere edite ed inedite. Bologna 1841. fol. *Fulton-Cushing 6*

*G97* Il "Taccuino." Bologna 1937. 16° facsim.

*See also B791; C142; F363; O38; R5*

*Bibliography* *See B74-76; G409*

*Biography* *See B8; C63; C119; G87; M272; M310; M350*

**GAMPER Eduard** 1887-

*G98* Die intrakraniellen Neubildungen. Repr. *Fortschr. Neur. Psychiat.* 1930, 2: 183-214. *In A165a*

**GANTT William Andrew Horsley** 1892-

*G99* A medical review of soviet Russia. London 1928. 8°  
*See also P165*

**GARCIA de Orta** *See ORTA G. de***GARDNER Augustus Kinsley** 1821-76

*G100* Old wine in new bottles or spare hours of a student in Paris. New York 1848. 8°

**GARENCIÈRES Theophilus de** fl. 1670 *See N127; N128*

**GARENGEOT René Jacques Croissant de** 1688-1759

*G101* A treatise of surgical operations, ed. N. St. André. London 1723. 8° *SG*

**GARET Henri** d. 1602

*G102* De arthritidis praeservatione et curatione. Frankfurt J. Wechel & P. Fischer 1592. 8° *SG*

**GARIBALDI Giuseppe** 1807-82 *Biography* *See T160; T161*

**GARNETT Thomas** 1766-1802

*G103* A lecture on the preservation of health, 2d ed. London 1800. 8° *SG*

**GARNETT William** 1850-1932 *See M219***GARNIER Pierre** b. 1819

*G104* Apontamentos ácerca das ectocardias descripta a trochocardia, P. F. da Costa Alvarenga. Repr. *Un. méd. nouv. sér.* 1866 With *N121*

**GARRISON Fielding Hudson** 1870-1935

*G105* Available sources and future prospects of medical biography. Repr. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1928, 4: 586-607

*G106* The bone called "luz." Repr. *N.Y. med. J.* 1910, 92: 149-51

*G107* Ductless glands, internal secretions and hormonic equilibrium. Repr. *Pop. Sci. Mon.* 1914-15, 85-86: 531-40, etc.

*G108* An epitome of the history of Spanish medicine. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1931, 7: 589-634

*G109* The German medical history of the war. Repr. *Milit. Surg.* 1920, 46: 427-55

*G110* The high cost of current medical periodicals. *Bull. med. Libr. Ass.* 1932, 20: 165-69 With *G116*

*G111* History of endocrine doctrine. From L. F. Barker. *Endocrinology and metabolism*, 1, 1922: 45-78

*G112* In defense of Vesalius. *Bull. Soc. med. Hist. Chicago* 1916, 1: 47-65 2d copy with *W63*

*G113* An introduction to the history of medicine. Philadelphia 1913. 8°

*G114* — 4th ed. 1929. 8°

*G115* John Shaw Billings. New York 1915. 8°

*G116* The medical and scientific periodicals of the 17th and 18th centuries. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1934, 2: 285-343

*G117* Moritz Steinschneider as a contributor to the history and bibliography of medical literature. Repr. *Emanuel Libman anniversary volumes* 1932

*G118* The principles of anatomic illustration before Vesalius. New York 1926. 8°

*G119* Progress in the cataloguing of medical incunabula. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1930, 6: 365-435. proof

*G120* Ramón y Cajal. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1929, 5: 483-508

*G121* Revised students' check-list of texts illustrating the history of medicine. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1933, 1: 333-434

*G122* Russian medicine under the old régime. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1931, 7: 693-734

*See also W267*

*Biography:*

*G123* Johns Hopkins university. Institute of the history of medicine. Bulletin. Fielding H. Garrison memorial number, April 1937. 8°

*See also K1*

**GARRISON William Lloyd** 1805-79 *Biography*  
*See J101*

**GARROD Sir Archibald Edward** 1857-1936  
**G124** The debt of science to medicine. The Harveian oration, 1924. Oxford 1924. 8°

**GART**  
**G125** Gart der Gesundheit. Mainz P. Schoeffer 1485 (Munich 1924) 4° facsim.

**G126** — (Strasbourg R. Beck 1515) fol. With *B815*

**GARTH Sir Samuel** 1661-1719  
**G127** Claremont, address'd to the Earl of Clare. London 1715. fol. YU

**G128** The dispensary; a poem. London 1699. 4° *BO 4839*

**G129** — 2d ed. 1699. 8° *BO 4840*

**G130** — 3d ed. 1699. 8° *BO 4841*

**G131** — 4th ed. 1700. 8° YU

**G132** — 5th ed. 1703. 8° 2 copies

**G133** — 6th ed. 1706. 8° 2 copies. *LC*

**G134** — London H. Hills 1709. 8° YU

**G135** — London J. Bradford 1709. 8°

**G136** — 7th ed. London 1714. 12° *LC*

**G137** — 8th ed. 1718. 12° *YC*

**G138** — 9th ed. 1726. 12° 2 copies. *LC*

**G139** — 10th ed. 1741. 12° *NL*

**G140** — (12th ed.) The lutrin, N. Boileau-Despréaux (4th ed.) Dublin 1730. 12°

**G141** A compleat key to the 8th ed. of the Dispensary. London 1718. 12° With *G137*

**G142** — 1726. 12° *LC* With *G138*

**G143** — 3d ed. 1734. 12° *BMC* 2d copy with *G138*; 3d copy with *G139*

**G144** A poem to the Earl of Godolphin. n.p. 1710. fol.

**G145** A poem upon His Majesties accession. London 1714. fol.

**G146** The poetical works. Glasgow 1771. 12° *BMC*

**G147** — Cooke's ed. London (1800) 12°

**G148** — ed. T. Park. 1808. 16°

**G149** A prologue for the 4th of Nov. 1711, being the anniversary of K. William [London?] 1711. 4° *BMC*

**G150** The works. Dublin 1769. 8° *LC*  
*See also E74; O123; O124; R11*

**GASK George Ernest** 1875-  
**G151** John Hunter in the campaign in Portugal 1762-3. Bristol 1937. 8°

**GASKELL Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson)** 1810-65  
**G152** The life of Charlotte Brontë. New York 1901. 8°

**GASKELL Hugh Selwyn**  
**G153** Pot-pourri. Stowmarket 1932. 8°

**GASKELL Walter Holbrook** 1847-1914  
**G154** On the vasomotor nerves of striated muscles. *Repr. J. Anat., Lond. 1877, 11:* 132-65

**GASKILL Silas** *See M472*

**GASSENDI Pierre** 1592-1655  
**G155** Institutio astronomica. Nuntius sidereus, G. Galilei. Dioptrice, J. Kepler. 2. ed. London 1653. 8° *LC*

**G156** Romanum calendarium compendiosè expositum. Paris 1654. 4° *BMC* With *G157*

**G157** Tychonis Brahei vita. Accessit Nicolai Copernici, Georgii Peurbachii & Ioannis Regiomontani vita. Paris 1654. 4° *YC*

**GASSER Achilles Pirminius** 1505-77 *See P232*

**GATAKER Thomas** d. 1769  
**G158** Observations on the internal use of the solanum or nightshade [London] 1757. 8° *GHL*  
*See also L118*

**GATES William Edmond** 1863-1940 *See C513*

**GATTESCHI Giuseppe**  
**G159** Restauri della Roma imperiale. Rome 1924. obl. fol.

**GAUCKLER Ernest** 1876-  
**G160** Le professeur J. Dejerine 1849-1917. Paris 1922. 8°  
*See also D101*

**GAUDIN Marc Antoine Augustin** 1804-80  
**G161** Recherches sur le groupement des atomes. Paris 1847. 8°

**GAURICO Pomponio** d. 1530 *See I8*

**GAUSS Karl Friedrich** 1777-1855  
**G162** Theoria motus corporum coelestium. Hamburg 1809. 4°

**G163** — (ed. E. C. J. Schering. Gotha 1871) 4° *his Werke* v. 7  
*See also M76*

**GAUTIER**  
**G164** Catalogue des livres. Paris 1781. 8° With *M58*

**GAUTIER Johann Ludwig**  
**G165** De irritabilitatis notione, natura et morbis. Halle (1793) 8° Inaug.-diss. *SG*

**GAUTIER D'AGOTY Arnaud Éloy** d. 1771  
**G166** Cours complet d'anatomie, ed. N. Jadelot. Nancy 1773. fol. *SG*

**GAUTIER D'AGOTY Jacques** 1717-85  
**G167** Anatomie de la tête, ed. J. G. Duverney. Paris 1748. fol. *ChF* With *G169*

**G168** Chroa-génésie (Paris) 1749. 8° 2 copies. *BN*

**G169** Essai d'anatomie, ed. J. G. Duverney. Paris 1745. fol. *ChF*

**GAVINELLUS Faustinus** *See M103*

**GAY Frederick Parker** 1874-1939  
**G170** The open mind: Elmer Ernest Southard 1876-1920 [Chicago] 1938. 8°

**GAY Martin** 1803-50  
**G171** A statement of the claims of Charles T. Jackson. Boston 1847. 8° 2 copies

**GAY-LUSSAC Joseph Louis** 1778-1850  
**G172** Cours de chimie. Paris 1828. 2 v. 8°

**GAZA Theodorus** 1398-1478 *See A125; A242*

**GAZZAM Antoinette Elizabeth**  
**G173** A brief synopsis of the problem of vivisection. New York 1908. 8°

**GEBELE Hubert** 1873-

*G174* Ueber die deutsche ärztliche Studienreise nach Amerika im Jahre 1912. Repr. *Beitr. klin. Chir.* 1912, 82: 462-73. *In A165a*

**GEBER**

*G175* Die Alchemie, ed. E. Darmstaedter. Berlin 1922. 8°  
*See also S35*

**GEDENKSCHRIFT**

*G176* Gedenkschrift zur Eröffnung des Vesalianum. Leipzig 1885. 8°

**GEIGER Malachias** b. 1606

*G177* Microcosmus hypochondriacus sive de melancholia. Munich 1652. 4° SG

**GEIKIE Sir Archibald** 1835-1924

*G178* The founders of geology. London 1897. 8°

*G179* Geological map of the British Isles. Edinburgh 1879. fold. 8°

*G180* Geological sketches at home and abroad. London 1882. 8°

*G181* A long life's work: an autobiography. London 1924. 8°

*G182* Text-book of geology. London 1882. 8°  
*See also H551*

**GEINATS N.** *See HEINATZ N.***GEISBERG Max** 1875- *See V72***GEISER Karl** *See H59***GELÉE Théophile** 1566-1650

*G183* L'anatomie françoise, dernière éd. Lyons 1665. 8°  
*See also D317-19*

**GELEN Sigmund** 1497-1554 *See N126***GELLIUS Aulus**

*G184* The Attic nights, tr. J. C. Rolfe. London 1927. 3 v. 12°

**GEMINUS Thomas** fl. 1540-60 *See L66; V89-91***GEMMA Reinerus Frisius** 1508-55

*G185* De principiis astronomiae & cosmographiae. Louvain S. Zassenus (1530) 4° NL

*G186* His method of determining differences of longitude by transporting timepieces 1530, ed. A. Pogo. Bruges [1935] 8°

*See also A198*

**GENERAL EDUCATION board**

*G187* An account of its activities 1902-14. New York 1915. 8°

**GENERAL HOSPITAL society of Connecticut, New Haven**

*G188* 1826-1926, centenary. New Haven 1926. 8°

**GENGA Bernardino** 1655-1734

*G189* Anatomia chirurgica. Rome 1686. 8° SG

*G190* Anatomia per uso et intelligenza del disegno. Rome 1691. fol. SG

**GENTILE da Foligno** d. 1348 *See G261; G262*

*Biography* *See G268*

**GENTLEMAN'S**

*G191* The gentleman's diary or an almanack for 1805. London 1805. 8°

**GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE Isidore** 1805-61

*G192* Considérations générales sur les mammifères. Paris 1826. 12°

**GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY of China**

*G193* Davidson Black 1884-1934 (Peiping 1934) 8°

**GERARD John** 1545-1612

*G194* A catalogue of plants in the garden of J. Gerard, ed. B. D. Jackson. London 1876. 8°

*G195* The herball, ed. T. Johnson. London A. Islip, J. Norton & R. Whitaker 1633. fol. J'C

**GERARDO di Cremona** 1114-87 *See R128***GERARDUS Theodoricus** d. 1530? *See G30; G55***GERHARD William Wood** 1809-72

*G196* On the diagnosis of diseases of the chest. Philadelphia 1836. 8°

**GERMER Lester Halbert** 1896- *See D72***GERSDORFF Hans von**

*G197* Chirurgia ofte veldt-boeck, tr. J. Pauwels-zoon. Amsterdam 1651. 4° BNed

*G198* Feldbüch der Wundartzney. Strasbourg J. Schott (1517) fol. SG With F338

*G199* — (Strasbourg J. Schott 1528) 4° ChF

*G200* — 1530. 4°

*G201* — Strasbourg J. Schott 1540. fol. SG

**GERSTER Arpad Geyza Charles** 1848-1923

*G202* Recollections of a New York surgeon. New York 1917. 8°

*G203* What was the English sweating sickness? Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1916, 27: 332-37

**GERSUNY Robert** 1844-1924

*G204* Arzt und Patient, 5. Aufl. Stuttgart 1904. 8°

**GERVIS Frederick Heudebourc**

*G205* On the sweating sickness. London 1887. 12°

**GÉRY Joseph Saint-** *See SAINT-GÉRY J. DE***GESNER Conrad** 1516-65

*G206* Apparatus et delectus simplicium medicamentorum. Lyons J. & F. Frellon 1542. 8° SG

*G207* Bibliotheca instituta, ed. J. Simmler. Zurich C. Froschauer 1574. fol. BO 629

*G208* Bibliotheca universalis. Zurich C. Froschauer 1545. fol. BO 623

*G209* Chirurgia. De chirurgia scriptores. Zurich A. & J. Gesner 1555. fol. 2 copies. BO 643

*G210* De omni rerum fossilium genere. Zurich J. Gesner 1565(1566) 8° BO 646

*G211* De rariss et admirandis herbis. Descriptio montis Fracti. Pilati montis in Gallia descriptio, J. Du Choul. Stockhornias, J. Müller. Zurich A. & J. Gesner (1555) 4° BO 642 With P54

*G212* De remedijis secretis [Zurich C. Froschauer] n.d. 8° 2 copies. BO 638

*G213* — liber secundus, ed. C. Wolff [Zurich Froschauer] (1569) 8° BO 639 With G212

**G214** Icones animalium, 2. ed. Zurich C. Froschauer 1560. fol. 2 copies. *SG*

**G215** Icones avium omnium, 2. ed. Zurich C. Froschauer 1560. fol. *BO 637* With *G214*

**G216** A new booke of destillayton of waters, called the treasure of Euonymus, tr. P. Morwyng. London J. Day (1565) 4° *STC 11801* With *G217*

**G217** The newe jewell of health, tr. G. Baker. London H. Denham 1576. 4° 2 copies. *SG*

**G218** Nomenclator aquatilium animantium. Zurich C. Froschauer 1560. fol. *LC* With *G214*

**G219** The practise of the new and old phisicke, tr. G. Baker. London P. Short 1599. 4° *BO 641*

**G220** Thesaurus de remediis secretis. Zurich A. Gesner & R. Wyssenbach 1552. 8°

**G221** — Lyons B. Arnoulet 1555. 12° *BMF*

**G222** — Lyons B. Arnoulet widow 1557. 12°

**G223** — Lyons A. Vincent 1558. 12°

**G224** The treasure of Euonymus, tr. P. Morwyng. London J. Day [1559] 4° *BO 640*

**G225** Tresor des remedes secretz. Lyons A. Vincent 1557. 8° *BN*  
*See also C408; V161*  
*Biography See S245*

**GEYMONAT Jean**

**G226** Michel Servet et ses idées religieuses. Geneva 1892. 8°

**GHENT Percy**

**G227** John Reade and his friends (Toronto 1925) 8°

**G228** Roentgen, a brief biography. Toronto 1929. 8°

**GIACOMO della Torre** *See JACOPO da Forli*

**GIACOSA Piero** 1853-1928

**G229** Magistri salernitani nondum editi. Torino 1901. 8° & atlas fol.

**GIAUQUE William Francis** 1895-

**G230** [Miscellaneous papers 1929-36] 8°

**GIBALTUS Hector** *See G34*

**GIBBS Josiah Willard** 1839-1903

**G231** Graphical methods in the thermodynamics of fluids. In *Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci.* 1873, 2: 309-42

**G232** A method of geometrical representation of the thermodynamic properties of substances. In *Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci.* 1873, 2: 382-404

**G233** Notes on the electromagnetic theory of light. *Repr. Amer. J. Sci.* 1882/3, 23: 262-75 etc.

**G234** On the equilibrium of heterogeneous substances. In *Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci.* 1875-76, 3: 108-248 etc.

**G235** The scientific papers, v. 2. London 1906. 8°

**G236** Thermodynamische Studien, tr. W. Ostwald. Leipzig 1892. 8°

**GIBBS Sir Philip Hamilton** 1877-

**G237** Blood relations. Garden City 1935. 8°

**G238** Cities of refuge. London [1936] 8°

**GIBSON Adelno**

**G239** Chemical warfare as developed during the World war. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1937, 13: 397-421

**GIBSON Alexander George** 1875-

**G240** The physician's art. Oxford 1933. 8° 2 copies

**GIBSON James Edgar**

**G241** Dr. Bodo Otto and the medical background of the American revolution. Springfield Ill. (1937) 8°

**GIBSON Richard**

**G242** Astrologus Britannicus or an almanack for 1708. London 1708. 8°

**GIBSON Thomas** 1647-1722

**G243** The anatomy of humane bodies epitomized. London 1682. 8° *SG*

**G244** — 2d ed. 1684. 8° *SG*

**G245** — 3d ed. 1688. 8° *JC*

**G246** — 6th ed. 1703. 8° *SG*  
*See also C390*

**GIBSON William** 1788-1868

**G247** Lecture, introductory to a course on the principles & practice of surgery. Philadelphia 1841. 8°

**G248** Rambles in Europe in 1839. Philadelphia 1841. 8°

**G249** Three lectures, preliminary to a course on the principles and practice of surgery. Philadelphia 1850. 8°

**GIFFORD H.**

**G250** The general receipt book. London 1845. 16° With *W137*

**GILBERT William** 1540-1603

**G251** De magnet. London P. Short 1600. fol. *BO 675*

**G252** — London 1600 [Berlin 1892] fol. facsim.

**G253** De mundo nostro sublunari philosophia nova. Amsterdam 1651. 4° *GHL*

**G254** On the loadstone and magnetic bodies, tr. P. F. Mottelay. London 1893. 8°

**G255** A reprint of the chapter on electrics from *De magnet.* ed. S. P. Thompson. London 1903. 8°

**G256** Tractatus sive physiologia nova de magnete, ed. W. Lochman. Stettin Götz 1628. 4° *BCM*

**G257** — 1633. 4° *BMC*  
*Biography See T69-71; T77*

**GILBERTUS Anglicus** 13th cent.

**G258** Compendium medicine (Lyons J. Sacon 1510) 4° *GHL*  
*Biography See H96*

**GILCREEST Edgar Lorrington** 1882-

**G259** Lord Lister, the man and his achievements. *Repr. Trans. Sth. surg. gynec. Ass., Nashville, Tenn.* 1927, 40: 166-74

**GILFORD Hastings** 1861-

**G260** The disorders of post-natal growth and development. London 1911. 8°

**GILLES de Corbeil** fl. 1200

**G261** Carmina de urinarum iudiciis, ed. Gentile da Foligno (Lyons F. Fradin 1505) 8° 2 copies. *BCM*

**G262** De urinis & pulsibus, ed. Gentile da Foligno. De urinis, P. Leo (Venice O. Scoto heirs 1414) [1514] fol. *SG*

**GILLES DE LA TOURETTE Georges** 1857-1904

**G263** Théophraste Renaudot d'après des documents inédits. Paris 1884. 8°

**GILLIES** Harold Delf 1882-  
G264 Plastic surgery of the face. London 1920. 4°

**GILMAN** Daniel Coit 1831-1908  
G265 The launching of a university. New York 1906. 8°  
Biography See *J89*

**GIMBERNAT** Antonio de b. 1734  
G266 Nuevo método de operar en la hernia crural. Madrid 1793. 4°

**GIRARD** Jacques de *Tournus* d. 1583 See *B18*

**GIRARDI** Michele 1731-97 See *S66*

**GIRAUT** Simon  
G267 Discours du cœur du petit monde. Langres J. Chauvetet 1613. 4° photostat

**GIROLAMI** Giuseppe 1809-78  
G268 Sopra Gentile da Fuligno. Naples 1844. 8°

**GIVRY** Émile Angelo Grillot de See *GRILLOT DE GIVRY* É. A.

**GLADSTONE** Ethel See *B506; E47; H256*

**GLANVILL** Joseph 1636-80  
G269 A praefatory answer to Mr. Henry Stubbe. London 1671. 8° *BO 6109*

**GLAREANUS** Henricus 1488-1563  
G270 Liber de asse. Basel M. Isengrin 1551. fol. *BMC*

**GLASER** Christoph fl. 1663  
G271 Chimischer Wegweiser. Jena 1684. 12° *BMC*

**GLASGOW**. University. Hunterian museum  
G272 Catalogue of the anatomical and pathological preparations of Dr. William Hunter, by J. H. Teacher. Glasgow 1900. 2 v. 8°

**GLASGOW**. University. Hunterian museum. Library  
G273 The printed books. Glasgow 1930. fol.

**GLASGOW LISTER** memorial committee  
G274 Lister & the Lister ward in the Royal infirmary of Glasgow. Glasgow 1927. 8°

**GLASS** Thomas 1709-86  
G275 A second letter from Dr. Glass to Dr. Baker on the small-pox. London 1767. 8° *SG*

**GLASSE** Mrs. Hannah fl. 1747  
G276 The art of cookery, made plain and easy, 4th ed. London 1751. 8°

**GLASSER** Otto 1895-  
G277 Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen und die Geschichte der Röntgenstrahlen. Berlin 1931. 8°

G278 Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen and the early history of the Roentgen rays. Springfield Ill. (1934) 8°

**GLAUBER** Johann Rudolf 1604?-68  
G279 De auri tinctura. Amsterdam 1651. 8° *SG* 2d copy with *G284*

G280 — 1662. 8° *SG* With *G285*

G281 De igne secreto philosophorum. Amsterdam 1669. 8° *SG*

G282 De lapide animali. Amsterdam 1669. 8° *SG*

G283 De tribus lapidibus ignium secretorum. Amsterdam 1668. 8°

G284 Furni novi philosophici sive descriptio artis destillatoriae novae. Amsterdam 1658-61. 6 pts. in 1 v. 8°

G285 Pharmacopaeae spagyricae 1.-7. Theil. Amsterdam 1656-68. 10 pts. in 1 v. 8° *SG*

G286 Tractatus de medicina universalis. Amsterdam 1657. 8° *SG* With *G285*

G287 The works, tr. C. Packe. London 1689. fol. *BO 2740*  
See also *C398*

**GLISSON** Francis 1597-1677  
G288 Anatomia hepatis. London 1654. 8° *SG*

G289 — Amsterdam 1659. 12° *BO 2759*

G290 — ed. nova. 1665. 12° *SG*

G291 De rachitide, G. Bate & A. Regimorter jt.auth. 3. ed. Leyden 1671. 8° *SG*

G292 Tractatus de ventriculo et intestinis. Amsterdam 1677. 12° *SG*

**GLYNN** Robert 1719-1800  
G293 The day of judgment, 2d ed. Cambridge 1757. 4° *BMC*

**GNUDI** Martha Teach See *W86*

**GOCLENIUS** Rudolph 1572-1621  
G294 Mirabilium naturae liber. Frankfort E. Emmel 1625. 8° *BMC*  
See also *S177*

**GODDARD** Jonathan 1617?-75 See *B156*

**GODIN** Nicolas 16th cent.  
G295 La chirurgie militaire, tr. J. Blondel. Antwerp J. Bellere 1558. 8° *BMC* With *P76*  
See also *V139*

**GODLEE** Sir Rickman John bart. 1849-1925  
G296 The foundation oration on Lister and his work. London [1913] 8° With *C42*

G297 The Hunterian oration 1913. London (1913) 8°

G298 Introductory address in the Faculty of medicine at University college. London [1889] 8°

G299 Lord Lister. London 1917. 8°

G300 Our attitude towards modern miracles (Birmingham? 1919) 8°

G301 The past, present and future of the School for advanced medical studies of University college. London (1907) 8°

G302 Thomas Wharton Jones. London 1921. 8°

G303 A village on the Thames. London (1926) 8°  
See also *L297*

**GODMAN** John Davidson 1794-1830  
G304 Rambles of a naturalist. Philadelphia 1859. 8°  
See also *C396*

**GOEDAERT** Johannes 1620-68  
G305 De insectis, ed. M. Lister. London 1685. 8° *LC*

**GOELICKE** Andreas Ottomar 1671-1744  
G306 Historia medicinae universalis. Frankfort on the Oder 1721. 2 v. 8° *BO 5925*

**GOETHE** Johann Wolfgang von 1749-1832  
G307 Zur Farbenlehre. Tübingen 1810. 2 v. 8° & atlas 4°  
Biography See *V156*

**GOFFRES Joseph Marie** 1808-67  
**G308** [Manual of surgical bandages, devices and dressings, tr. from the French by A. Hausmann and N. Heinatz (or Geinats) St. Petersburg 1859] 2 v. 8° Russian

**GOLD F.** *See B373; B374*

**GOLDEN**  
**G309** The golden cabinet: being the laboratory, or hand-maid to the arts, 3d ed. Dublin 1790. 12°

**GOLDMAN Raymond Leslie** 1895-  
**G310** Out on bail. New York (1937) 8°

**GOLDMANN Edwin Ellen** 1862-1913  
**G311** Vitalfärbung am Zentralnervensystem. Berlin 1913. 4°

**GOLDSCHMID Edgar** 1881-  
**G312** Entwicklung und Bibliographie der pathologisch-anatomischen Abbildung. Leipzig 1925. fol.

**GOLDSCHMIDT Ernst Philip**  
**G313** Hieronymus Münzer und seine Bibliothek. London 1938. 8°

**G314** Hieronymus Muenzer and other 15th century bibliophiles. Repr. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1938, 2. s. 14: 491-508  
*See also B858*

**GOLDSCHMIDT Heymann Joseph** 1761-1835  
**G315** Algemeene beschouwing van de geschiedenis der koepokken. Amsterdam 1802. 8°

**GOLDSMITH Middleton** 1818-87  
**G316** A report on hospital gangrene. Louisville 1863. 8°

**GOLDSMITH Oliver** 1728-74  
**G317** The deserted village, London 1770 (London 1927) 4° facsim.

**G318** An history of the earth. London 1774. 8 v. 8° NL

**G319** The traveller. London 1770. 4° BO 4865

**GOMEZ Jorge**  
**G320** De ratione minuendi sanguinem (Toledo J. de Ayala 1539) 4° SG

**GOÑALONS Guillermo P.**  
**G321** Estudio fisiológico clínico y terapéutico de las funciones del ovario. Buenos Aires 1914. 8°

**GONTHIER Jean** *See GUENTHER J.*

**GOOD John Mason** 1764-1827  
**G322** The history of medicine. London 1795. 8° SG

**GOODALE W. F.** *See B505*

**GOODE George Brown** 1851-96 *See S298*

**GOODHART Sir James Frederic bart.** 1845-1916  
**G323** The passing of morbid anatomy. The Harveian oration, 1912. London 1912. 8° 2 copies

**GOODMAN Nathan Gerson** 1899-  
**G324** Benjamin Rush, physician and citizen 1746-1813. Philadelphia 1934. 8°

**GOODSPEED Charles Eliot** 1867-  
**G325** Yankee bookseller. Boston 1937. 8°

**GOODYER John** 1592-1664 *See D181*

**GORDON Bernard de** *See BERNARD de Gordon*

**GORDON Charles William** 1860-1937  
**G326** The doctor. New York (1906) 8°

**GORDON George Alexander** *See C533; C639*

**GORDON Lucie (Austin) lady Duff-** *See DUFF-GORDON L. A.*

**GORDON Richard**  
**G327** F. Rabelais. Montpellier 1876. 4°

**GORGES Raymond**  
**G328** Ernest Harold Baynes. Boston 1928. 8°

**GORRIS Jean de** 1505-77 *See H358*

**GOSS Charles Mayo** 1899-  
**G329** The historical background of Schwann's cell theory. Repr. *Yale J. Biol. Med.* 1937, 10: 125-44

**GOSSE Sir Edmund William** 1849-1928  
**G330** Father and son, biographical recollections. New York 1907. 8°  
*See also B243; R125*

**GOSSE Philip** 1879-  
**G331** Go to the country (2d ed.) London (1936) 8°

**G332** Memoirs of a camp-follower. London 1934. 8°

**G333** St. Helena 1502-1938. London (1938) 8°

**G334** Traveller's rest. London (1937) 8°

**G335** A visit from George Moore (Jamestown St. Helena) 1937. 8°

**GOSSE Philip Henry** 1810-88  
**G336** A naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. London 1851. 8°  
*Biography* *See G330*

**GOTCH Francis** 1853-1913  
**G337** Two Oxford physiologists Richard Lower, John Mayow. Oxford 1908. 8°

**GOTTLIEB Rudolph** 1864-1924 *See M335*

**GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH Otto** *See B397*

**GOTTSCHALK Louis Reichenthal**  
**G338** Jean Paul Marat. New York (1927) 8°

**GOTTSCHALK Paul**  
**G339** Die Buchkunst Gutenbergs und Schöffers. Berlin 1918. fol.

**GOUDY Frederic William** 1865-  
**G340** The alphabet. New York 1922. fol.

**GOULD George Milbry** 1848-1922  
**G341** An autumn singer. Philadelphia 1897. 8°

**GOVAERTS Paul**  
**G342** L'organisation de l'enseignement clinique dans quelques hôpitaux universitaires des États-Unis. Bruxelles 1926. 8° *In A165a*

**GOYANES José** 1876-  
**G343** Miguel Serveto, 1. ed. Madrid 1933. 8°

**GRAAF Reinier de** 1641-73  
**G344** De mulierum organis generationi inservientibus. Leyden 1672. 8° *Catchpole 11* 3d copy with G346

**G345** De viorum organis generationi inservientibus. Leyden 1668. 8° *Catchpole 7a*

**G346** — 1668. 8° *Catchpole 7b*

**G347** Partium genitalium defensio. Leyden 1673. 8° *Catchpole 13* With G348 2d copy with G346

GRAAF R. — *continued*

G348 *Tractatus anatomico-medicus de succi pancreatici natura & usu.* Leyden 1671. 8° *Catchpole* 42d copy with G346

## GRACHT Jacob van der

G349 *Anatomie der wterlicke deelen van het menschelick lichaem.* The Hague The author 1634. fol. SG G350 — 2. dr. Rotterdam 1660. fol. *BMC*

## GRACIÁN Y MORALES Baltasar 1601-58

G351 *A truthtelling manual and the art of worldly wisdom*, tr. M. Fischer. Springfield Ill. (1934) 16°

GRACZ Clement von *See* FOLZ H.GRADI Gianmatteo Ferrari da *See* FERRARI DA GRADI G.

## GRAEFE Albrecht von 1828-70

G352 *Heilwert der Iridetomie bei Glaukom*, ed. H. Satler. Leipzig 1911. 8°

## GRÄSSE Johann Georg Theodor 1814-85

G353 *Orbis latinus*, 3. Aufl. F. Benedict. Berlin 1922. 8°

## GRAETZ Johannes Henricus

G354 *Epistola anatomica*. Amsterdam 1724. 4° SG

GRAETZ Leo 1856- *See* M219GRAHAM Harvey *pseud.* *See* FLACK I. H.

## GRAHAM Thomas 1805-69

G355 *Liquid diffusion applied to analysis*. *Philos. Trans.* 1861, 151: 183-224

GRAMATICA Luigi *See* M237GRAMONT Philibert comte de 1621-1707 *Biography* *See* H85

## GRANDAMI Jacques 1588-1672

G356 *Le parallele des deux cometes* 1664 & 1665. Paris 1665. 4° Pogg

GRANGE Charles D'Oyly *See* M515

## GRANGIER Bonaventure d. 1589

G357 *In defensionem libelli Leon. Botalli de curandis ratione per sang. missionem*. Paris J. Du Puys 1581. 8° SG

## GRANOLLACHS Bernat de

G358 *Ad inveniendum novam lunam* (1507-50) 8°

## GRANT Madison 1865-1937

G359 *The passing of the great race*. New York 1916. 8°

## GRANT

G360 *Le grant herbier en françois*. Paris (P. Le Noir) [1540?] 4°

## GRASSI Benvenuto fl. 12th cent.

G361 *De oculis*, tr. from 1st printed ed., Ferrara, 1474, C. A. Wood. Stanford university 1929. 8°

GRATAROLI Guglielmo 1516-68 *See* I8GRATIANUS Justus *See* DANCKERTS J.

## GRAUPE Paul bookseller Berlin

G362 *Inkunabeln deutscher Pressen*. Berlin [1926] 8°

## GRAVES Robert 1895-

G363 *Good-bye to all that*. London (1929) 8°

GRAVES Stuart 1879- *See* W31GRAVESANDE Willem Jacob van 's 1688-1742  
*See* H562

## GRAY Asa 1810-88

G364 *A manual of the botany of the northern United States*. Boston 1848. 8°

G365 *Natural science and religion*. New York 1880. 8°

## GRAY Ernest

G366 *The diary of a surgeon in the year 1751-52*, by John Knyveton. New York 1937. 8°

## GRAY George John 1863-

G367 *A bibliography of the works of Sir Isaac Newton*, 2d ed. Cambridge 1907. 8°

## GRAY Henry 1825-61

G367a *Anatomy, descriptive and surgical*, new American ed. T. P. Pick, R. Howden & J. C. Da Costa. Philadelphia 1905. 8°

## GRAY Samuel Frederick fl. 1780-1836

G368 *Traité pratique de chimie*, tr. T. Richard. Paris 1828-29. 4 v. 8°

## GT. BRIT. General board of health

G369 *Papers relating to the history and practice of vaccination*. London 1857. 4°

## GT. BRIT. Laws statutes etc.

G370 *An act for incorporating the executors of the last will and testament of Thomas Guy*. London 1725. 8° BO 6068 With G482

## GT. BRIT. Local government board

G371 *Report on venereal diseases*, R. W. Johnstone. London 1913. 8° With G375

## GT. BRIT. Ministry of health

G372 *Report of the committee of inquiry on venereal disease*. London 1923. 8° With G375

## GT. BRIT. National health insurance joint committee. Medical research committee

G373 *National health insurance. Annual report*, 1-5, 1914/15-1918/19. London (1915)-19. 5 v. in 1. 8°

## GT. BRIT. Royal commission on university education in London

G374 *Report*, 1-5, final, 1910-13. fol.

## GT. BRIT. Royal commission on venereal diseases

G375 *Reports*. London 1914-16. fol.

## GT. BRIT. Royal commission on vivisection

G376 *Reports*, 1-6, 1906-10. fol.

## GT. BRIT. Vaccination commission

G377 *A report on vaccination and its results* 1889-97, v. 1. London 1898. 8°

## GREATRAKES Valentine 1629-83

G378 *A brief account of the strange cures by him lately performed*. London 1666. 4° 2 copies. *Fulton B* 265

## GREEN George 1793-1841

G379 *An essay on the application of mathematical analysis to the theories of electricity and magnetism*. Nottingham 1828. 4°

## GREEN John d. 1778

G380 *Oratio ex Harveii instituto*, 1771. London 1772. 4° SG

**GREEN Joseph Reynolds** 1848-1914  
**G381** A history of botany in the United kingdom. London 1914. 8°

**GREEN Robert**  
**G382** *Geometria solidorum*. Cambridge 1712. 8° *BMC*  
 With *G383*

**G383** The principles of natural philosophy. Cambridge 1712. 8° *BMC*

**GREEN Samuel Abbott** 1830-1918  
**G384** History of medicine in Massachusetts. Boston 1881. 8°

**G385** Notes on a copy of Dr. Wm. Douglass's almanack for 1743. Cambridge [Mass.] 1884. 8°

**GREENAWAY, A. J.** *See M292*

**GREENE Mrs. Eunice (Chace)**  
**G386** Anatomy of the rat. Philadelphia 1935. 4°

**GREENE Henry Copley** 1871- *See B314*

**GREENHILL William Alexander** 1814-94 *See B770; B781; R133; S497*

**GREENLEAF Charles Ravenscroft** 1838-1911  
**G387** A manual for the medical officers of the U. S. army. Philadelphia 1864. 8°

**GRÉGOIRE Martin** d. 1552 *See G13; G18*

**GREGORY David** 1661-1708  
**G388** *Astronomiae physicae & geometricae elementa*. Oxford 1702. fol. *LC*

**GREGORY James** 1638-75  
**G389** *Optica promota*. London 1663. 4° *JC*

**GREGORY James** 1753-1821  
**G390** Answer to Dr. James Hamilton. Edinburgh 1793. 8° 2 copies. With *H91*

**G391** Epigrams and poems. Edinburgh 1810. 8°

**GREGORY William** 1803-58 *See L218*

**GRENFELL Sir Wilfred Thomason** 1865-1940  
**G392** *Adrift on an ice-pan*. Boston 1909. 8°

**G393** *Down to the sea*. New York (c1910) 8°

**G394** *A Labrador doctor*. Boston 1919. 8°

**G395** *Labrador looks at the Orient*. Boston 1928. 8°

**GRESHAM Sir Thomas** 1519?-79 *Biography* *See S48*

**GRETE**  
**G396** The grete herball whiche geueth parfyte knowlege and understandyng of all maner of herbes (London P. Treveris 1526) fol. *STC 13176*

**GREVEL H.** *See B530*

**GRÉVIN Jacques** 1538-70  
**G397** *Een corte verclaringe vande partien oft deelen des lichaems*. 2 copies. *In V22*

**G398** — *In V23*

**G399** *De venenis*. Antwerp C. Plantin 1571. 4° *SG*

**G400** *Partium corporis tum simplicium, tum compostarum, brevis elucidatio*. 2 copies. *In V27*

**G401** — *In V28*  
*See also N86; V92-94*

**GREW Nehemiah** 1641-1712  
**G402** *Museum Regalis societatis or, A catalogue of the rarities belonging to the Royal society*. London 1681. fol. *BO 2840*

**GREYERZ Otto Aimé Alphonse von** 1863-  
**G403** *Albrecht Haller als Dichter*, 2. Ausg. Bern 1908. 8° With *L288*

**GRIDLEY Selah** 1767?-1826?  
**G404** *The mill of the muses*. Exeter N.H. 1828. 12° 2 copies

**GRIFFITH Robert Eglesfeld** 1798-1850  
**G405** *Medical botany*. Philadelphia 1847. 8°

**GRILLOT DE GIVRY Émile Angelo** 1870-  
**G406** *Witchcraft, magic & alchemy*, tr. J. C. Locke. Boston 1931. 4°

**GRILLUS Laurentius** *See GRYLLUS L.*

**GRIMALDI Francesco Maria** 1618-63  
**G407** *Physico-mathesis de lumine*. Bologna 1665. 4° *SG*

**GRIMAUX Édouard** 1835-1900  
**G408** *Lavoisier* 1743-94. Paris 1888. 8°

**GRIMELLI Geminiano** 1802-78  
**G409** *Articolo analitico sull'aggiunta alla collezione delle opere del professore Luigi Galvani*. Repr. *G. Lett. Scient. Modenese* 1842

**G410** *Memoria sul galvanismo*. Bologna 1849. 8° *JC*

**GRINKER Roy Richard** 1900-  
**G411** *Neurology*. Springfield Ill. (1934) 8°

**G412** — 2d ed. (1937) 8°

**GRISWOLD Rufus Wilmot** 1815-57 *comp.*  
**G413** *Gems from the American poets*. Philadelphia 1848. 24°

**GROLIER CLUB New York**  
**G414** *Catalogue of works on alchemy and chemistry* [New York 1891] 8°

**GROSS Albert Haller** 1844-1918 *See G415*

**GROSS Samuel David** 1805-84  
**G415** *Autobiography*, ed. S. W. Gross & A. H. Gross. Philadelphia 1887. 2 v. 8°

**G416** *History of American medical literature*. Philadelphia 1876. 8°

**G417** *John Hunter and his pupils*. Philadelphia 1881. 8°

**G418** *Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons of the 19th century*. Philadelphia 1861. 8°

**GROSS Samuel Weissell** 1837-89 *See G415*

**GROTE Louis Ruyter Radcliffe** 1886- *ed.*  
**G419** *Die Medizin der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen*. Leipzig 1923-28. 8 v. 8°

**GROTEFEND Hermann** b. 1845  
**G420** *Christian Egenolff*. Frankfort 1881. 8°

**GROTON**  
**G421** *Den groten herbarius met al sijn figueren der Cuyden*. Antwerp S. Cock 1547. fol. *Becher 44*

**GROVE Robert bp. of Chichester** 1634-96  
**G422** *Carmen de sanguinis circuitu*. London 1685. 4° *BO 742*

**GROVES Abraham** 1847-1935  
**G423** All in the day's work. Toronto 1934. 8°

**GRUBE Hermann** 1637-98  
**G424** Analysis mali citrei. Copenhagen 1668. 8° SG

**GRUDIUS Nicolaus**  
**G425** Piorum poëmatum libri duo. Antwerp G. Silvius 1566. 8° With A27

**GRÜNBECK Joseph** *See* GRÜNPECK J.

**GRUENBERG Benjamin Charles** 1875-  
**G426** Science and the public mind. New York 1935. 8°

**GRÜNPECK Joseph** 1473?-1532?  
**G427** De la mentulagre, tr. A. Corlieu. Paris 1884. 8°

**GRUNDY W. H. R.** *See* H13

**GRUNER Christian Gottfried** 1744-1815  
**G428** Morborum antiquitates. Breslau 1774. 8° SG

**GRUNER Oskar Cameron** 1877- *See* A327

**GRUNPECK Joseph** *See* GRÜNPECK J.

**GRYLLUS Laurentius** d. 1561  
**G429** De sapore dulci & amaro, ed. A. Landau. Oratio. Prague G. Melantrichus 1566. 4° SG

**GUARDIA Joseph Michel** 1830-97  
**G430** La médecine à travers les siècles. Paris 1865. 8°

**GUENTHER Johann** 1487-1574  
**G431** De medicina veteri et nova facienda. Basel Henrici petri 1571. fol. BO 2851

THE "INSTITUTIONES"

**G432** Institutionum anatomicarum libri quatuor. Basel (B. Rauch & T. Platter) 1536. 8° BO 2848

**G433** — ed. A. Vesalius. Venice D. Bernardino 1538. 12° F III. 1; BO 582

**G434** — Venice [M. Sessa?] n.d. 16° 2 copies

**G435** Anatomicarum institutionum libri iiiii. De corporis humani fabrica, Theophilus Protospatharius, tr. G. P. Crasso. De medicamentis purgatoriis, Hippocrates, tr. G. P. Crasso. Basel (R. Winter 1539) 4° F III. 2

**G436** — Lyons S. Gryphe 1541. 8° BO 2849

**G437** Institutionum anatomicarum, ed. A. Vesalius. n.p. 1585. 8° F III. 5 2d copy with D266

**G438** — Wittenberg S. Selfisch 1613. 8° F III. 6  
*See also* G12; G19; G21; G31; G51; O42; P156  
*Biography* *See* H281; T184

**GUERBOIS Denis François Noël** *See* B35

**GUERICKE Otto von** 1602-86  
**G439** Experimenta nova de vacuo spatio. Amsterdam 1672. fol. SG

**GUÉRIN J. A.**  
**G440** Le chirurgien charitable. Lyons 1651. 8° BN

**GUEROUULT Guillaume** *See* M23

**GUERRINI Guido**  
**G441** Una epidemia di peste narrata in versi. Milan [1925?] 8°

**GUGLIELMO da Saliceto**  
**G442** Chirurgie, tr. P. Pisteau. Toulouse 1898. 8°

**G443** Guielmo vulgar in cirugia (Venice G. Tacuino 1517) fol.

**GUIBERT Philibert** d. 1633  
**G444** The charitable physician, tr. J. W. London T. Harper 1639. 4° STC 12457

**GUIDI Guido** 1500?-69  
**G445** Chirurgia è graeco in latinum conversa. Paris P. Gaultier 1544. fol. BO 155  
*See also* A176; G38

**GUIDO de Vigevano** 14th cent. *See* M455

**GUIDOTT Thomas** fl. 1698  
**G446** De thermis Britannicis. Observations hydrostatae. London 1691. 4° SG

**GUIFFART Pierre** 1597-1658  
**G447** Cor vindicatum seu tractatus de cordis officio. Tractatus de proxima lactis materia. Rouen 1652. 4° BMC

**GUILLAIN Georges** 1876-  
**G448** La Salpêtrière, P. Mathieu, jt.auth. Paris 1925. 4°

**GUILLEMEAU Jacques** 1550-1613  
**G449** Der auffrichtige Augen- und Zahn-Arzt, tr. J. Verbrugge & M. Schurig. Dresden 1710. 8° SG With C261

**G450** Child-birth, or The happy deliverie of women. London A. Hatfield 1612. 4° GHL

**G451** — London A. Griffin 1635. 4° GHL

**G452** La chirurgie françoise. Paris N. Gilles 1594. fol. SG

**G453** De fransoysche Chirurgie, tr. C. Baten. Dordrecht 1652. fol. BNed

**G454** De la grossesse et accouchement des femmes. Paris 1643. 8° SG

**G455** Les œuvres de chirurgie. Paris N. de Louvain 1598. fol. GHL

**G456** — ed. G. Courtin. Paris N. Buon 1612. fol. SG

**G457** — Rouen 1649. fol. SG

**G458** Tables anatomiques. Paris J. Charron 1586. fol.

**G459** Traité des maladies de l'oeil. Paris C. Macé 1585. 8° SG

**G460** A treatise of one hundred and thirteene diseases of the eyes, 2d ed., tr. R. Banister. London F. Kingston 1622. 16° SG  
*See also* P88; P89

**GUILLEMIN Claude Marie**  
**G461** Mémoire sur la propagation des courants. Paris 1860. 8°

**GUILLIÉ Sébastien** 1780-1865  
**G462** Essai sur l'instruction des aveugles. Paris 1817. 8°

**GUINTERIUS ANDERNACUS Joannes** *See* GUENTHER J.

**GULEKE Nicolai** 1878-  
**G463** Chirurgische Reiseeindrücke aus Nordamerika. Repr. Münch. med. Wschr. 1909, 56: 2321 etc. In A165a

**GULL Sir William Withey** 1816-90  
**G464** A collection of the published writings, ed. T. D. Acland. London 1894-96. 2 v. 8° Lacks v. 1

**G465** The Harveyan oration, 1870. London (1870) 8°

**GULLIVER** Henry Strong 1853-1923

G466 The poet of the Tontine, Dr. T. H. Chivers. *Yale Alumni Weekly* 1915, 24: 435-36

**GULLIVER** Lemuel *pseud.*

G467 The anatomist dissected, 3d ed. Westminster 1727. 8° With *S17*

**GULLSTRAND** Allvar 1862-1930

G468 Die reelle optische Abbildung. Uppsala 1906. 8°

**GUMPERT** Christian Gottlieb 1772-1832 *See A278*

**GUMPERT** Martin 1897-

G469 Dunant, the story of the Red cross. New York 1938. 8° 2 copies

G470 Hahnemann (4. Aufl.) Berlin (1934) 8°

G471 Das Leben für die Idee. Berlin (1935) 8°

G472 Trail-blazers of science, tr. E. L. Shuman. New York 1936. 8°

**GUNTHER** Robert William Theodore 1869-1940

G473 The astrolabes of the world. Oxford 1932. 2 v. 4°

G474 Early science in Oxford. Oxford 1923-39. 13 v. 8°

*See also A207; D181*

**GUPPY** Henry 1861-

G475 A brief sketch of the history of the transmission of the Bible. Manchester 1926. 8°

G476 The reconstruction of the library, University of Louvain. Manchester 1926. 8°

*See also J82*

**GURLT** Ernst Julius 1827-99

G477 Geschichte der Chirurgie. Berlin 1898. 3 v. 8°

**GURNEY** Hudson 1775-1864

G478 Memoir of the life of Thomas Young. London 1831. 8°

**GUTCH** John 1746-1831 *See W265*

**GUTHRIE** George James 1785-1856

G479 Commentaries on the surgery of the war, 6th ed. Philadelphia 1862. 8°

**GUTHRIE** Leonard George 1858-1918

G480 Contributions to the study of precocity in children. The history of neurology. London 1921. 8°

**GUTHRIE** Samuel 1782-1848 *Biography*

G481 Medical life. Guthrie number. March 1927. 8°

**GUY** Thomas 1645?-1724

G482 A copy of the last will and testament. London 1725. 8° *BO 6067*

G483 — with an Act for incorporating the executors of the said will. London 1815. 8°

G484 A true copy of the last will and testament. London 1725. 8° *LC*

**GUY** William Augustus 1810-85

G485 The Harveian oration, 1875. London 1875. 8°

**GUY DE CHAULIAC** fl. 1363

G486 Chyrurgia. Recepta aque balnei de Porecta, Tura de Castello [Lyons] V. de Portonariis n.d. 4° *See Klebs 494.2*

G487 Colectorio ó inventario en cirujía (ed. J. Falcon, tr. J. L. Carnicer. Zaragoza G. Coci 1533) fol. Lacks t.-p. *Gurlt*

G488 La grande chirurgie, ed. L. Joubert. Rouen R. de Beauvais 1615. 8°

G489 — ed. É. Nicaise. Paris 1890. 8° *BO 2855*

G490 Le Guidon en françois. Paris J. Petit 1537. fol.

G491 Le Guidon pour les barbiers et chiurgiens. Lyons P. Rigaud 1609. 16°

G492 Le maistre en chirurgie, nouvelle éd. L. Verduc. Paris 1740. 12° *MU*

G493 On wounds and fractures, tr. W. A. Brennan. Chicago 1923. 8°

G494 Prologue & chapitre singulier, tr. J. Canape. Lyons E. Dolet 1542. 8° *SG*

G495 The questyonary of cyrurgyens. London R. Wyer (1541) 4° *SG*

*See also J123; J124*

**GUYBERT** Philibert *See GUIBERT P.*

**GUYON** Louis *sieur de la Nauche*

G496 Le cours de medecine. Theorie avec un accomplissement de pratique, L. Meyssonnier, 5. éd. Lyons 1671. 4°

**GUYOT** Arnold Henry 1807-84

G497 The earth and man, tr. C. C. Felton, 7th ed. London 1870. 8°

G498 Memoir of Louis Agassiz 1807-73. Princeton 1883. 8°

**GUYTON DE MORVEAU** Louis Bernard baron 1737-1816

G499 Méthode de nomenclature chimique, A. L. Lavoisier, C. L. Berthollet, A. F. de Fourcroy jt.auth. Paris 1787. 8° *LC*

G500 A translation of the table of chemical nomenclature, A. L. Lavoisier, C. L. Berthollet, A. F. de Fourcroy jt.auth. London 1794. 4°

**GYNAECIORUM**

G501 Gynaeciorum sive de mulierum affectibus commentarii (v. 1) Basel C. von Waldkirch 1586. 4° *SG*

# H

**H., G.** *See HARTMAN G.*

**H., P.** *See HOLLAND P.*

**H., S.** *See V6*

**H\*\*\*\*** *See D306; D307*

**H. C.** *See CROOKE H.*

**HAAGENSEN** Cushman Davis 1900-

H1 An exhibit of important books. Repr. *Amer. J. Cancer* 1933, 18: 41-128

**HABER** Fritz 1868-1934

H2 Thermodynamik technischer Gasreaktionen. Munich 1905. 8°

**HABERSHON** Samuel Osborne 1825-89  
*H3* The advancement of science by experimental research. The Harveian oration, 1883. London [1883]

**HABICOT** Nicolas 1550-1624  
*H4* Gygantostéologie ou discours des os d'un geant. Paris J. Houzé 1613. 8° *SG* With *H5*

*H5* Semaine ou pratique anatomique. Paris J. Houzé 1610. 8° *BN*  
*Biography* See *V44*

**HADDAD** Sami I.  
*H6* A forgotten chapter in the history of the circulation of the blood, A. A. Khairallah jt.auth. Repr. *Ann. Surg.* 1936, 104: 1-8

**HADEN** Sir Francis Seymour 1818-1910 *Biography* See *K51*

**HADLEY** Arthur Twining 1856-1930  
*H7* Education and government. New Haven 1934. 8°

**HAEBLER** Konrad 1857-  
*H8* Die deutschen Buchdrucker des XV. Jahrhunderts. Munich 1924. fol.

**HAECKEL** Ernst 1834-1919  
*H9* Anthropogenie. Leipzig 1874. 8°

*H10* The evolution of man, tr. from 5th ed. J. McCabe. London 1905. 2 v. 8°

*H11* Ueber Arbeitstheilung. Berlin 1869. 8°

*H12* Das Weltbild von Darwin und Lamarck. Leipzig 1909. 8°

**HAEHL** Richard  
*H13* Samuel Hahnemann, his life and work, tr. Mrs. M. L. Wheeler & W. H. R. Grundy, ed. J. H. Clarke & F. J. Wheeler. London (1922) 2 v. 8°

**HAESER** Heinrich 1811-84  
*H14* Grundriss der Geschichte der Medicin. Jena 1884. 8°

*H15* Lehrbuch der Geschichte der Medicin, 3. Bearb. Jena 1875-82. 3 v. 8°  
*See also* *P245*

**HAGEBY** Lizzy Lind af See *LIND AF HAGEBY* L.

**HAGEDORN** Hermann 1882-  
*H16* Leonard Wood. New York 1931. 2 v. 8°

**HAGELSRUM** Gustaf Drake af See *DRAKE AF HAGELSRUM* G.

**HAGENBUT** Johannes 1500-58  
*H17* In divi Hippocratis laudem praeфatio ante eiusdem Prognostica [Basel Froben] 1523. 4° *GHL*

*H18* Vulpecula excoriata. Frankfort C. Egenolff 1545. 4° *SG*  
*See also* *A54; G22; H356*

**HAGGARD** Howard Wilcox 1891-  
*H19* Devils, drugs, and doctors. New York 1929. 8°

*H20* The doctor in history. New Haven 1934. 8°

*H21* Mystery, magic, and medicine. Garden City 1933. 8°  
*See also* *F346*

**HAHN** Martin 1865- See *B835*

**HAHNEMANN** Samuel 1755-1843 *Biography* See *G470; H13*

**HALDANE** Elizabeth Sanderson 1862-1937  
*H22* Descartes, his life and times. London 1905. 8°

*H23* From one century to another. London 1937. 8°

**HALDANE** Sir James Aylmer Lowthorp 1862-  
*H24* The Haldanes of Gleneagles. Edinburgh 1929. 8°

**HALDANE** John Burdon Sanderson 1892-  
*H25* Daedalus. New York (1926) 12°

**HALDANE** John Scott 1860-1936  
*H26* Materialism. London (1932) 8°

*H27* Organism and environment as illustrated by the physiology of breathing. New Haven 1917. 8°

*H28* The philosophy of a biologist. Oxford 1935. 8°

**HALDANE** Richard Burdon Haldane *viscount* 1856-1928  
*H29* Higher nationality. London 1913. 8° 2 copies

**HALE** George Ellery 1868-1938  
*H30* The earth and sun as magnets. Washington 1914. 8° 2 copies

*H31* The fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. Repr. *Nature* 1927, 119: 708-14. With *H30*

**HALE** Sir Matthew 1609-76  
*H32* Magnetismus magnus. London 1695. 8° *BMC*

**HALE-WHITE** Sir William 1857-  
*H33* Bacon, Gilbert and Harvey. The Harveian oration, 1927. London 1927. 8°

*H34* Richard Bright and his discovery of the disease bearing his name. *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 1921, 71: 1-20

*H35* Richard Bright and his work. *Guy's Hosp. Rep. Suppl.* July 1927

**HALES** Stephen 1677-1761  
*H36* Statical essays, containing haemastaticks, v. 2. London 1733. 8° *SG*  
*Biography* See *C257*

**HALFORD** Sir Henry bart. 1766-1844  
*H37* Essays and orations. London 1831. 8°

*H38* — 2d ed. 1833. 8°

*H39* Oratio ex Harveii instituto, 1800. London 1822. 4°

*H40* — In *H37*

*H41* — In *H38*

*H42* Oratio ex Harveii instituto 1835. London 1835. 8°

**HALL** Mrs. Charlotte  
*H43* Memoirs of Marshall Hall. London 1861. 8°

**HALL** Edwin Herbert 1855-1938  
*H44* On a new action of the magnet on electric currents. Repr. *Amer. J. Math.* 1879, 2: 287-92

**HALL** Francis See *LINÉ F.*

**HALL** Herbert James 1870-1923  
*H45* The sea world waits. Boston 1922. 8°

**HALL** John 1529?-66  
*H46* Goodlye doctrine & instruction [New York 1916] 8°

*H47* An historiall expostulation against the beastly abusers of chyrurgerie and physyke, ed. T. J. Pettigrew. London 1844. 8°

*See also L41*  
*Biography See P374*

**HALL John** 1575-1635  
*H48* Select observations on English bodies, tr. J. Cooke. London 1657. 12° SG  
*H49* — 1679. 8° SG

**HALL Marshall** 1790-1857  
*H50* Commentaries principally on those diseases of females which are constitutional, 2d ed. London (1830) 8°  
*H51* A critical and experimental essay on the circulation of the blood. London 1831. 8°  
*H52* A descriptive, diagnostic and practical essay on disorders of the digestive organs and general health. London 1820. 8°  
*H53* — 2d ed. Keene N. H. 1823. 8°  
*H54* Memoirs on the nervous system. London 1837. 4°  
*H55* Observations on blood-letting. London 1836. 8° 2 copies  
*H56* Principles of the theory and practice of medicine, 1st American ed. J. Bigelow, O. W. Holmes. Boston 1839. 8°  
*H57* Prone and postural respiration in drowning, ed. M. Hall. London 1857. 8°  
*Biography See H43*

**HALL Marshall** b. 1831 *See H57*

**HALL Richard Willmott** 1785-1847 *See L68*

**HALLE J.** bookseller Munich  
*H58* Wiegendrucke. Munich 1926. 8°

**HALLE John** *See HALL John* 1529-66

**HALLER Albrecht von** 1708-77  
*H59* Die Alpen, ed. K. Geiser. Bern 1902. fol.  
*H60* Anatomical description of the arteries of the human body. Boston 1813. 8°  
*H61* Bibliotheca chirurgica. Basel 1774-75. 2 v. 4°  
*H62* De monstribus dissertatio II. Göttingen n.d. 4° SG  
*H63* De partibus corporis humani sensilibus et irritabilibus. *Com. Soc. Gott.* 1752, 2: 113-58  
*H64* De respiratione experimenta anatomica. Lausanne 1761. 8°  
*H65* Deux mémoires sur le mouvement du sang. Lausanne 1756. 8° BO 747

**H66** Disputationes chirurgicae selectae. Lausanne 1755-56. 5 v. 4° GHL

**H67** A dissertation on the sensible and irritable parts of animals. tr. S. A. A. D. Tissot. London 1755. 8° SG  
*H68* — London 1755. Baltimore 1936. 8°

**H69** First lines of physiology, 1st American ed. Troy 1803. 8°  
*H70* Gedichte, ed. L. Hirzel. Frauenfeld 1882. 8°  
*H71* Nomenclator ex Historia plantarum indigenarum Helvetiae. Berne 1769. 8° LC

**H72** Observationes botanicae. Göttingen (1738) 4°  
*H73* Opera minora, v. 1. Lausanne 1763. 1 v. in 2. 4°  
*H74* Opuscula sua anatomica de respiratione. Göttingen 1751. 8° BO 1155  
*H75* Physiology. London 1754. 2 v. 8° 2 copies. SG

*See also A110; B465; E76*  
*Biography See C203; C661; G403; H219; H245; H265; I20; K169; K181; L288; R69; W97*

**HALLEY Edmund** 1656-1742  
*H76* Tabulae astronomicae. London 1749. 4° LC

**HALLIFAX James**  
*H77* A sermon preached before the governors of the hospitals for the small-pox and inoculation. London [1768] 4° BMC

**HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS James Orchard** 1820-89 ed.  
*H78* A collection of letters illustrative of the progress of science in England. London 1841. 8°

**HALLMANN Eduard** 1813-55 *See D290*

**HALMAGRAND** *See M230*

**HALSEY Robert Hurtin** 1873-  
*H79* How the President, Thomas Jefferson, and Doctor Benjamin Waterhouse established vaccination as a public health procedure. New York 1936. 8°

**HALSTED George Bruce** 1853-1922 *See P328*

**HALSTED William Stewart** 1852-1922  
*H80* Ligations of the left subclavian artery in its first portion. *Repr. Johns Hopk. Hosp. Rep.* 1920/24, 21: 1-96  
*H81* The operative story of goitre. *Repr. Johns Hopk. Hosp. Rep.* 1920, 19: 71-257  
*H82* Surgical papers. Baltimore 1924. 2 v. 8°  
*Biography See M10*

**HALY ABBAS** d. 982 *See R134*

**HAMEL Jean Baptiste du** *See DUHAMEL J. B.*

**HAMILTON Alexander** 1739-1802  
*H83* A treatise on the management of female complaints, new ed. New York 1792. 12° SG

**HAMILTON Allan McLane** 1848-1919  
*H84* Types of insanity. New York 1883. 4°

**HAMILTON Anthony count** 1645?-1719  
*H85* Mémoires du comte de Grammont. London [1793] 4° YU

**HAMILTON Lord Ernest William** 1858-1939  
*H86* The first seven divisions, 18th ed. London (1916) 8°

**HAMILTON Frank Hastings** 1813-86  
*H87* Introductory lecture before the surgical class of the College of physicians and surgeons, Fairfield N.Y. Albany 1839. 8°

*H88* Introductory lecture before the surgical class of Geneva medical college. Geneva N.Y. 1840. 8°

*H89* A practical treatise on military surgery. New York 1861. 8°

**HAMILTON Godfrey Heathcote**  
*H90* Queen square. London 1926. 8°

**HAMILTON James** d. 1839  
*H91* Reply to Dr. Gregory. Edinburgh 1793. 8° 2 copies

**HAMILTON William** 1772-1808  
*H92* Observations on the preparation, utility, and administration of the digitalis purpurea or foxglove. London 1807. 8° 2 copies

**HAMILTON** Sir William Rowan 1805-65  
*H93* On a general method in dynamics. *Philos. Trans.* 1834, 124: 247-308, 1835, 125: 95-144

**HAMMER** Edwin Wesley 1867-  
*H94* Etheric force. New York 1922. 8°

**HAMOND** Walter *fl.* 1643 *See P74*

**HAND** William M.  
*H95* The house surgeon and physician, 2d ed. New Haven 1820. 8°

**HANDERSON** Henry Ebenezer 1837-1918  
*H96* Gilbertus Anglicus; medicine of the 13th century. Cleveland 1918. 8°  
*See also B2*

**HANOTEAU** Jean Adolphe 1869- *See C133*

**HANSON** Laurence  
*H97* Government and the press 1695-1763. London 1936. 8°

**HARASZTI** Zoltán 1892-  
*H98* Ireland's Shakespeare forgeries. *More books* 1934, 9: 333-50

**HARDEN** Sir Arthur 1865-1940 *See R233*

**HARDING** Peter *pseud.* *See BASHFORD H. H.*

**HARDY** Sir Reginald bart. 1848-1938  
*H99* Ipra opulenta: the earlier history of Ypres. London 1915. 8°

**HARE** Christopher *pseud.* *See ANDREWS M.*

**HARE** Robert 1781-1858 *See H266*

**HARINGTON** Henry 1755-91 *See H103*

**HARINGTON** Sir John 1561-1612  
*H100* The metamorphosis of Ajax. Chiswick 1814. 8°  
*H101* A new discourse of a stale subiect called The metamorphosis of Aiax. n.p. 1596. 8°  
*H102* Nugae antiquae. London 1769-75. 2 v. in 1. 12°  
*H103* — ed. H. Harington & T. Park. London 1804. 2 v. 8°  
*See also R79; R83*  
*Biography* *See A40*

**HARPER** Henry Howard 1871-  
*H104* Merely the patient. New York 1930. 8°

**HARPER** Lathrop C. bookseller New York  
*H105* A selection of incunabula. New York 1930. 8°

**HARRINGTON** Francis Bishop 1854-1914 *Biography* *See I4*

**HARRIS** David Fraser *See FRASER-HARRIS D. F.*

**HARRIS** Henry 1874-  
*H106* California's medical story. San Francisco 1932. 8°

**HARRIS** James Rendel 1852-1941  
*H107* The ascent of Olympus. Manchester 1917. 8°

**HARRIS** Thaddeus William 1795-1856  
*H108* A report on the insects of Massachusetts, injurious to vegetation. Cambridge Mass. 1841. 8°

**HARRIS** Walter 1647-1732 *See L138; M531; M532*

**HARRISON** Ross Granville 1870-  
*H109* [Miscellaneous papers 1904-35] 8°

**HARRISON** Tinsley Randolph 1900-  
*H110* Failure of the circulation. Baltimore 1935. 8°

**HART** Alan  
*H111* Doctor Mallory. New York (c1935) 8°  
*H112* The undaunted. New York 1936. 8°

**HART** Basil Henry Liddell *See LIDDELL HART B. H.*

**HART** Francis Russell 1868-1938  
*H113* Personal reminiscences of the Caribbean sea and the Spanish main. Boston 1914. 8°

**HART** Ivor Blashka 1889-  
*H114* Makers of science. London 1923. 8°

**HARTE** Richard Hickman 1855-1925  
*H115* John Ashurst, junior. Cambridge Mass. 1902. 8°

**HARTIG** Otto 1876- *See S395*

**HARTLEY** Sir Percival Horton-Smith 1867- *See M371*

**HARTLIB** Samuel *fl.* 1662 *See C243*

**HARTLIEB** Johann *fl.* 1450  
*H116* Die Kunst Chiromantia, ein Blockbuch, ed. E. Weil. Munich 1923. 8° facsim.

**HARTMAN** George 17th cent. *See D160*

**HARTMANN** Friedrich 1888-  
*H117* Die Literatur von Früh- und Hochsalerno. Borna 1919. 8°

**HARTMANN** Georg 1489-1564 *See P190*

**HARTMANN** Johann 1568-1631 *See C482*

**HARTMANN** Johann Friedrich *fl.* 1800  
*H118* Abhandlung von der Verwandschaft der elektrischen Kraft. Hannover 1759. 8° *Pogg*

**HARTMANN** Philipp Jacob 1648-1707  
*H119* Succincta succini prussici historia. Berlin 1699. 4° *BMC*

**HARTOG** Marcus Manuel 1851- *See B42*

**HARTWELL** Robert *See R54*

**HARVARD UNIVERSITY**  
*H120* Catalogus senatus academicus. Cambridge Mass. 1815. 8°

*H121* Harvard tercentenary exhibition [Cambridge Mass. c1936] 8°

*H122* Walter Bradford Cannon, exercises celebrating 25 years as George Higginson professor of physiology (Cambridge Mass. c1932) 8°

**HARVARD UNIVERSITY.** Boylston medical society  
*H123* Catalogue, May 1936. Cambridge Mass. 1936. 8°

**HARVARD UNIVERSITY.** Harvard alumni association  
*H124* The ninetieth birthday of Charles William Eliot. Cambridge Mass. 1925. 8°

**HARVARD UNIVERSITY.** Medical school  
*H125* [Announcement] 1819/20-1821/22. 8° With *H127* & *J11*

H126 Annual circular of the Massachusetts medical college. Boston 1846. 8°

H127 Medical school at Boston (Boston 1823) 4°

H128 The new Harvard medical school. Repr. *Harv. Grad. Mag.* 1906, 14: 616-51

H129 Some account of the Medical school in Boston and of the Massachusetts general hospital. Boston 1824. 8° 2d copy with H126; 3d copy with M185

**HARVARD UNIVERSITY.** Medical school. Dept. of tropical medicine

H130 Report of first expedition to South America, 1913. Cambridge [Mass.] 1915. 8°

**HARVEIAN orations** *See under HARVEY W.*

**HARVEY Edward Hooker**

H131 Notes on the life of John Baskerville. The Plantin-Moretus museum, F. H. Neff. Cleveland 1901. 8°

**HARVEY Gideon** 1640?-1700?

H132 The family-physician and the house-apothecary, 2d ed. London 1678. 12° *BO* 2903

**HARVEY Mrs. Kate Benedict (Hanna) Ireland** 1871-1936

H133 A brief biography of Perry Williams Harvey. Cleveland 1936. fol.

**HARVEY Perry Williams** 1869-1932 *See H133*

**HARVEY Samuel Clark** 1886-

H134 The history of hemostasis. New York 1929. 8°

**HARVEY William** 1578-1657

H135 An anatomical disquisition on the motion of the heart & blood in animals, tr. R. Willis. London [1907] 8° 2 copies. *KeynesH* 24

H136 An anatomical dissertation upon the movement of the heart and blood in animals; facsim. from the original ed. [G. B. Morgan] Canterbury 1894. 4° *KeynesH* 23

H137 The anatomical exercises concerning the motion of the heart and blood. Discourse of the heart, J. de Back. London 1653. 8° *KeynesH* 19

H138 — 1673. 8° 2 copies. *KeynesH* 20

H139 — ed. G. L. Keynes. London [1928] 8° 2 copies. *KeynesH* 25

H140 Anatomical exercitations concerning the generation of living creatures. London 1653. 8° 2 copies. *KeynesH* 43

H141 Die Bewegung des Herzens und des Blutes 1628, tr. R. von Töpły. Leipzig 1910. 8° *KeynesH* 27

H142 Der Blutkreislauf. *Ciba Zeitschrift*, 1937, 4: no. 41

H143 La circulation du sang. Deux réponses à Riolan, tr. C. R. Richet. Paris 1879. 8° *KeynesH* 28

H144 De motu cordis & sanguinis in animalibus. Cum refutationibus, E. Parisano & J. Primrose. Leyden J. Maire 1639. 4° *KeynesH* 3

H145 — Epistolae duae, J. de Wale. Padua 1643. 12° *KeynesH* 4

H146 — Bologna 1697. 12° *KeynesH* 13

H147 Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis et sanguinis in animalibus. Frankfort W. Fitzer 1628. 4° *KeynesH* 1

H148 — facsim. (Florence 1928) 4° *KeynesH* 17

H149 — English tr. C. D. Leake. Springfield III. 1928. 8°

H150 — *Dissertatio de corde*, J. de Back. Rotterdam 1648. 2 v. in 1. 12° *KeynesH* 7

H151 — *Exercitationes duae anatomicae ad J. Riolan.* Leyden 1736. 4° *KeynesH* 14

H152 *Exercitatio anatomica de circulatione sanguinis.* Ad J. Riolanum. Cambridge 1649. 12° *KeynesH* 30 or 31

H153 *Exercitationes anatomicae de motu cordis & sanguinis circulatione.* *Dissertatio de corde*, J. de Back. Rotterdam 1654. 12° Lacks Back, J. de. *Dissertatio KeynesH* 8

H154 — (3. ed.) 1660. 12° *KeynesH* 9

H155 — (4. ed.) 1671. 12° *KeynesH* 11

H156 — Glasgow 1751. 8° *KeynesH* 15 *variant*

H157 *Exercitationes de generatione animalium.* London 1651. 4° *KeynesH* 34

H158 — Amsterdam 1651. 12° 2 copies. *KeynesH* 35

H159 — 1651. 12° *KeynesH* 36

H160 — 1651. 12° 2 variant issues. *KeynesH* 37

H161 — 1651. 12° *KeynesH* 38

H162 — 1662. 12° *KeynesH* 39

H163 — Padua 1666. 12° *KeynesH* 40

H164 — The Hague 1680. 12° *KeynesH* 42

H165 *Exercitationes duae anatomicae de circulatione sanguinis ad J. Riolanum.* Rotterdam 1649. 12° *KeynesH* 32

H166 An extract of the anatomical account concerning Thomas Parre. *Philos. Trans.* 1669, 3: 886-88 *See KeynesH* 49

H167 [Letters to Basil Feilding, 2d Earl of Denbigh, 1636] In Gt. Brit. Historical manuscripts commission. Report on the manuscripts of the Earl of Denbigh, pt. 5, 1911: 28-41

H168 *Observationes et historiae De generatione animalium excerptae.* *De generatione animalium observationes*, W. Langli, ed. J. Schrader. Amsterdam 1674. 12° *KeynesH* 41

H169 On the motion of the heart and blood in animals, tr. R. Willis, ed. A. Bowie. London 1889. 8° 2 copies. *KeynesH* 22

H170 *Opera, ed. novissima* (Leyden 1737) 4° *KeynesH* 46

H171 — Lacks general t.-p. *KeynesH* 46 *variant*

H172 *Opera omnia*, ed. Royal college of physicians of London (London 1766) 4° *KeynesH* 47

H173 *Prelectiones anatomiae universalis*, ed. by a committee of the Royal college of physicians of London. London 1886. 4° 2 copies. *KeynesH* 52

H174 Two anatomical exercitations concerning the circulation of the blood to J. Riolan. London 1653. 8° *In H137*

H175 — 1673. 8° *In H138*

H176 The works, tr. R. Willis. London 1847. 8° *KeynesH* 48

*See also P22; P174*

*Bibliography:*

**HARVEY W. — *continued***

H177 Correspondence concerning the copy of Harvey's *De motu cordis* of 1628 stolen from Erik Waller, June-December 1937. 8° typescript  
*See also* K68; K185; L227; M328; P18  
*Biography* *See* A323; D1; H285; I28; K23; M95; M413; M414; N45; P370; P379; P384; R221; R298; W210; W293

## HARVEIAN ORATIONS

*For title see author entry*

1680	CHARLETON W.	1891	DICKINSON W. H.
1723	MEAD R.	1892	BRIDGES J. H.
1727	ARBUTHNOT J.	1893	PYE-SMITH P. H.
1731	BROXHOLME N.	1894	BRUNTON T. L.
1736	LEE M.	1895	CHURCH W. S.
1751	BROWNE W.	1896	PAYNE J. F.
1755	TAYLOR R.	1897	ROBERTS W.
1757	MONRO J.	1898	DUCKWORTH D.
1768	WARREN R.	1899	POORE G. V.
1771	GREEN J.	1900	ALLBUTT T. C.
1790	ASH J.	1901	MOORE N.
1800	HALFORD H.	1902	FERRIER D.
1808	POWELL R.	1903	ALLCHIN W. H.
1809	HEBERDEN W.	1904	CATON R.
1826	WARREN P.	1905	ROBERTS F. T.
1827	BREE R.	1906	OSLER W.
1835	HALFORD H.	1907	TAYLOR F.
1839	LATHAM P. M.	1908	ORMEROD J. A.
1841	MAYO T.	1909	SAVAGE G. H.
1844	OGLE J. A.	1910	DONKIN H. B.
1846	ELLIOTSON J.	1911	WILLIAMS C. T.
1850	WILSON J. A.	1912	GOODHART J. F.
1857	COPLAND J.	1913	BRUCE J. M.
1863	SUTHERLAND A. J.	1914	POWELL R. D.
1865	ACKLAND H. W.	1915	COUPLAND S.
1866	PAGET G. E.	1917	SAUNDBY R.
1869	REES G. O.	1918	KIDD P. M.
1870	GULL W. W.	1919	CRAWFORD R. H. P.
1871	CHAMBERS T. K.	1920	ANDREWES F. W.
1872	Farre A.	1921	SPENCER H. R.
1873	ROLLESTON G.	1922	CHAPLIN A.
1874	WEST C.	1923	STARLING E. H.
1875	GUY W. A.	1924	GARROD A. E.
1876	PARKES E. A.	1925	MOTT F. W.
1877	SIEVEKING E. H.	1926	BRADFORD J. R.
1879	WILKS S.	1927	HALE-WHITE W.
1880	OGLE J. W.	1928	ROLLESTON H. D.
1881	BARCLAY A. W.	1929	HERRINGHAM W. P.
1882	JOHNSON G.	1930	LEATHES J. B.
1883	HABERSHON S. O.	1931	HUTCHISON R.
1884	REYNOLDS J. R.	1932	NEWMAN G.
1885	QUAIN R.	1933	LEWIS T.
1886	PAVY F. W.	1934	COLLIER J. S.
1887	STONE W. H.	1935	DALE H. H.
1888	LATHAM P. W.	1936	LANGDON-BROWN W.
1889	POLLOCK J. E.	1937	HURST A. F.
1890	ANDREW J.	1938	MELLANBY E.

**HARVEY SOCIETY New York**

H178 Celebrating the 300th anniversary of the publication of *De motu cordis*, 1628 [New York 1928] 8° Program

H179 Supper in celebration of the 25th anniversary [New York 1930] 8°

**HARWERTH Willi**

H180 Das kleine Kräuterbuch. Leipzig [1936?] 8°

**HASKINS Charles Homer** 1870-1937

H181 Studies in the history of mediaeval science, 2d ed. Cambridge Mass. 1927. 8°

**HASSARD Pierre** 16th cent. *See* P46**HASTINGS Charles Sheldon** 1849-1932 *See* H393**HATA** Sahachiro 1873- *See* E22**HATFIELD Henry Stafford** *See* L146**HAÜY René Just abbé** 1743-1822

H182 Essai d'une théorie sur la structure des cristaux. Paris 1784. 8°

H183 Tableau comparatif des résultats de la cristallographie. Paris 1809. 8°

**HAUFF Wilhelm** 1802-27

H184 The wine-ghosts of Bremen. New York 1889. 8°

**HAUKSBEE Francis** d. 1713?

H185 Expériences physico-mécaniques, tr. F. de Brémont, ed. N. Desmarest. Paris 1754. 2 v. 12° Wheeler

**HAUSMANN A.** *See* G308**HAVERS Clopton** d. 1702 *See* R108**HAWEIS Hugh Reginald** 1839-1901

H186 Sir Morell Mackenzie, physician and operator. London 1893. 8°

**HAWKESWORTH John** 1715?-73

H187 An account of the voyages in the Southern hemisphere. London 1773. 3 v. 4° GHL

**HAWKINS Charles** *See* B691**HAWORTH Walter Norman** 1883-

H188 The structure of carbohydrates and of vitamin C. Stockholm 1938. 8°

**HAY John** 1838-1905

H189 Letters and extracts from diary. Washington 1908. 3 v. 8°

H190 A poet in exile, early letters, ed. C. Ticknor. Boston 1910. 8°

**HAYDEN Arthur** 1868-

H191 Chats on old prints. New York 1906. 8°

**HAYES Irving Benjamin** 1862-1909

H192 Work of the mystic seven (Florence Mass.) 1897. 4°

**HAYGARTH John** 1740-1827

H193 Of the imagination as a cause and as a cure of disorders of the body. Bath 1800. 8° SG

H194 A sketch of a plan to exterminate the casual smallpox from Great Britain. London 1793. 8° SG

*Biography* *See* W81

**HAYWARD George** 1791-1863

H195 Remarks on the comparative value of the different anaesthetic agents. Boston 1850. 8°

H196 Surgical reports, and miscellaneous papers on medical subjects. Boston 1855. 8°

*See also* B224; B374

**HAZEN Allen Tracy** 1904- *See* J103

**HEAD Sir Henry** 1861-1940  
**H197** Destroyers and other verses. London 1919. 12°

**H198** Songs of La Mouche and other verses. London 1910. 12°

**HEATON Mrs. Mary Margaret (Keymer)** 1836-83  
**H199** Leonardo da Vinci and his works, C. C. Black jt.auth. London 1874. 8°

**HEAVISIDE John** 1748-1828 *Biography* See *P182*

**HEBERDEN William** 1710-1801  
**H200** Commentarii de morborum historia et curatione. London 1802. 8°

**H201** Plain instructions for inoculation in the small-pox. London 1759. 4° *SG* With *F316*

**HEBERDEN William** 1767-1845  
**H202** Oratio Harveiana, 1809. London 1810. 4° With *M248*

**HEBRA Ferdinand Ritter von** 1816-80  
**H203** Atlas of portraits of diseases of the skin, A. Elfinger jt.auth. London 1860-75. fol. Lacks t.-p.

**HECKER Justus Friedrich Karl** 1795-1850  
**H204** The epidemics of the middle ages, tr. B. G. Babbington. London 1844. 8°

**H205** — 3d ed. 1859. 8° 2 copies

**HECKSCHER August** 1913-  
**H206** These are the days 1935: 1936. New Haven 1936. 8°

**HEDGE Thomas** b. 1844  
**H207** Charles Elliott Perkins (Manchester Mass. 1931) 8°

**HEDIN Alma Isabel Sofia** 1876-  
**H208** Mein Bruder Sven. Leipzig 1925. 8°

**HEDIN Sven Anders** 1750-1821  
**H209** Minne af von Linné, fader och son. Stockholm 1808. 2 v. 8° *BML 2647*

**H210** Utkast til en handbok för brunnsgäster. Stockholm 1803. 8°

**HEDIN Sven Anders** 1865-  
**H211** Auf grosser Fahrt, 2. Aufl. Leipzig 1929. 8°

**H212** The flight of "Big Horse," tr. F. H. Lyon. New York 1936. 8°

**H213** Gobiökvens gåtor. Stockholm (1930) 8°

**H214** My life as an explorer, tr. A. L. Huebsch. New York 1925 (1926) 8°

**H215** The Silk road, tr. F. H. Lyon. New York (1938) 8° *See also D6; H208*

**HEGER Paul François Xavier** 1846-1925  
**H216** Notes sur André Vésale. Brussels 1903. 8°

**HEIDEL William Arthur** 1868-  
**H217** The frame of the ancient Greek maps. New York 1937. 8°

**HEIDENSTAM Verner von** 1859-1940  
**H218** The Charles men, tr. C. W. Stork. New York 1920. 2 v. 8°

**HEINATZ N.** See *G308*

**HEINEMANN Franz** 1870-  
**H219** Albrecht von Haller als Vivisektor. Bern 1908. 8° With *L288*

**HEINSIUS Nicolaas** 1620-81  
**H220** Bibliotheca Heinsiana. Leyden 1682. 12° pt. 1 only. *BO 7108*

**HEISER Victor George** 1873-  
**H221** An American doctor's odyssey. New York (1936) 8°

**HEISTER Lorenz** 1683-1758  
**H222** Chirurgie, 2. Aufl. Nuremberg 1724. 4° *YU*

**H223** A general system of surgery, 7th ed. London 1763. 4° *SG*

**H224** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la chirurgie du XVIII. siècle, tr. Paul. Avignon 1773. 8° *SG*

**HELIODORUS of Larissa** See *E103*

**HELLER Joachim** 16th cent. See *M312*

**HELLMAN C. Doris** 1910-  
**H225** Jefferson's efforts towards the decimalization of United States weights and measures. *Isis* 1931, 16: 266-314. With *B613*

**H226** An unpublished diary of Edward Jenner 1810-12. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1931, n.s. 3: 412-38. In *J65*

**HELLOT Jean** 1685-1766  
**H227** Catalogue des livres. Paris 1766. 8° With *M58*

**HELLWIG Christoph von** 1663-1721  
**H228** Nosce te ipsum oder Kurtz gefastes anatomisches Werck. Frankfort (1720?) fol. 2 variant issues with preface & dedication dated 1720. *JC*

**HELMHOLTZ Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von** 1821-94  
**H229** Beschreibung eines Augenspiegels, ed. H. Sattler. Leipzig 1910. 8°

**H230** The description of an ophthalmoscope, tr. T. H. Shastid. Chicago 1916. 8°

**H231** Handbuch der physiologischen Optik. Leipzig 1867. 8° 2 copies

**H232** Die Lehre von den Tonempfindungen. Braunschweig 1863. 8°

**H233** Die Mechanik der Gehörknöchelchen und des Trommelfells. Bonn 1869. 8°

**H234** On the sensations of tone, tr. A. J. Ellis. London 1875. 8°

**H235** Über die Erhaltung der Kraft. Berlin 1847. 8°

**H236** Ueber die Natur der menschlichen Sinnesempfindungen. *Naturw. Unterh.* 1852, n.f. 1: 1-20. With *H237*

**H237** Ueber die Theorie der zusammengesetzten Farben. Berlin 1852. 8° *Biography* See *K170*

**HELMONT Franciscus Mercurius van** 1618-99 *See H241; H242*

**HELMONT Jean Baptiste van** 1577-1644  
**H238** Deliramenta catarrhi, tr. W. Charleton. London 1650. 4° 2 copies. *BO 2933*

**HELMONT J. B. van** — *continued*

H239 *Opuscula medica inaudita*, 2. ed. Amsterdam 1648. 4° *BO* 2932 With *H241*

*H240* *Oriatrike or Physick refined*, tr. J. Chandler. London 1662. 8° *SG*

*H241* *Ortus medicinae*, ed. F. M. van Helmont. Amsterdam 1648. 4° *BO* 2929

*H242* — ed. nova. 1652. 4° *YU*

*H243* *A ternary of paradoxes*, tr. W. Charleton (2d impr.) London 1650. 4° *BO* 2934  
*Biography* See *P128*

**HELVETIUS Johann Friedrich** 1631–1709

*H244* *Microscopium physiognomiae medicum*. Amsterdam 1676. 8° *BO* 2940  
*See also C398*

**HEMMETER John Conrad** 1863–1931

*H245* *Albrecht von Haller*. Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 1908, 19: 65–74. With *L288*

*H246* Major James Carroll of the United States army. Repr. *Janus* 1908, 13: 57–72 etc.

*H247* Master minds in medicine. New York 1927. 8°

*H248* Michael Servetus, discoverer of the pulmonary circulation. Repr. *Janus* 1915, 20: 331–60

**HENDERSON Lawrence Joseph** 1878–1942

*H249* The order of nature. Cambridge Mass. 1917. 8°

*H250* Physician and patient as a social system. Repr. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1935, 212: 819–23

**HENDERSON William** 1810–72

*H251* Reply to Dr. Simpson's pamphlet on homoeopathy. Edinburgh 1852. 8° With *S252*

**HENDERSON Yandell** 1873–

*H252* Adventures in respiration. Baltimore 1938. 8°

**HENDRICK Ellwood** 1861–1930

*H253* The Langmuir postulates. Repr. *Chem. metall. Engng.* 1919, 21: 73–81

**HENDRICKSON George Lincoln** 1865–

*H254* The "Syphilis" of Girolamo Fracastoro. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1934, 2: 515–46

**HENERUS Renatus**

*H255* *Adversus Iacobi Sylvii depulsionum anatomiarum calumnias pro Andrea Vesalio apologia*. Venice 1555. 8° *SG*

*H256* — English translation, E. Gladstone, 1935–36. typewritten

**HENISCH Georg** 1549–1618

*H257* The principles of geometrie, ed. F. Cooke. London J. Windet [1591] 8° *STC* 13070

**HENKEL Johann Friedrich** 1679–1744

*H258* *Henkelius in mineralogia redivivus das ist Unterricht von der Mineralogie* ed. (J. E. Stephani) Dresden 1747. 8° *BMC*

**HENLE Jakob** 1809–85

*H259* *Pathologische Untersuchungen*. Berlin 1840. 8°

**HENLEY William Ernest** 1849–1903

*H260* Echoes of life and death (2d ed.) Portland Me. 1916. 8°

*H261* In hospital: rhymes and rhythms (3d ed.) Portland Me. 1921. 8°  
*Biography* See *A42*

**HENNIN Heinrich Christian de** 1655?–1703 *See S481*

**HENRY I king of England** 1068–1135 *See H534*

**HENRY Frederick Porteous** 1844–1919

*H262* A notice of the life and writings of Valescus de Tarenta. Repr. *Maryland med. J.* 1901, 24: 237–52

**HENRY John F.**

*H263* An exposure of the conduct of the trustees and professors of the Medical college of Ohio. Cincinnati 1833. 8°

**HENRY Joseph** 1797–1878

*H264* Contributions to electricity and magnetism, no. 3–4, *Electro-dynamic induction*. Repr. *Trans. Amer. phil. Soc.* 1838, 6: 303–37, 1841, 8: 1–35

**HENRY Patrick** 1736–99 *Biography* See *W247*

**HENRY Thomas** 1734–1816

*H265* Memoirs of Albert de Haller. Warrington 1783. 8° *BO* 1171  
*See also L88*

**HENRY William** 1774–1836

*H266* The elements of experimental chemistry, 1st American ed. An account of Dr. Wollaston's scale of chemical equivalents, R. Hare. Philadelphia 1819. 2 v. 8° Lacks v. 2

*H267* An epitome of chemistry. Philadelphia 1802. 16°

**HENRY William Charles** 1804–92

*H268* Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. London 1854. 8°

**HENRY E. HUNTINGTON library and art gallery**  
*San Marino Calif.*

*H269* *Incunabula medica*. Repr. *Huntington Libr. Bull.* 1931: 107–151

*H270* Medical knowledge in Tudor England [San Marino 1932] 8°

*H271* Supplement to the record of its books in the Short title catalogue, comp. C. K. Edmonds. *Huntington Libr. Bull.* 1933, 3: no. 4. 2 copies

**HENRY-ANDRÉ** 1857–1932

*H272* Les ex-libris de médecins et de pharmaciens. Paris 1908. 8°

**HENSCHEN Folke** 1881–

*H273* *Morgagnis Syndrom*. Jena 1937. 8°

*H274* *Några blad ur sjukdomarnas historia och geografi*. Stockholm (1934) 8°

**HENSCHEN Salomon Eberhard** 1847–1930

*H275* *Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pathologie des Gehirns*, v. 5–v. 8 pt. 1. Stockholm 1920–30. 4 v. in 2. 4°

**HENSHAW Nathaniel** d. 1673

*H276* *Aero-chalinos or a register for the air*. Dublin 1664. 8° *BMC*

**HERBARUM**

*H277* *Herbarum, arborum, fruticum, frumentorum ac*

leguminum imagines. Frankfort C. Egenolff (1546) 4°  
BMC

**HERBSTER** Johannes *See* OPORINUS J.

**HERCULANUS** Joannes *See* ARCOLANI G.

**HERE** begynneth *See* S206; T153

**HERFELD** Heinrich Gerhard  
H278 Philosophicum hominis, de corporis humani machina. Leyden 1687. 8° *BMC* With N132

**HERING** Constantin 1800-81  
H279 Catalogue of a very rare and curious collection of the works of Paracelsus. Philadelphia 1881. 8°

**HERING** Honorius  
H280 Syntagma medicum de arthritide. Bremen Hoismann heirs 1639. 12° *SG* With H165

**HÉRISSANT** Louis Antoine Prosper 1745-69  
H281 Éloge historique de J. Gonthier d'Andernach. Paris 1765. 16° *SG*

**HERMES** *Trismegistus*  
H282 Poemander. Definitiones ad Ammonem regem, Asclepius. Paris A. Turnèbe 1554. 4° Greek & Latin. *GHL*  
*See also* S35; W205

**HERRICK** Robert 1868-1938  
H283 The master of the inn. New York 1926. 8°

**HERRINGHAM** Sir Wilmot Parker 1855-1936  
H284 Circumstances in the life of William Harvey. The Harveian oration, 1929. Oxford 1929. 8°  
H285 The life and times of Dr. William Harvey. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1932, n.s. 4: 109-25 etc.

H286 A physician in France. London 1919. 8°  
H287 William Harvey at St. Bartholomew's. London 1928. 8°

**HERSCHEL** Sir John Frederick William bart. 1792-1871  
H288 Discours sur l'étude de la philosophie naturelle, tr. B\*\*\*. Paris 1834. 8° With H378

H289 Outlines of astronomy, new ed. London 1878. 8°  
H290 Physical geography. Edinburgh 1861. 8°  
H291 Publication complète des nouvelles découvertes. Paris 1836. 8°  
H292 Results of astronomical observations at the Cape of Good Hope. London 1847. 4°  
*Bibliography* *See* H393

**HERSCHEL** Sir William 1738-1822  
H293 Experiments on the solar, and on the terrestrial rays that occasion heat. *Philos. Trans.* 1800, 90: 293-326, 437-538

**HERTER** Christian Archibald 1865-1910  
H294 On infantilism from chronic intestinal infection. New York 1908. 8°

**HERTZ** Heinrich Rudolph 1857-94  
H295 Electric waves, tr. D. E. Jones. London 1893. 8°  
H296 [Miscellaneous papers 1883-89] 8°  
H297 Untersuchungen ueber die Ausbreitung der elektrischen Kraft. Leipzig 1892. 8° 2 copies  
*Biography* *See* L330; P300

**HERTZBERGER** Menno  
H298 Short-title catalogue of books by Herman Boerhaave, E. J. van der Linden, jt.auth. Amsterdam 1927. 8° With C353

**HERTZLER** Arthur Emanuel 1870-  
H299 The horse and buggy doctor. New York 1938. 8° 2 copies

H300 Surgery of a general practice, V. E. Chesky jt. auth. St. Louis 1934. 8°

**HERWIG** Henning Michael  
H301 The art of curing sympathetically. London 1700. 12° *SG*

**HÉRY** Thierry de *d.* 1599  
H302 La méthode curatoire de la maladie vénérienne. Paris M. David 1552. 8° 2 copies. *SG*

H303 — Paris N. Pepingue 1660. 8° *GHL*

**HERZ** Marcus 1747-1803  
H304 Einige Bemerkungen über Kuhpocken, W. F. Domeier jt.auth. Berlin 1801. 8°

**HERZFELD** Marie 1855-  
H305 Leonardo da Vinci. Leipzig 1904. 8°

**HESS** Leo 1879- *See* E78

**HESS** Victor Franz 1883-  
H306 Beobachtungen der durchdringenden Strahlung bei sieben Freiballonfahrten. Repr. *S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 1912, 121 Abt. 2a: 2001-32

**HESSUS** Helius Eobanus 1488-1540  
H307 De tuenda bona valetudine, ed. J. Placotomus. Frankfort C. Egenolff heirs 1571. 8° *SG*

**HESTER** John *d.* 1593 *See* P50-53

**HETT** Walter Stanley 1882- *See* A244

**HEURNE** Johan van 1543-1601  
H308 De peste [Leyden] C. Raphelengien 1600. 4° *UC*

**HEURTELOUP** Nicolas 1750-1812  
H309 Rapport de la commission médico-chirurgicale instituée à Milan sur l'inoculation de la vaccine. Paris (1802) 8°

**HEUSTIS** Jabez Wiggins 1784-1841  
H310 Physical observations and medical tracts and researches on the topography and diseases of Louisiana. New York 1817. 8°

**HEVEL** Johann 1611-87  
H311 Firmamentum sobiescianum. Danzig 1690. fol. *BMC* With H313

H312 The illustrated account in his "Machina celestis," ed. C. L. Prince (Lewes) 1882. 8°

H313 Prodromus astronomiae. Danzig 1690. fol. *BMC*

**HEWSON** William 1739-74  
H314 Descriptio systematis lymphatici, tr. J. T. van de Wynpersse. Utrecht 1783. 8° *BO* 2961

H315 An experimental inquiry into the properties of the blood. London 1771. 12° *GHL*

**HEY** William 1736-1819  
H316 Practical observations in surgery. Philadelphia 1805. 8°

**HEY** William 1772-1844  
*H317* A treatise on the puerperal fever. London 1815. 8°

**HEYDON** Sir Christopher *d.* 1623  
*H318* A defence of judicall astrologie [Cambridge] J. Legatt 1603. 4° *STC 13266*

**HEYDON** John *b.* 1629  
*H319* The harmony of the world. London 1662. 8° *BMC*

**HIBBARD** David R.  
*H321* A treatise on cow-pox. New York 1835. 8°

**HICKMAN** Henry Hill 1800-30 *See W127*

**HIGGINS** Charles Michael 1854-  
*H322* Horrors of vaccination exposed and illustrated. Brooklyn 1920. 8°

**HIGGINSON** Francis 1587-1630  
*H323* New England's plantation, 1630 (New York 1930) 8° facsim.

**HIGGINSON** Henry Lee 1834-1919  
*H324* The Soldier's field [Boston? 1890?] 8°  
*Biography* *See P221*

**HIGHMORE** Anthony 1758-1829  
*H325* A treatise on the law of idiocy and lunacy, 1st American ed. Exeter N.H. 1822. 8°

**HILAIRE** Isidore Geoffroy Saint- *See GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE I.*

**HILDANUS** Gulielmus Fabricius *See FABRY VON HILDEN W.*

**HILDEGARD** Saint 1098-1178?  
*H326* Physica elementorum. De simplicibus, Oribasius. Dieta, Theodorus. Liber unus de morborum, Aesculapius. Strasbourg J. Schott 1533. fol. *GHL*

**HILDEN** Wilhelm Fabry von *See FABRY VON HILDEN W.*

**HILDRETH** Charles T.  
*H327* Case of notencephale. Boston 1834. 8° 2 copies

**HILL** Archibald Vivian 1886-  
*H328* Adventures in biophysics. Philadelphia 1931. 8°  
*H329* [Miscellaneous papers 1909-36]

**HILL** John 1716?-75  
*H330* The British herbal. London 1756. fol. T.-p. in photostat. *SG*

*H331* Lucina sine concubitu, a letter address'd to the Royal Society, 3d ed. London 1750. 8° *SG*

*H332* The virtues of wild valerian in nervous disorders. London 1758. 8° *BMC*  
*Biography* *See W275*

**HILL** Reginald Harrison *See O63*

**HILLARY** William *d.* 1763  
*H333* Observations on the changes of the air in the island of Barbadoes, ed. B. Rush. Philadelphia 1811. 8°

**HILTON** James 1900-  
*H334* We are not alone. Boston 1937. 8°

**HINSDALE** Guy 1858-  
*H335* Acromegaly, syringomyelia, crossed knee-jerk, anterior poliomyelitis. Philadelphia 1900. 8°

**HINTON** James 1822-75  
*H336* Life and letters, 2d ed. E. Hopkins. London 1878. 8°

**HIPPOCRATES**  
*H337* Les aphorismes, avecq le commentaire de Galien, tr. J. Brèche. Lyons T. Payen 1557. 16° *BMC*

*H338* Les aphorismes mis en vers, tr. de Launay. Rouen 1642. 8° *LC*

*H339* Aphorismorum sectiones septem, ed. F. Rabelais. Lyons S. Gryphe 1545. 16° Latin & Greek. *SG*

*H340* Coaca praesagia, ed. J. Houllier & D. Jacotius. Lyons G. Roville 1576. fol. *BO 186*

*H341* Coacae praenotiones, tr. A. Foës, ed. J. Jonston. Amsterdam 1660. 12° Greek & Latin. *SG*

*H342* De la nature de l'enfant au ventre de la mère, tr. G. Chrestien. Reims N. Bacquenois 1553. 8° *SG* With *D284*

*H343* De morbis, tr. G. Pylander. Paris C. Wechel 1540. 4° With *T179*

*H344* The genuine works, tr. F. Adams. New York n.d. 2 v. in 1. 8°

*H345* Hippocrates, tr. W. H. S. Jones & E. T. Withington. London 1923-31. 4 v. 12°

*H346* Hippocratis ac Galeni libri aliquot, tr. F. Rabelais. Lyons S. Gryphe 1532. 12° Latin & Greek. *SG*

*H347* Libri omnes. Basel Froben 1538. fol. Greek. *BO 143*

*H348* Die Natur der Knochen, ed. R. Kapferer. Stuttgart (1938) 8°

*H349* Omnia opera. Venice (Aldi & A. Torresani) 1526. fol. Greek. *BO 142*

*H350* Opera omnia, ed. A. Foës. Frankfort D. & D. Aulpior & C. Schleich 1624. fol. Greek & Latin. *SG*

COMMENTARIES

**ARANZIO** GIULIO CESARE 1530-89  
*H351* De vulneribus capitis commentarius brevis, ed. C. Porralius. n.p. J. Stoer 1579. 8° *BMC*

**DUBOIS** JACQUES 1478-1555  
*H352* De febribus commentarius ex libris aliquot Hippocratis & Galeni, ed. A. Arnaud. Basel J. Derbilley 1556. 16° *BO 203* With *D288*; 2d copy with *H354*

*H353* In Hippocratis et Galeni physiologie partem anatomicam isagoge. Paris J. Hulpeau 1555. fol. *BMF*

*H354* — ed. A. Arnaud. Basel J. Derbilley 1556. 16° *SG*

*H355* — Venice V. Valgrisi 1556. 8°

GALEN

*H356* De Hippocratis et Platonis dogmatibus, tr. J. Hagenbut. Lyons P. Miraillet 1550. 16° *SG*

*H357* De victus ratione in morbis acutis commentarii, tr. J. Vassès. Lyons G. Roville 1549. 16° *BO 183*

*H358* In prognosticum commentarius, tr. J. de Gorris. Lyons G. Roville 1552. 16° *BO 161* With *G26*

*See also A305; B128; B159; G35; G36; G435; G436; G445; L369; L370; L386; O42*

**HIRSCH** August 1817-94  
*H359* Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Aerzte. Vienna 1884-88. 6 v. 8°

**HIRSCH Oskar** 1877-

*H360* Die operative Behandlung von Hypophysistumoren. Repr. *Arch. Laryn. Rhin.*, *Berl.* 1912, 26: 529-686

**HIRZEL Ludwig** 1838-97 *See H70***HISTORICAL**

*H361* An historical account of the life and trial of Michael Servetus. *In Memoirs of literature 1, 1710-11:* 349-52 etc.

**HISTORY OF science society**

*H362* Johann Kepler 1571-1630. Baltimore 1931. 8°

*H363* Sir Isaac Newton 1727-1927. Baltimore 1928. 8°

**HITCHCOCK Edward** 1793-1864

*H364* Utility of natural history. Pittsfield 1823. 8°

**HITCHENS Arthur Parker** 1877-

*H365* The introduction of agar-agar into bacteriology M. C. Leikind jt.auth. Repr. *J. Bact.* 1939, 37: 485-93

**HITTORF Johann Wilhelm** 1824-1914

*H366* De iontum migrationibus electrolyticis. Münster 1853. 4°

**HITZIG Eduard** 1838-1907

*H367* Hypertrophie und Atrophie des Gehirns. Handbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie, ed. H. W. v. Ziemssen, 2. Aufl. 11, pt. 1 n.d.: 1023-88

*H368* Untersuchungen über das Gehirn. Berlin 1874. 8°

**HIZLER Georg**

*H369* Oratio de vita et morte Leonharti Fuchsij. Tübingen 1566. 4° *BMC*

**HOBART Mrs. Alice Tisdale (Nourse)** 1882-

*H370* Yang and yin. Indianapolis (1936) 8° 2 copies

**HOBHOUSE Edmund** 1860-1933 *See M524***HODGE Hugh Lennox** 1796-1873

*H371* Cases and observations regarding puerperal fever. *Amer. J. med. Sci.* 1833, 12: 325-52

**HODGES Nathaniel** 1629-88

*H372* Loimologia. An essay on the different causes of pestilential diseases, J. Quincy, 3d ed. London 1721. 8° SG

**HODGES Richard Manning** 1827-96

*H373* A narrative of events connected with the introduction of sulphuric ether into surgical use. Boston 1891. 8°

**HODGKIN Thomas** 1798-1866

*H374* Narrative of a journey to Morocco. London 1866. 8°

**HODGSON James** 1672-1755

*H375* The doctrine of fluxions. London 1758. 4° *YU*

**HODNETT Edward** 1901-

*H376* English woodcuts 1480-1535. London 1935. 4°

**HOE Robert** 1839-1909

*H377* Catalogue of the library [New York 1911-12] 4 v. in 8. 8°

**HOEFER Jean Chrétien Ferdinand** 1811-78

*H378* La chimie enseignée par la biographie de ses fondateurs. Paris 1865. 8°

**HÖPFNER Walter** 1890-

*H379* Die Nürnberger Ärzte, DDr. Hermann und Hartmann Schedel. Leipzig (1915) 8° With *L190* & *S395*

**HOFF Jacobus Hendricus van't** 1852-1911

*H380* Lois de l'équilibre chimique dans l'état dilué, gazeux ou dissous. Stockholm 1886. 4°

**HOFFMAN Christian**

*H381* Longevity. New York 1798. 12° *LC*

**HOFFMANN Erich** 1868- *See S115***HOFFMANN Friedrich** 1660-1742

*H382* A treatise on the virtues and uses of whey. London 1761. 8° *BMC*

**HOFFMANN Heinrich** *See HOFFMANN-DONNER H.***HOFFMANN Johann Moritz** 1653-1727

*H383* De suturis craniī humani earumque usu [Altdorf 1691] 4° *BMC*

**HOFFMANN-DONNER Heinrich** 1809-94

*H384* Der Struwwelpeter oder lustige Geschichten und drollige Bilder, 275. Aufl. Frankfort n.d. 4° cover-title

**HOFMANN Caspar** 1572-1648

*H385* Institutionum medicarum libri sex. Lyons 1645. 4° *SG*

**HOFMANN Christian Gottlieb** 1743-95

*H386* Succincta descriptio ossium et musculorum. Nuremberg 1783. fol. Latin & German. *JC*

**HOGBEN Lancelot Thomas** 1895-

*H387* The pigmentary effector system. Edinburgh 1924. 8°

**HOHENHEIM Theophrast Bombast von** *See PARACELSUS***HOLBEIN Hans** 1497-1543

*H388* The dances of death. London 1803. 4°

**HOLCOMB Richmond Cranston** 1874-

*H389* Christopher Columbus and the American origin of syphilis. Repr. *Nav. med. Bull., Wash.* 1934, 32: 401-30

*H390* Who gave the world syphilis? New York 1937. 8°

**HOLCOMBE William Henry** 1825-93

*H391* Southern voices: poems. Philadelphia 1872. 8°

**HOLCOT Robert of d. 1349**

*H392* Super librum sapientie (Venice B. Locatelli 1509) fol. *YU*

**HOLCROFT Thomas** 1745-1809 *See L79***HOLDEN Edward Singleton** 1846-1914

*H393* A synopsis of the scientific writings of Sir William Herschel, jt. auth. C. S. Hastings. *Smithsonian Rep.* 1880, 35: 509-622

**HOLDER William** 1616-98

*H394* Elements of speech. London 1669. 8° *BMC*

**HOLGERUS Danus** *See OGIER the Dane***HOLL Moritz** 1852-1920 *See V71***HOLLÄNDER Eugen** 1867-

*H395* Die Karikatur und Satire in der Medizin. Stuttgart 1905. 8°

*H396* — 2. Aufl. 1921. 8°

**HOLLÄNDER E. — *continued***

*H397* Die Medizin in der klassischen Malerei. Stuttgart 1903. fol.

**HOLLAND Sir Henry bart.** 1788-1873

*H398* Recollections of past life. London 1872. 8°

**HOLLAND Josiah Gilbert** 1819-81

*H399* Kathrina. New York 1867. 8°

**HOLLAND Philemon** 1552-1637 *See P319; P320; R81*

*Biography:*

*H400* Medical life. Philemon Holland number July 1937. 8°

**HOLLANDUS Johannes Isaacus** *See JOHANNES ISAACI Hollandus*

**HOLLERIUS Jacobus** *See HOULLIER J.*

**HOLLIDAY John**

*H401* A short account of the origin, symptoms, and most approved method of treating the putrid bilious yellow fever. Boston 1796. 8° SG

**HOLLYBUSH John** *See B817*

**HOLM Johan Campanius** *See CAMPANIUS HOLM J.*

**HOLMAN Emile Frederic** 1890-

*H402* Arteriovenous aneurysm. New York 1937. 8°

**HOLMBERG Arne** 1889-

*H403* Anteckningar om K. Vetenskapsakademiens bibliotek. Stockholm 1939. 8°

**HOLME John Gunnlaugur** 1878-1922

*H404* The life of Leonard Wood. Garden City 1920. 8°

**HOLMES Christian Rasmus** 1857-1920 *Biography*  
*See F154*

**HOLMES Oliver Wendell** 1809-94

*H405* Astraea: the balance of illusions. Boston 1850. 8°

*H406* The autocrat of the breakfast-table. Boston 1858. 8°

*H407* Before the curfew, and other poems. Boston 1888. 8°

*H408* Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. Boston 1862. 8°

*H409* Boylston prize dissertations for 1836-37. Boston 1838. 8°

*H410* "The claims of dentistry" [Minneapolis] n.d. 8°

*H411* Currents and counter-currents in medical science. Boston 1861. 8° 2 copies

*H412* A dissertation on acute pericarditis. Boston 1937. 8° 2 copies

*H413* Elsie Venner. Boston 1861. 2 v. 8°

*H414* The guardian angel. Boston 1867. 8°

*H415* Homœopathy. Boston 1842. 8°

*H416* Humorous poems. Boston 1865. 12°

*H417* Medical essays 1842-82. Boston 1891. 8°

*H418* Our hundred days in Europe. Boston (1887) 8°

*H419* Poems. Boston 1836. 8°

*H420* — London 1846. 12°

*H421* The professor at the breakfast-table. Boston 1860. 8°

*H422* Soundings from the Atlantic. London 1864. 8°

*H423* Teaching from the chair and at the bedside. Boston 1867. 8°

*H424* An unpublished poem. n.p. n.d. 8°

*See also H56*

*Biography* *See C529; H476; M529*

**HOLMES Oliver Wendell** 1841-1935

*H425* An address delivered on Memorial day, 1895. Boston 1895. 8°

*H426* Speech at commencement, Harvard university, June 28, 1911. n.p. n.d. 8°

*H427* Speeches. Boston 1891. 8°

**HOLMES Timothy** 1825-1907

*H428* Introductory address on the centenary of John Hunter's death. London 1893. 8°

**HOLT Anne** 1899-

*H429* A life of Joseph Priestley. London 1931. 8°

**HOLTROP Leonardus Stephanus Augustus** 1810-59

*H430* Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica et pharmaceutico-chemica, pt. 2 [The Hague 1842] 8°

**HOLWELL John** 1649-86?

*H431* An appendix to Catastrophe mundi. London 1683. 4° LC

**HOLYOKE Edward Augustus** 1728-1829 *Biography*  
*See M194*

**HOLYWOOD John** *See SACROBOSCO J.*

**HOLZMAIR Eduard** *See V132*

**HOMANS John** 1877-

*H432* A textbook of surgery (1st ed.) Springfield Ill. 1931. 8°

*H433* — (rev. ed.) 1932. 8° 2 copies

*H434* — (3d ed.) 1935. 8° 2 copies

*H435* — 4th ed. 1936. 8°

**HOME Sir Everard bart.** 1756-1832

*H436* The Croonian lecture. Experiments and observations upon the nerves. Repr. *Philos. Trans.* 1799, 89: 1-12

*H437* A dissertation on the properties of pus. London 1788. 4° SG

*H438* Lectures on comparative anatomy. London 1814-28. 6 v. 4° 2 copies

*H439* Practical observations on the treatment of the diseases of the prostate gland. London 1811. 8°

*H440* Practical observations on the treatment of ulcers on the legs, 1st American ed. Philadelphia 1811. 8°

*See also H515; H516*

**HOMES Geoffrey pseud.** *See MAINWARING D.*

**HOMMAGE**

*H441* Hommage au professeur E. Sergent, 13. février 1938 (Paris 1938) 8°

**HONORÉ d'Autun**

*H442* Mundi synopsis. Speyer B. Albinus 1583. 8° With H257

**HOOKE Robert** 1635-1703

*H443* The diary 1672-80, ed. H. W. Robinson & W. Adams. London 1935. 8°

H444 *Micrographia restaurata*. London 1745. fol. *LC*

H445 *Philosophical collections* (London 1679-82) 4° *GHL*

H446 *Philosophical experiments and observations*. London 1726. 8° *BO 3002*

**HOOPER Robert** 1773-1835

H447 *The anatomist's vade-mecum*, 1st American ed. Boston 1801. 12°

H448 — 4th ed. London 1802. 12°

H449 — 2d American ed. Windsor Vt. 1809. 12°

**HOOPES Grace Gertrude** 1879-

H450 *Out of the running*. Springfield Ill. (1939) 8°

**HOOSIER BOOKSHOP** *Indianapolis*

H451 *Anaesthesia: an unusual collection*. Indianapolis [1935?] 8°

**HOOVER Herbert Clark** *pres. U. S.* 1874- *See A859*

**HOOVER Mrs. Lou (Henry)** 1875- *See A859*

**HÔPITAL** Guillaume François Antoine de l' *See L'HÔPITAL G. F. A. DE*

**HOPKINS Arthur John** 1864-1939

H452 *Alchemy, child of Greek philosophy*. New York 1934. 8°

**HOPKINS Ellice** 1836-1904 *See H336*

**HOPKINSON Edward** *See H453*

**HOPKINSON John** 1849-98

H453 *Dynamo-electric machinery*, E. Hopkinson jt. auth. (London 1886) 8° *With E15*

**HOPSTOCK Halfdan** 1866- *See L162*

**HORATIANUS Octavius** *See P400*

**HORATIUS FLACCUS Quintus**

H454 *The satires*, tr. A. Wood. Edinburgh 1870. 8°

**HORNE D. R. de** b. 1740?

H455 *Exposition raisonnée des différentes méthodes d'administrer le mercure dans les maladies vénériennes*. Paris 1775. 8° *SG*

**HORNE Johannes van** 1621-70

H456 *Brevis manuductio ad historiam corporis humani*, 2. ed. Leyden 1662. 12° *SG*

H457 — 4. ed. 1675. 12° *SG*

*See also G48*

**HORNER William Edmonds** 1793-1854 *See B670*

**HORSCHT Jacob** *See HORST J.*

**HORSLEY Sir Victor Alexander Haden** 1857-1916

H458 *The function of the so-called motor area of the brain*. London 1909. 4°

H459 *The structure and functions of the brain and spinal cord*. London 1892. 8°

*See also B247; B248*

*Biography* *See P31*

**HORST Gregor** 1578-1636

H460 *De natura humana*. Frankfort E. Kempffer 1612. 4° *SG*

H461 *Nobilium exercitationum de humano corpore et anima, libri duo, ed. nova*. Wittenberg C. Berger 1607. 8° *GHL*

**HORST Jacob** 1537-1600 *See L143; L144*

**HORST Johann Daniel** 1620-85

H462 *Judicium de chirurgia infusoria* [Frankfort] 1665. 12° *SG*

**HORT Sir Arthur Fenton bart.** 1864-1935 *See L248; T48*

**HORTENSIUS Martinus** 1605-39 *See B422*

**HORTO Garcia ab** *See ORTA G. DE*

**HORTUS**

H463 *Hortus sanitatis* [Strasbourg R. Beck] 1517. fol. *Becher 50*

**HOSACK David** 1769-1835

H464 *Memoir of De Witt Clinton*. New York 1829. fol.

H465 *Observations on the laws governing the communication of contagious diseases*. New York 1815. 4°

H466 *Observations on the medical character*. New York 1826. 8°

H467 *Observations on vision*. New York 1813. 8°

H468 *A system of practical nosology*. New York 1818. 8°

*See also T57*

**HOST VON ROMBERCH Johann** fl. 1485-1532

H469 *Congestorium artificiosae memorie* (Venice M. Sessa 1533) 8° *LC*

**HOUDINI Harry** 1874-1926 *Biography* *See E92*

**HOUËL Nicolas** 1524?-87

H470 *Traité de la thériaque et mithridat*. Paris J. de Bordeaux 1573. 8° *BMF*

**HOUGH John Stockton** b. 1845

H471 *Incunabula medica*. Trenton N.J. 1889. 4°

**HOULLIER Jacques** d. 1562 *See H340; T9-12; T14*

**HOUSSAY Bernardo A.**

H472 *Functions of the pituitary gland*. Repr. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1936, 214: 913-26 etc.

**HOVEL Nicolas** *See Houël N.*

**HOWARD John** 1726-90

H473 *An account of the principal lazarettos in Europe*. Warrington 1789. 4° *SG*

*Biography* *See A81*

**HOWARD Leland Ossian** 1857-

H474 *A fifty-year sketch history of medical entomology*. Washington 1923. 8°

**HOWARTH Helen Ethel** 1894- *See S207*

**HOWDEN Robert** 1856-1940 *See G367a*

**HOWE Mark Antony De Wolfe** 1864-

H475 *The Harvard volunteers in Europe*. Cambridge Mass. 1916. 8°

H476 *Holmes of the breakfast-table*. London 1939. 8°

H477 *The Humane society of the commonwealth of Mass.* Boston 1918. 8°

H478 *James Ford Rhodes*, American historian. New York 1929. 8°

H479 *Later years of the Saturday club*. Boston 1927. 8°

**HOWE M. A. DeW.** — *continued*

**H480** A partial semi-centennial history of the Tavern club (Cambridge Mass.) 1934. 8°

**HOWE Samuel Gridley** 1801-76

**H481** An historical sketch of the Greek revolution. New York 1828. 8°

**HOWELL William Boyman** 1873-

**H482** F. J. Shepherd — surgeon. Toronto (1934) 8°

**HOYOIS Emmanuel Henri Fran<sup>çois</sup>** 1799-1877

**H483** Documents et particularités historiques sur le Catalogue du comte de Fortsas. Mons (1857) 8° BO 6966

**HOYOIS Henri Joseph** 1773-1841

**H484** Musée bibliographique. Mons 1837. 8°

**HRDLI<sup>Č</sup>KA Aleš** 1869-1943

**H485** Biographical memoir of George Sumner Huntington 1861-1927 [Washington 1937] 8°

**HUBBLE Edwin Powell** 1889-

**H486** The realm of the nebulae. New Haven (1937) 8°

**HUDSON O. Western reserve academy** *See* WESTERN RESERVE academy **Hudson O.****HUEBOTTER Franz** 1881-

**H487** Die chinesische Medizin. Leipzig 1929. 8°

**HUEBSCH Mrs. Alfhild (Lamm)** 1887- *See* H214**HUETTE Charles** *See* B324; B325**HUFELAND Christoph Wilhelm** 1762-1836

**H488** Some account of Dr. Gall's new theory of physiognomy. London 1807. 8°

**HUGH de Boves** d. 1164 *See* H533**HUGHES William** fl. 1665-83

**H489** The American physician or a treatise of the roots, plants, trees etc. growing in America. London 1672. 12° SG

**HUGO Senensis** *See* Ugo da Siena**HULLMANDEL Charles Joseph** 1789-1850

**H490** The art of drawing on stone. London 1833. 8°

**HULT Olof Thorgny** 1868-

**H491** Några bilder ur Olof Rudbecks liv. Repr. *Hygiea*, Stockh. 1931, 93: 289-319

**H492** Vilhelmus Lemnius och Benedictus Olai. Stockholm 1918. 8°

**HUMBOLDT Alexander Freiherr von** 1769-1859

**H493** Cosmos, tr. E. C. Otté, B. H. Paul, W. S. Dallas. London 1864-68. 5 v. 8°

**H494** Expériences sur le galvanisme, tr. J. F. N. Jadelot. Paris 1799. 8° SG

**H495** Versuche über die gereizte Muskel- und Nervenfaser. Posen 1797. 2 v. 8° SG

**H496** Views of nature, tr. E. C. Otté, H. G. Bohn. London 1850. 8°

*Biography* *See* S419

**HUME Edgar Erskine** 1889-

**H497** The medical book of merit. Washington 1925. 8°

**HUMPHREYS David** 1752-1818

**H498** The anarchiad: a New England poem, ed. L. G. Riggs. New Haven 1861. 12°

**HUNDT Magnus** 1449-1519

**H499** Antropologium de hominis dignitate (Leipzig W. Stoeckel 1500?) [1501] 4° SG

**H500** Ein nützliches Regiment wider etliche Kranckheit der Brust. Frankfort H. Gölfferich 1549. 4° SG With V167

**HUNGER Friedrich Wilhelm Tobias** 1874- *See* A208

**HUNNEMANN Johann** *See* A70**HUNNEWELL James Frothingham** 1832-1910

**H501** Collectors. Boston 1908. 4°

**HUNTER Mrs. Anne (Home)** 1742-1821

**H502** Poems. London 1802. 8°

**HUNTER Dard** 1883-

**H503** Papermaking. New York 1930. 8°

**HUNTER Henry** 1741-1802 *See* E105**HUNTER John** 1728-93

**H504** Abhandlung über Blut, Entzündung und Schusswunden, 2. Ausg. J. F. Palmer & B. von Langenbeck, tr. F. Braniss. Berlin 1859. 8°

**H505** Essays and observations on natural history, ed. R. Owen. London 1861. 2 v. 8°

**H506** Hunterian reminiscences; lectures transcribed J. Parkinson, ed. J. W. K. Parkinson. London 1833. 4°

**H507** Nützliche Geschichte der Zähne. Leipzig 1780. 8° SG

**H508** The natural history of the human teeth. London 1771. 4°

**H509** — 2d ed. 1778. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4° 2d copy, pt. 2 with **H508 LC**

**H510** Observations on certain parts of the animal oeconomy. London 1786. 4° BO 1222

**H511** — 2d ed. 1792. 4° SG

**H512** — ed. R. Owen. 1837. 8°

**H513** Oeuvres complètes, tr. G. A. Richelot. Paris 1843. 4 v. 8° atlas 4°

**H514** [Papers to the Royal Society, 1772-77] 8°

**H515** A treatise on the blood, inflammation and gunshot wounds. A short account of the author's life, E. Home. London 1794. 4° BO 1230

**H516** — Philadelphia 1796. 2 v. 8° SG

**H517** A treatise on the venereal disease. London 1786. 4° BO 1227

**H518** — 2d ed. 1788. 4° SG

**H519** — ed. J. Adams. 1st American ed. Philadelphia 1818. 8°

**H520** The works, ed. J. F. Palmer. London 1835-37. 4 v. 8° plates 4° BO 1231

*Biography:*

**H521** [Miscellany bound in 1 v.] 8°

*See also* F246; G151; G417; H428; M199; P30; P183; R214

**HUNTER William** 1718-83

**H522** Anatomia uteri humani gravidi. Birmingham 1774. fol. Latin & English. BO 3026

**H523** — London 1851. fol. Latin & English

H524 An anatomical description of the human gravid uterus. London 1794. 4° BO 3028

H525 — 2d ed. E. Rigby. 1843. 8°

H526 Medical commentaries, pt. 1. London 1762. 4° 2d copy contains Suppl. 1764. BO 3024

H527 — 2d ed. 1777. 4° BO 3025

H528 Two introductory lectures. London 1784. 4° BO 3027  
*Biography* See F271; M199; P183

**HUNTERIAN MUSEUM** See GLASGOW. University. Hunterian museum

**HUNTINGTON Elisha** 1796-1865

H529 An address on the life, character and writings of Elisha Bartlett. Lowell 1856. 8°

**HUNTINGTON George Sumner** 1861-1927 *Biography* See H485

**HURD Henry Mills** 1843-1927

H530 Early days of the Johns Hopkins hospital and medical school. In Johns Hopk. Alum. Mag. 1913, 1: 105-14  
*Biography* See C518

**HURDON Elizabeth** 1869-1941 See K34a

**HURRY Jamieson Boyd** 1857-1930

H531 Imhotep, the vizier and physician of King Zoser [London] 1926. 8°

H532 — 2d ed. 1928. 8°

H533 In honour of Hugh de Boves and Hugh Cook Faringdon (Reading) 1911. 8°

H534 King Henry Beauclerc and Reading abbey. London 1917. 8°

H535 The trial by combat of Henry de Essex and Robert de Montfort at Reading abbey. London 1919. 8°

**HURST Sir Arthur Frederick** 1879-

H536 The time has come. The Harveian oration, 1937. London [1937] 8°

**HURTADO DE MENDOÇA Luys marquis de Mon-dejar** See M473

**HUTCHINSON Benjamin**

H537 Cases of neuralgia spasmodica, commonly termed tic douloureux, 2d ed. London 1822. 8° 2 copies

**HUTCHISON Robert** 1871-

H538 For and against doctors, G. M. Wauchope jt.auth. London (1935) 8°

H539 Harvey, the man. The Harveian oration, 1931. Oxford 1931. 8°

**HUTTEN Ulrich von** 1488-1523

H540 De guaiaci medicina et morbo gallico (Mainz J. Schöffer 1524) 4° BO 4977 With T179

H541 Febris. Dialogus. n.p. (1519) 4° SG; BO 4971 variant

H542 Livre sur la maladie française, tr. F. F. A. Potton. Lyons 1865. 8°

H543 Nemo (Augsburg Miller) [1518] 4° BMC

H544 Of the wood called guaiacum, tr. T. Payne. London T. Berthelet 1540. 4° STC 14027

H545 The remarkable medicine guaiacum and the cure of the Gallic disease, tr. C. W. Mendell. Chicago (1931) 8°

H546 Ueber die Heilkraft des Guaiacum und die Franzosenseuche, tr. H. Oppenheimer. Berlin 1902. 8°  
*Biography* See W261; Z11

**HUTTON Charles** 1737-1823

H547 Mathematical tables, 3d ed. London 1801. 8°

**HUTTON James** 1726-97

H548 The theory of rain. In Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. 1788, 1, pt. 2: 41-86

H549 Theory of the earth. In Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. 1788, 1, pt. 2: 209-304. With H548

H550 — Edinburgh 1795. 2 v. 8° BMC

H551 — ed. A. Geikie, v. 3. London 1899. 8°  
*See also* P315

**HUXHAM John** 1692-1768

H552 An essay on fevers, 3d ed. London 1757. 8° LC

**HUXLEY Julian Sorell** 1887-

H553 Scientific research and social needs. London (1934) 8°

**HUXLEY Leonard** 1860-1933 See H556

**HUXLEY Thomas Henry** 1825-95

H554 Evidence as to man's place in nature. London 1863. 8°

H555 Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. New York 1871. 8°

H556 Life and letters, ed. L. Huxley. New York 1901. 2 v. 8°  
*Biography* See O51

**HYUBERTS Adrian**

H557 A corner-stone. London 1675. 4° SG

**HYUGENS Christiaan** 1629-95

H558 The celestial worlds discover'd, 2d ed. London 1722. 8°

H559 De circuli magnitudine inventa. Leyden 1654. 4° BMC

H560 Horologium. The Hague 1658. 4° With H563

H561 — Paris 1673. fol. BMC

H562 Opera, ed. W. J. van 's Gravesande. Leyden 1751. 4° BMC

H563 Systema saturnium. The Hague 1659. 4° BO 3042

H564 Theoremata de quadratura. Leyden 1651. 4° With H559

H565 Traité de la lumière. Leyden 1690. 4° JC

**HUZARD Jean Baptiste** 1755?-1838

H566 Catalogue des livres, ed. P. Leblanc. Paris 1842. 3 v. 8°

**HUZARD Jean Baptiste** 1793-1878

H567 A propos des mots génération spontanée (Paris n.d.) 8°

**HYDE Walter Woodburn** 1870-

H568 The Alpine passes in nature and history. Repr. Sci. Mon. N.Y. 1937, 45: 317-30. With H569

H569 The Alps in history. Proc. Amer. phil. Soc. 1935, 75: 431-42

HYDE W. W. — *continued*

H570 The great St. Bernard pass and its hospice. Repr. *Isis* 1937, 27: 306-20. With H569  
 H571 Roman Alpine routes. Philadelphia 1935. 8°

## HYGINUS C. Julius

H572 *De mundi et sphere declaratione* (Venice G. B. Sessa 1502) 4°

## I

## IBN TUFAIL d. 1185

I 1 The history of Hai Eb'n Yockdan, Latin version, E. Pococke, tr. into English (G. Ashwell) London 1686. 8° *BMC*

## IMHOTEP See H531; H532

## IMPARTIAL

I 2 An impartial history of Michael Servetus. London 1724. 8° *LC*

## IMPERIALI Giovanni 1602-54?

I 3 *Musaeum historicum et physicum*. Venice Giunta 1640. 4° *BO* 6686

## IN

I 4 In memoriam Francis Bishop Harrington, 1854-1914. Boston 1915. 8°

I 5 In memoriam Franklin H. Martin 1857-1935 [Chicago 1935] 8°

I 6 In memory of Dr. Robert Abbe. Portland Me. 1928. 16°

## INDAGINE Joannes ab

I 7 The book of palmestry and physiognomy, tr. F. Withers. London 1651. 8° *BMC*

I 8 *Introductiones apotelesmaticae in physiognomiam. Opuscula*, G. Grataroli. *Tractatus de symmetris*, P. Gaurico. Strasbourg L. Zetzner heirs 1630. 8° *BO* 3050

## INDEX

I 9 Index medicus, Washington, v. 1-3d ser. v. 6, 1879-1926. Lacks 2d ser. v. 1, 1903

## INGRAM Walter Robinson 1905- See F158

## INGRASSIA Giovanni Filippo 1510-80

I 10 *De tumoribus* (Naples M. Canzer 1553) fol. *SG*

I 11 *In Galeni librum de ossibus commentaria*. Palermo J. B. Maringhi 1603. fol. *F VI. D. 35*; *SG* With P311

I 12 *Informatione del pestifero* (Palermo G. M. Mayda 1576) 4° *GHL*

I 13 *Quaestio de purgatione per medicamentum*. Venice A. Patessi 1568. 4° *SG*

## INSTITORIS Henricus See KRAMER H.

## INSTITUT PASTEUR Paris

I 14 1822-1922, Pasteur [Paris 1923?] 8° 2 copies

## INSTITUTE FOR psychoanalysis Chicago See CHICAGO. Institute for psychoanalysis

## INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION of medical museums

I 15 Sir William Osler. Montreal 1926. 8°

I 16 — 2d impr. Montreal (1927) 8°

## INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS of the history of medicine. 6th Leyden 1927

I 17 Catalogue d'une collection d'art médico-historique (Amsterdam 1927) 8°

## IRELAND Mrs. Samuel See D199

## IRELAND William Henry 1777-1835

I 18 The confessions; containing particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare manuscripts. London 1805. 8°

I 19 Miscellaneous papers and legal instruments of William Shakspeare from the original MSS. London 1796. 8° *LC*

## IRSAY Stephen d' 1894-1934

I 20 Albrecht von Haller. Leipzig 1930. 8° With L288

## ISAAC Francis Swinton 1882-

I 21 English & Scottish printing types [London] 1930-32. 2 v. 4°

I 22 English printers' types of the 16th century. London 1936. 8°

## ISHAM Ralph Heyward 1890-

I 23 Catalogue of an exhibition of the private papers of James Boswell (New York 1930) 8°

## ISRAËLS Abraham Hartog 1822-83

I 24 Catalogue de la bibliothèque de feu Israëls. Amsterdam 1884. 8°

I 25 De verdiensten der Hollandsche geleerden ten opzichte van Harvey's leer van den bloedsomloop, C. E. Daniëls jt. auth. Utrecht 1883. 8°

## ISTRUZIONE

I 26 Istruzione sul metodo d'inoculare il vajolo vaccino. Siena 1809. 8°

I 27 — 1822. 8°

## IVES George Burnham 1856-1930 See T145

## IZQUIERDO José Joaquín 1893-

I 28 Harvey, iniciador del método experimental. Mexico 1936. 8°

## J

## J. A. See ASTELL J.

## J. A. G. See GUÉRIN J. A.

## J. B. See BULWER J.

## J. B.\*\*\* See BONHOMME J.

## J. D. See S70

## J. E. C. See E88

## J. F. See FRENCH J.

## J. L. H. P.\*\*\* See PEISSE L.

**J. L. M. C.** *See* LANGE J.

**J. N.** *See* NI

**J. P.** *See* F292

**J. T.** *See* TILING J.

**J. W.** *See* WILKINS J.

**J. W.** *See* G444

**J. W.** *See* T1; T2

**JACK Richard**  
 J1 Elements of conic sections. Edinburgh 1742. *BMC*

**JACKSON Andrew** *pres. U. S.* 1767-1845 *Biography* *See* J22

**JACKSON Benjamin Daydon** 1846-1927 *See* G194; T193

**JACKSON Chevalier** 1865-  
 J2 The life, an autobiography. New York 1938. 8°

**JACKSON Henry** *See* B297

**JACKSON Holbrook** 1874-  
 J3 The anatomy of bibliomania. London 1930-31. 2 v. 8°

J4 The fear of books. London 1932. 8°

**JACKSON James** 1777-1867  
 J5 Another letter to a young physician. Boston 1861. 8°  
 J6 Letters to a young physician. Boston 1855. 8°  
 J7 A memoir of James Jackson, jr. Boston 1835. 8°  
 J8 — 1836. 12°  
 J9 Memoir on the last sickness of General Washington. Boston 1860. 8°  
 J10 Remarks on the Brunonian system. Boston 1809. 8°  
 J11 A syllabus of the lectures delivered at the Massachusetts medical college (Boston 1816) 8°  
 J12 A syllabus of the lectures delivered to the senior sophisters in Harvard university. Boston 1816. 12°  
*Biography* *See* P427

**JACKSON James** 1810-34 *See* J7; J8

**JACME Jean** *d.* 1384  
 J13 A litil boke for the pestilence [London 1485?] Manchester 1910. 4° facsim.  
*Bibliography* *See* K108

**JACOBUS Forliviensis** *See* JACOPO da Forli

**JACOBY George W.** 1856-1940  
 J14 Physician, pastor and patient. New York 1936. 8°

**JACOBY Mrs. Olga Sara (Iklé)** 1876-1913  
 J15 Words in pain [London] 1919. 8° 2 copies

**JACOPO da Forli**  
 J16 Expositio super libros techni Galeni. Venice L. A. Giunta 1520. fol. BN  
 J17 Expositio supra capitulum de generatione embrionis. Venice B. Locatelli 1502. fol. SG

**JACOTIUS Desiderius** *See* H340

**JADELOT Jean François Nicolas** *See* H494

**JADELOT Nicolas** 1738-93 *See* G166

**JÄGER Karl** 1877-  
 J18 Beiträge zur frühzeitlichen Chirurgie. Wiesbaden 1907. 2 v. 8°

**JAFFE Bernard** 1896-  
 J19 Crucibles. London 1931. 8°

J20 Outposts of science. New York 1935. 8°

**JAGGARD William** 1569-1623 *See* W219

**JAKOB Christfried** 1866-  
 J21 Atlas del cerebro de los mamíferos de la Republica Argentina, C. Onelli jt.auth. Buenos Aires 1913. fol.

**JALLAT L.** *See* W129

**JAMES Marquis** 1891-  
 J22 The life of Andrew Jackson. Indianapolis (1938) 8°

**JAMES Robert** 1705-76  
 J23 A dissertation on fevers. London 1748. 8° SG  
 J24 — 8th ed. 1778. 8° SG  
 J25 A treatise on canine madness. London 1760. 8° 2 copies. LC

**JAMES Thomas** 1573?-1629 *See* B449

**JAMES**  
 J26 James Clerk Maxwell; a commemoration volume, 1831-1931. New York 1931. 8°

**JAN VAN ALEN B.** *See* C379

**JARDIN**  
 J27 Le jardin de santé. Paris (P. Le Noir) [1529?] fol. Becher 53

**JASOLINI Giulio** *fl.* 1668 *See* C330

**JASTROW Morris** 1861-1921 *See* B367

**JAUREGG Julius von Wagner-** *See* WAGNER- JAUREGG J. von

**JEAFFRESON John Cordy** 1831-1901  
 J28 A book about doctors. New York 1862. 8°

**JEAN de Paris**  
 J29 Ein new Wund Artzney. Frankfort H. Gölfferich (1549) 4° SG

**JEANS Sir James Hopwood** 1877-  
 J30 Eos. London 1929. 12°  
 J31 Through space & time. New York 1936. 8°

**JEANSELME Édouard** 1858-  
 J32 Histoire de la syphilis (Paris 1931) 8°

**JEBB Samuel** 1694?-1772 *See* B20

**JEFFERSON Geoffrey** 1886-  
 J33 Jacksonian epilepsy. Repr. *Post Grad. med. J.* 1935, 11: 150-62

**JEFFERSON Thomas** *pres. U. S.* 1743-1826  
 J34 Correspondence, ed. W. C. Ford. Boston 1916. 4°

**JEFFERY George Barker** 1891- *See* E26; L354

**JEFFERY John** 1647-1702 *See* B768

**JEFFRIES John** 1796-1876  
 J35 An account of the last illness of the late Hon. Daniel Webster. Philadelphia 1853. 8°

**JEHIOR or The day dawning** *See* C398

**JELLIFFE Smith Ely** 1866- *See* E78

**JENKINS Rhys** *See* D138

JENKINSON Francis John Henry 1853-1923 *See D333*

JENNER Edward 1749-1823

J36 Beobachtungen über eine Krankheit bei Hunden. *In O50*

J37 Continuatio disquisitionis et observationum in variolas vaccinas, tr. L. Careno. Vienna 1801. 4°

J38 Disquisitio de caassis et effectibus variolarum vaccinarum, tr. L. Careno. Vienna 1799. 4° SG

J39 Facts, for the most part unobserved, or not duly noticed, respecting variolous contagion. London 1808. 4° With J42

J40 Fortgesetzte Beobachtungen über die Kuhpocken, tr. G. F. Ballhorn. Hannover 1800. 8°

J41 Further observations on the variolae vaccinae. London 1799. 4° BO 1255

J42 An inquiry into the causes and effects of the variolae vaccinae. London 1798. 4° 2 copies. BO 1251

J43 — facsim. (Milan 1923) 4°

J44 — 2d ed. London 1800. 4° 2 copies. BO 1252

J45 — facsim. (Sydney 1884) 4° photostat. BO 1253

J46 — from 2d London ed. Springfield [Mass.] 1802. 8°

J47 — 3d ed. London 1801. 4° 2 copies

J48 Instructions for vaccine inoculation [London] n.d. broadside. With J47

J49 A letter to Charles Henry Parry on the influence of artificial eruptions. London 1822. 4° 2 copies

J50 The note-book. London 1931. 4°

J51 Observations on the natural history of the cuckoo. *Philos. Trans.* 1788, 78: 219-37

J52 — Repr. *Philos. Trans.* 1788, 78: 219-37. 2d copy with J42

J53 On the varieties and modifications of the vaccine pustule. Cheltenham 1806. 4° With J42

J54 Onderzoek naer de oorzaaken en uitwerkselen der variolae vaccinae, tr. L. Davids. Haarlem 1801. 8°

J55 The origin of the vaccine inoculation. London 1801. 4° With J42

J56 Over den invloed van den door kunst voortgebrachten uitslag. Rotterdam 1822. 8°

J57 Recherches sur les causes et les effets de la variolae vaccinae, tr. L. C. de Laroque. Lyons 1800. 8° SG

J58 Signs of foul weather [poem] *Youth's companion* 1854, 28: 128

J59 Some observations on the migration of birds, G. C. Jenner & G. C. Jenner jr. jt.auth. Chipping Sodbury 1882. 8°

J60 Untersuchungen über die Ursachen und Wirkungen der Kuhpocken, tr. G. F. Ballhorn. Hannover 1799. 8° SG

J61 Zwei merkwürdige Fälle von Pocken-Ansteckung des Fötus im Mutterleibe. *In O50*

*See also L362; S357*

*Bibliography:*

J62 The Gentleman's magazine, 1799, 69: 876 etc.

J63 Review of J42 *Mon. Rev.* 1798, 2. s. 27: 447-51

*See also D198*

*Bibliography:*

J64 British medical journal. Jenner centenary number. May 23, 1896. 2 copies

J65 [Inoculation and vaccination varia] 8° cover-title *See also B87; B760; B860; H226; T188*

JENNER George Charles *See J59*

JENNER George Charles jr. *See J59*

JENNER Henry

J66 Address to the inhabitants of Bristol on the subject of vaccine inoculation. Bristol 1801. 4° With J42

J67 An address to the public on the advantages of vaccine inoculation. Bristol (1799) 4° With J42

JENNINGS David 1691-1762

J68 An introduction to the use of the globes, 3d ed. London 1766. 8° YU

JERGER Joseph Ambrose 1880-

J69 Doctor — here's your hat! New York 1939. 8°

JERVIS W. W.

J70 The world in maps. New York 1937. 8°

JESSE John Heneage 1815-74 *See S450*

JESSEN Johann von 1566-1621

J71 Anatomiae, Pragae, anno MDC. De ossibus tractatus. Wittenberg L. Seuberlich 1601. 8° GHL

J72 Institutiones chirurgicae. Wittenberg L. Seuberlich 1601. 8° GHL With J71

*See also M168*

*Biography* *See P267*

JOANNES ACTUARIUS *See ACTUARIUS J.*

JOANNES de Mediolano fl. 1100 *See R82*

JOANNES Hispalensis *See A112*

JOANNES PETRUS Lucensis *See A125*

JOB of Edessa fl. 817-32

J73 Encyclopaedia of philosophical and natural sciences or Book of treasures, ed. A. Mingana. Cambridge 1935. 8°

JOBLOT Louis 1645-1723 *Biography* *See W274*

JOBST DE NECKER *See NECKER J. de*

JOCISCUS Andreas

J74 Oratio de ortu, vita et obitu Ioannis Oporini. Strasbourg T. Rihel 1569. 8°

JOCOSERIUS Opizius pseud. *See ZAUNSCHLIFFER O. P.*

JOËL Franz 1508-79

J75 Opera medicorum, ed. M. Bacmeister. Rostock 1648-52. 3 v. in 1. 4°

JOHANNES XXI pope d. 1277

J76 Thesaurus pauperum (Venice G. Rusconi 1518) 4°

JOHANNES ISAACI Hollandus 15th cent.

J77 Phoenix atropicus de morte redux. Frankfort 1744. 8° With V48

*See also F151; P52; S380*

JOHANNES JACOBI *See JACME J.*

JOHANNITIUS 809-73 *See S15*

JOHN of Gaddesden 1280?-1361 *See C221*

**JOHN CRERAR library Chicago**  
 J78 A list of books, Senn collection. Chicago 1907. 8°

**JOHN RYLANDS library Manchester Eng.**  
 J79 A brief historical description. Manchester 1906. 8°

J80 Catalogue of an exhibition of Greek and Latin classics. Manchester 1926. 8°

J81 Catalogue of an exhibition of mediaeval and other manuscripts. Manchester 1924. 8°

J82 The John Rylands library by H. Guppy. Manchester 1924. 8°

J83 Woodcuts of the 15th century, reproduced in facsim., ed. C. Dodgson. Manchester 1915. fol. 2 copies

**JOHNS HOPKINS hospital**  
 J84 Addresses at the opening of the hospital May 7, 1889. Baltimore 1889. 8°

**JOHNS HOPKINS hospital.** Wilmer ophthalmological institute  
 J85 Dedication. Baltimore (1929) 8°

**JOHNS HOPKINS university**  
 J86 Celebration of the 25th anniversary of the founding of the university. Baltimore 1902. 8°

J87 [Dedication of the Welch medical library] *Johns Hopk. Alum. Mag.* 1930, 18, no. 2

J88 The endowment and extension fund of 1910 (Baltimore 1910) 4°

J89 Daniel Coit Gilman. Baltimore 1908. 8°

J90 The William H. Welch medical library. Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1930, 46: 3-152

**JOHNSON Abraham pseud.** See **HILL J.**

**JOHNSON Alfred Forbes**  
 J91 A catalogue of engraved and etched English title-pages [London] 1934. 4°  
 See also *B336*

**JOHNSON Douglas Wilson** 1878-

J92 Battlefields of the world war. New York 1921. 2 v. 8°

**JOHNSON Ernest**  
 J93 Liber chronicarum; a folio of the Nuremberg chronicle. Greenwich Conn. 1932. fol.

**JOHNSON Francis Rarick** 1901-  
 J94 Robert Recorde's mathematical teaching and the anti-Aristotelian movement, S. V. Larkey jt.auth. Repr. *Huntington Libr. Bull.* 1935, 7: 59-87

J95 Thomas Digges, the Copernican system, etc., S. V. Larkey jt.auth. Repr. *Huntington Libr. Bull.* 1934, 5: 69-117

**JOHNSON Sir George** 1818-96  
 J96 A defence of Harvey as the discoverer of the circulation of the blood. London 1884. 8°

J97 The Harveian oration, 1882. London 1882. 8°

**JOHNSON George Lindsay** 1853-  
 J98 Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the mammalian eye. *Philos. Trans.* 1901, B. s. 194: 1-82

**JOHNSON John** 1882-  
 J99 The printer. London (1933) 16°

**JOHNSON Laurence** 1845-93  
 J100 A manual of the medical botany of North America. New York 1884. 8°

**JOHNSON Oliver** 1809-89  
 J101 William Lloyd Garrison and his times. Boston 1879. 8°

**JOHNSON Samuel** 1709-84  
 J102 A dictionary of the English language. Philadelphia 1813. 8°

J103 Prefaces & dedications ed. A. T. Hazen. New Haven 1937. 8°

**JOHNSON Thomas** d. 1644 See *G195; P97-100*

**JOHNSTON J.**  
 J104 *Musa medica.* London 1897. 8°

**JOHNSTONE James** 1754-83  
 J105 A treatise on the malignant angina. Worcester 1779. 8° *SG*

**JOHNSTONE John** See **JONSTON J.**

**JOHNSTONE Ralph William** 1866-1915 See *G371*

**JOLIOT Frédéric** See *J106*

**JOLIOT Mme. Irène (Curie)** 1897-  
 J106 [Miscellaneous papers 1932-36, F. Joliot jt. auth.] 8°

**JOLLAT Mercure** See *F136; F137*

**JONAS Richard** fl. 1540 See *R204*

**JONES Charles Williams** See *C395*

**JONES Daniel Evan** See *H295*

**JONES Harold Wellington** 1877-  
 J107 The Faculty of medicine of Paris. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1939, 3. s. 1: 1-29

J108 A portrait gallery of physicians. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1937, n.s. 9: 517-32

**JONES Henry Bence** 1814-73  
 J109 The life and letters of Faraday. London 1870. 2 v. 8°

J110 On animal chemistry. London 1850. 8°

**JONES John** 1729-91  
 J111 Plain, concise, practical remarks on the treatment of wounds and fractures. Philadelphia 1776. 8° With *S488*

**JONES Joseph** 1833-96  
 J112 Investigations relative to certain American *Vertebrata* (Washington 1856) 4°

J113 Medical and surgical memoirs. New Orleans 1876-90. 3 v. in 4. 8°  
 See also *L362*

**JONES Mary Hoxie** See *C7*

**JONES Richard** 1800-80  
 J114 Concise narrative of an ophthalmia. Warwick 1824. 8°

**JONES Richard Foster** 1886-  
 J115 Ancients and moderns. St. Louis 1936. 8°

**JONES Stanhope Bayne-** See **BAYNE-JONES S.**

**JONES Thomas Wharton** 1808-91 *Biography* See *G302*

**JONES William Henry Samuel** 1876- See *H345*

**JONSTON** John 1603-75  
**J116** The idea of practical physick, tr. N. Culpeper & W. R. London 1657. fol.  
*See also H341*

**JORDAN** Mrs. Helen Rosaline *See* ASHTON H.

**JORDAN-SMITH** Paul *See* SMITH P. J.

**JORES A.**  
**J117** Die Krankheiten des Hypophysenzwischenhirn-systems. Repr. Handbuch der Neurologie ed. O. Bumke & O. Foerster, 15, 1937: 261-388

**JOSEFSON** Arnold 1870-  
**J118** Dentition und Haarentwicklung. Repr. *Dtsch. Arch. klin. Med.* 1914, 113: 591-606

**J119** Die Klinik der hypophysären Störungen. Repr. Handbuch der inneren Sekretion ed. M. Hirsch, 3, 1928: 203-46

**J120** Om endokrina skelett- och utvecklingsrubbningar. Stockholm 1915. 8°

**J121** Studier öfver akromegali och hypofystumörer. Stockholm 1903. 8°

**JOSEPH** of Arimathea *See* R185

**JOSSELYN** John fl. 1630-75  
**J122** New-Englands rarities discovered. London 1672. 8° SG

**JOST DE NECKER** *See* NECKER J. DE

**JOUBERT** Laurent 1529-83  
**J123** Annotations sur toute la chirurgie de M. Gui de Chauliac. Lyons E. Michel 1584. 8°

**J124** — Rouen R. de Beauvais 1615. 8° With *G488*

**J125** Erreurs populaires au fait de la médecine et régime de santé. Bordeaux S. Millanges 1578. 8° BN

**J126** Traité du ris. Paris N. Chesneau 1579. 8° *BO 3103*  
*See also G488*

**JOULE** James Prescott 1818-89  
**J127** The scientific papers. London 1884-87. 2 v. 8°

**JOURDAN** Antoine Jacques Louis 1788-1848 *See* D142; S370

**JOURNAL**  
**J128** Journal du galvanisme, v. 1-2, 1803. 8°

**JUAN RODERIGO** *See* AMATUS Lusitanus *pseud.*

**JUBILÉ**  
**J129** Jubilé de Th. Tuffier 23 avril 1925 (Paris 1925) 8°

**JUCHHOFF** Rudolf 1894- *See* D134

**JÜNGKEN** Johann Helfrich 1648-1726  
**J130** Chirurgia manualis, 4. ed. Nuremberg 1718. 16°

**J131** Chymia experimentalis curiosa. Frankfort 1681. 8° LC

**JUETTNER** Otto 1865-1922  
**J132** 1785-1909. Daniel Drake and his followers. Cincinnati (1909) 8°

**JUKES** Edward  
**J133** Remarks on the invention of the stomach-pump. London [1823?] 12°

**JUNCKER** Johann 1679-1759  
**J134** Chirurgie. Halle 1722. 4°

**J135** Conspectus chemiae theoretico-practicae. Halle 1749-53. 3 v. 4° BMC

**JURIN** James 1684-1750  
**J136** A letter to the learned Caleb Cotesworth. London 1723. 8° *BO 3104*

**JUSSIEU** Antoine Laurent de 1748-1836  
**J137** Genera plantarum. Paris 1789. 8° LC  
*See also* note pertaining to FIZEAU A. H. L.  
*Biography* *See* F202

## K

**KAGAN** Solomon Robert 1881-  
**K1** Life and letters of Fielding H. Garrison. Boston 1938. 8°

**KALENDER**  
**K2** Das ist der Teutsch Kalender mit den Figuren (Augsburg J. Froschauer 1508) 4°

**KALID BEN JAZICHI** *See* S35

**KALKAR** Jan Stephan van *See* CALCAR J. S. VAN

**KAMENSKIĬ** Iuriĭ Gavrilovich *See* M292

**KANE** Elisha Kent 1820-57  
**K3** Arctic explorations. Philadelphia 1856. 2 v. 8°

**K4** The U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. New York 1854. 8°  
*Biography* *See* E30

**KAPFERER** Richard 1884- *See* H348

**KARETHANUS** Joannes *See* KETHAM J. DE

**KARINTHY** Frigyes 1888-1938  
**K5** Utazás a koponyám körül (Budapest 1936) 8° 2 copies

**K6** A journey round my skull, tr. V. D. Barker. London (1939) 8°  
*Biography* *See* B84

**KARL V** emperor of Germany 1500-58 *Biography*  
*See* M214; S423-25; S427

**KARL & FABER** booksellers Munich  
**K7** Medizin u. Naturwissenschaften. Munich [1931] 8°

**KARNOSH** Louis Joseph 1892-  
**K8** A psychiatrist's anthology. Cleveland 1931. fol.

**KARRER** Paul 1889-  
**K9** [Miscellaneous papers 1935-38] 8°

**KATALOG**  
**K10** Katalog einer Bilderausstellung zur Geschichte der Brille (Amsterdam 1929) 8° German, French & English text

**KAUFFMAN** Junius 1872-  
**K11** Über Incisionen nach Heinrich von Mondeville. Berlin 1897. 8° With *P14*

**KAYE** Frederick Benjamin 1892-1930 *See* M108

**KEATS John** 1795-1821

*K12* Anatomical and physiological note book, ed. M. B. Forman (Oxford) 1934. 8°

*K13* The poetical works, ed. F. T. Palgrave. London 1901. 12°

*Biography* See *O77*

**KEEN William Williams** 1837-1932

*K14* Address at the dedication of the Mitchell memorial building of the Philadelphia orthopaedic hospital. Repr. *Science* 1916, 44: 255-59

*K15* Addresses and other papers. Philadelphia 1905. 8°

*K16* Animal experimentation and medical progress. Boston 1914. 8°

*K17* The dangers of ether as an anesthetic (Boston 1915) 8°

*K18* Medical research and human welfare. Boston (1917) 8°

*K19* Misstatements of antivivisectionists. Repr. *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1901, 37: 400-3. With *U12*  
See also *M397*

**KEILL James** 1673-1719 See *S71*

**KEILL John** 1671-1721

*K20* An introduction to natural philosophy, 2d ed. London 1726. 8°

*K21* An introduction to the true astronomy, 6th ed. London 1769. 8° *YU*

**KEITH Sir Arthur** 1866-

*K22* An address on the position of Sir Charles Bell amongst anatomists. Repr. *Lancet* 1911, 290-93

*K23* An appreciation of Harvey as anatomist. *Lancet* 1928, 214: 999-1000

*K24* Menders of the maimed. London 1919. 8°

*K25* Phrenological studies of the skull and brain cast of Sir Thomas Browne of Norwich. Edinburgh 1924. 8°

**KEITH George Skene** 1819-1910

*K26* Plea for a simpler life and Fads of an old physician. London 1900. 2 v. in 1. 8°

**KEITH**

*K27* Keith Lucas. Cambridge 1934. 8°

**KELLER Allen Dudley** 1901- See *F373*

**KELLEY Edward** 1555-95

*K28* Tractatus duo egregii: De lapide philosophorum, ed. J. Lange. Hamburg 1676. 8° *LC*

**KELLIE James**

*K29* De apoplexia. Edinburgh 1814. 8° Thesis

**KELLOGG Mrs. Charlotte (Hoffman)** See *C648*

**KELLOGG Vernon Lyman** 1867-1937 See *C648*  
*Biography* See *V63*

**KELLY Howard Atwood** 1858-1943

*K30* American medical biographies, W. L. Burrage jt.auth. Baltimore 1920. 8°

*K31* Catalogue of the mycological library of H. A. Kelly, comp. L. C. C. Krieger. Baltimore 1924. 4°

*K32* A cyclopedia of American medical biography 1610-1910. Philadelphia 1912. 2 v. 8°

*K33* A scientific man and the Bible. Philadelphia (1926) 8°

*K34* Some American medical botanists. New York 1929. 8°

*K34a* The vermiciform appendix and its diseases, E. Hurdon jt.auth. Philadelphia 1905. 8°

*K35* Walter Reed and yellow fever. New York 1906. 8°  
See also *T36*

*Biography* See *C516*

**KELVIN William Thomson baron** 1824-1907

*K36* Elements of dynamics, pt. 1, 2d ed. J. Ferguson. Glasgow 1869. 8°

*K37* The size of atoms. *Not. Proc. roy. Instn.* 1883, 10: 185-213  
*Biography* See *F78; T72; T74*

**KENDALL Edward Calvin** 1886-

*K38* [Miscellaneous papers 1915-37] 8°

**KENNEDY Archibald Edmund Clark-** See *CLARK-KENNEDY A. E.*

**KENNELLY Arthur Edwin** 1861-1939

*K39* Proposed reforms of the Gregorian calendar. *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.* 1935, 75: 71-110

**KENNY Méave** See *C315*

**KENT Roland Grubb** 1877- See *N59*

**KEPLER Johann** 1571-1630

*K40* Ad epistolam J. Bartschii (Sagan) 1629. 4° *Caspar 80*

*K41* Admonitio ad astronomos, ed. J. Bartsch. Frankfort G. Tampach 1630. 4° *Caspar 83* With *K40*

*K42* Astronomia nova [Prague 1609] fol. *Caspar 31*

*K43* De stella nova. Prague P. Sessius 1606. 4° *Caspar 27*

*K44* Dissertatio cum Nuncio sidereo a G. Galilaeo. Florence J. A. Canaeus 1610. 4° *Caspar 35* With *G73*

*K45* — Frankfort Z. Palthenius 1611. 8° *Caspar 37* With *G74*

*K46* Harmonices mundi libri V. Linz G. Tampach 1619. fol. *Caspar 58*

*K47* Nova stereometria doliorum vinariorum. Linz J. Plancus 1615. fol. *Caspar 48*

*K48* Prodromus dissertationum cosmographicarum continens mysterium cosmographicum. Tübingen G. Gruppenbach 1596. 4° *Caspar 6*

*K49* Tabulae Rudolphinae. Ulm J. Sauer 1627. fol. *Caspar 79*

*K50* — ed. J. B. Morin. London 1675. 8° *Caspar 97* In *C317*  
See also *G155; T35*

*Bibliography* See *C109*

*Biography* See *B634; H362*

**KEPPEL Frederick** 1845-1912

*K51* Sir Seymour Haden. New York n.d. 16°

**KERCKRING Theodor** 1640-93

*K52* Anthropogeniae ichnographia. Amsterdam 1671. 4° *GHL* 2d copy with *K53*

*K53* Spicilegium anatomicum. Amsterdam 1670. 4° *GHL*  
See also *B148; B149*

**KERR Robert** 1755-1813 See *L85-87*

**KETHAM** Johannes de *15th cent.*  
**K54** Fascicolo di medicina (tr. S. Manilio. Venice G. de Gregorii 1508) fol.

**K55** — [Milan] (J. A. Castiglioni 1509) photostat bound obl. 8° *Hough 954*

**K56** — Venice 1493, ed. C. Singer. Florence 1925. 2 v. fol. facsim.

**K57** Fasciculus medicinae (Venice G. de Gregorii 1513) fol. *BMC*

**K58** — (Venice C. Arrivabene 1522) fol. *Hough 958*

**K59** — Venice 1491, ed. K. Sudhoff, tr. C. Singer. Milan 1924, fol. facsim.

**K60** Libro de medicina (Seville J. Cromberger 1517) fol. *Hough 956*

**K61** Wundartzney zu allen gebrechen des gantzen Leibs. Frankfort H. Gölfferich 1549. 4° With *V167*

**K62** — 1552. 4°

**KEY Axel** 1832-1901

**K63** Om svulstmetastaser inom centrala nervsystemets serösa banor (Stockholm 1879) 8°

**K64** Studien in der Anatomie des Nervensystems und des Bindegewebes, G. Retzius jt.auth. Stockholm 1875-76. 2 v. fol.

**K65** Studier i nervsystemets anatomi, G. Retzius jt. auth. Repr. *Nord. med. Ark.* 1872, 4: no. 21, 25  
*Biography* See *S62*

**KEYES Edward Lawrence** 1843-1924  
**K66** Lewis Atterbury Stimson. New York 1918. 8°

**KEYES Edward Loughborough** 1873- See *F313*

**KEYNES Geoffrey Langdon** 1887-  
**K67** A bibliography of Sir Thomas Browne. Cambridge 1924. 8° 2 copies

**K68** A bibliography of the writings of William Harvey. Cambridge 1928 8°

**K69** Blood transfusion. London (1922) 8°

**K70** The commonplace book of Elizabeth Lyttelton, daughter of Sir Thomas Browne. Cambridge 1919. 8° *Keynes B 197*

**K71** John Evelyn. New York 1937. 4°

**K72** John Evelyn as a bibliophil. London 1931. 4°

**K73** The life and works of Sir Astley Cooper. London 1922. 8°  
*See also B758; B772; H139; W34*

**KHAIRALLAH Amin A.** See *H6*

**KIBRE Pearl** 1903-  
**K74** The library of Pico della Mirandola. New York 1936. 8°

**KIDD Percy Marmaduke** 1851-1942  
**K75** The Harveian oration on the doctrine of consumption in Harvey's time and to-day, 1918. London 1918. 8°

**KILLPATRICK James** See *KIRKPATRICK J.*

**KING James** 1750-84 See *C385*

**KING Peter King baron** 1776-1833  
**K76** The life of John Locke. London 1829. 4°

**KINGLAKE Robert** 1765-1842  
**K77** Cases and observations on digitalis purpurea (Bristol) n.d. 8° With *B239*

**KINGSBURY Benjamin**  
**K78** A treatise on razors, 11th ed. London 1830. 8°

**KINGSLEY Charles** 1819-75  
**K79** Health and education, new ed. London 1887. 8°

**KINGSLEY Sidney** 1906-  
**K80** Men in white. New York (c1933) 8°

**KINKAID Thomas** See *P292*

**KIPLING Rudyard** 1865-1936

**K81** The day's work. New York 1898. 8°

**K82** Doctors. London 1908. 8°

**K83** Rewards and fairies. Garden City 1910. 8°

**K84** Royal college of surgeons of England: Hunterian festival. Address. *Lancet* 1923, 1: 402-3

**K85** St. Andrews: two poems by Kipling & W. J. De La Mare. London (1926) 8°

**K86** Something of myself. London 1937. 8°  
*Biography* See *C267; M174*

**KIRCHER Athanasius** 1602-80  
**K87** Arithmologia. Rome 1665. 4° *BMC*

**K88** Iter extaticum coeleste, 2. ed. G. Schott. Würzburg 1671. 4° *LC*

**K89** Magnes. Cologne 1643. 4° *LC*

**K90** Magneticum naturae regnum. Amsterdam (1667) 12° *BMC*

**K91** Mundus subterraneus. Amsterdam 1665. 2 v. in 1. fol. *LC*

**K92** Musurgia universalis. Rome 1650. 2 v. in 1. fol. *LC*

**K93** Primitiae gnomonicae catoptricae. Avignon J. Piot 1635. 4° *BMC*

**K94** Scrutinium physico-medicum. Rome 1658. 4° *SG*

**KIRCHHEIM Johannes von** See *KETHAM J. DE*

**KIRCHHOFF Gustav Robert** 1824-87  
**K95** Untersuchungen über das Sonnenspectrum, 2. Ausg. Berlin 1862-63. 2 v. 4°

**K96** Vorlesungen über Electricität und Magnetismus, ed. M. Planck. Leipzig 1891. 8°

**KIRCHMAIER Georg Caspar** 1635-1700  
**K97** Noctiluca constans. Wittenberg 1676. 4° *BMC*

**KIRCHNER Martin** 1854-1925  
**K98** Die Entdeckung des Blutkreislaufs. Berlin 1878. 8°

**KIRKPATRICK James** d. 1770  
**K99** A full and clear reply to T. Dale in the first fever of the small-pox, Charleston [S.C.] 1739 (Ann Arbor 1938) 4° facsim.

**K100** The sea-piece. London 1750. 8° *BMC*  
*See also T121; T121a*  
*Biography* See *W45*

**KIRKPATRICK Thomas Percy Claude** 1869-  
**K101** The early history of the Medical school in Trinity college, Dublin. Dublin 1926. 8°

**K102** The history of Doctor Steevens' hospital, Dublin, 1720-1920. Dublin 1924. 4°

**KIRWAN Richard** 1733-1812

*K103 Conclusion of the experiments and observations concerning the attractive powers of the mineral acids.* London 1783. 4°

**KITCHENER**

*K104 [Kitchener's mob and other early papers on the Great war. From various American magazines 1915-16]* 8°

**KITTREDGE George Lyman** 1860-1941

*K105 George Stirk, minister, and a note on Dr. William Ames.* Cambridge Mass. 1910. 8°

*K106 Doctor Robert Child the remonstrant.* Cambridge Mass. 1919. 8°

**KLARWILL Victor** 1873-

*K107 The Fugger news-letters, tr. P. De Chary.* London (1924) 8°

**KLEBS Arnold Carl** 1870-1943

*K108 A Catalan plague-tract of April 24 1348 by Jacme d'Agramont.* Antwerp 1929. 8°

*K109 Desiderata in the cataloguing of incunabula.* Repr. *Pap. bibliogr. Soc. Amer.* 1916, 10: 143-63

*K110 Die ersten gedruckten Pestschriften, K. Sudhoff jt.auth.* Munich 1926. 8°

*K111 Gleanings from incunabula of science and medicine.* Repr. *Pap. bibliogr. Soc. Amer.* 1932, 26: 52-88

*K112 Herbal facts and thoughts* (Lugano 1925) 8°

*K113 The historic evolution of variolation.* Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1913, 24: 69-83

*K114 The history of medicine as a subject of teaching and research.* Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1914, 25: 1-10

*K115 Iconographic notes on Girolamo Fracastoro.* Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1915, 26: 378-80

*K116 Incunable editions of Pliny's Historia naturalis.* Repr. *Isis*, 1935, 24: 120-21

*K117 Incunabula scientifica et medica.* Bruges 1938. 8°

*K118 Leonardo da Vinci, 1452-1519* (Boston 1916) 8°

*K119 Leonardo da Vinci and his anatomical studies.* *Bull. Soc. med. Hist. Chicago* 1916, 1: 66-83. With *G112*; 2d copy with *W63*

*K120 The Practica of Gianmatteo Ferrari da Gradi.* Repr. *Essays on the history of medicine presented to K. Sudhoff*, 1924

*K121 Remèdes contre la peste, E. Droz jt.auth.* Paris 1925. 8°

*K122 Remedies against the plague, E. Droz jt.auth.* Paris 1925. 8°

*K123 — proof*

*K124 Ueber ödematöse Veränderungen des vorderen Hornhaut-Epithels.* Jena 1895. 8°

*K125 Die Variolation im 18. Jahrhundert.* Giessen 1914. 8°

**KLEBS Edwin Theodor Albrecht** 1834-1913

*K126 Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Schusswunden.* Leipzig 1872. 8°

**KLEIJ J. J. van der**

*K127 Von wo Stammen die Vorfahren von Vesalius her?* *Janus*, 1914, 19: 523. With *L124*

**KLEIN Felix** 1849-1925

*K128 La guerre vue d'une ambulance.* Paris 1915. 8°

*K129 Lectures on mathematics, ed. A. Ziwet.* New York 1894. 8°

**KLEIN Gustav** 1862-1920

*K130 Geburtshilfliche und gynäkologisch-anatomische Abbildung des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts.* Leonardo da Vinci, Vesal, Roesslin. Repr. *Verh. dtsch. Gynäk.-Kong.* [1905?] 11: 415-20. With *M53*

*K131 Verzeichnis der medizinischen und medizingeschichtlichen Bibliothek* [Berlin 1921] 8°

*See also B814; O49; R208*

**KLEIN Jacob Theodor** 1685-1759

*K132 Doutes ou observations.* Paris 1754. 8° *BMC*

**KLOSE Wolf Friedrich Wilhelm** 1775-1813

*K133 Die Kuhpokken und ihre Wirkungen in Landeshut.* Landeshut 1801. 8°

**KLOSS George Franz Burkhard** 1787-1854

*K134 Catalogue of the library of Dr. Kloss.* London 1835. 8°

**KNAPPERT Laurentius** 1863-

*K135 L'église et la science au temps de Vésale.* *Janus* 1914, 19: 420-34. With *L124*

*K136 Kerk en wetenschap in Vesalius' dagen.* *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1915, 59: 17-30. 2 copies. With *R156*

**KNIGHT Jonathan** 1789-1864

*K137 An eulogium on Nathan Smith.* New Haven 1829. 8°

**KNIPPING Paul** 1883- *See F336***KNITTEL John** 1891-

*K138 Dr. Ibrahim.* New York 1935. 8°

**KNOBLOCH Tobias**

*K139 Disputationes anatomicae et psychologicae.* n.p. P. Helwig 1612. *SG*

*K140 Disputationes institutionum anatomicarum.* Wittenberg Muller 1607. 23 pts. in 1 v. 8°

*K141 Institutiones anatomicae et psychologicae.* Wittenberg 1661. 8°

**KNOTT Cargill Gilston** 1856- *See N11***KNOWLTON Charles** 1800-50

*K142 Elements of modern materialism.* Adams Mass. 1829. 8°

**KNOX James Carter**

*K143 Henry Augustus Coit.* New York 1915. 8°

**KNOX Robert** 1791-1862

*K144 Great artists and great anatomists.* London 1852. 8°

*See also F48; S110*

*Biography* *See L351*

**KNUTSSON Bengt bp. of Vesterås fl.** 1461 *See J13***KOCH Karl Richard Robert** 1852-1924

*K145 Untersuchungen über die Elastizität der Krystalle.* Repr. *Ber. naturf. Ges. Freiburg i.B.* 1881, 8: 144-69

**KOCH Robert** 1843-1910

*K146 Die Ätiologie der Milzbrand-Krankheit* 1876. Leipzig 1910. 8°

**KOCH R. — *continued***

K147 Die Aetiologie der Tuberkulose. *Berl. klin. Wschr.* 1882, 19: 221-30

K148 — *Mitt. k. Gesundh.Amt.* 1884, 2: 1-88

K149 Die Bekämpfung der Infektionskrankheiten. Berlin 1888. 8°

K150 Bericht über die Thätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Cholera, ed. G. Gaffky. Berlin 1887. 8°

K151 Heilmittel gegen die Tuberkulose. Berlin 1890-91. 12 v. 8°

K152 Investigations into the etiology of traumatic infective diseases, tr. W. W. Cheyne. London 1880. 8° 2 copies

K153 Ueber Desinfection. *Mitt. k. Gesundh.Amt.* 1881, 1: 234-82

K154 Ueber die Milzbrandimpfung. Kassel 1882. 8°

K155 Untersuchungen über Bacterien, VI. In C301

K156 Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Wundinfektionskrankheiten. Leipzig 1878. 8°

K157 Untersuchungen über die Desinfection mit heisser Luft, G. Wolffhügel jt.auth. *Mitt. k. Gesundh.Amt.* 1881, 1: 301-21. With K153

K158 Versuche über die Verwerthbarkeit heisser Wasserdämpfe, G. Gaffky, F. Loeffler jt.auth. *Mitt. k. Gesundh.Amt.* 1881, 1: 322-40. With K153

K159 Zur Aetiologie des Milzbrandes. *Mitt. k. Gesundh.Amt.* 1881, 1: 49-79

K160 Zur Untersuchung von pathogenen Organismen. *Mitt. k. Gesundh.Amt.* 1881, 1: 1-48

*Biography:*

K161 Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift [Robert Koch-Gedenknummer] v. 58, no. 13, March 25, 1932. fol.

**KOCH Rudolf** 1876-

K162 Das kleine Blumenbuch. Leipzig [1933] 8°

**KOCHER Theodor** 1841-1917

K163 Hirnerschüttung, Hirndruck und chirurgische Eingriffe. Vienna 1901. 8°

K164 Die Läsionen des Rückenmarks bei Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule. *Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. Chir.* 1896, 1: 481-660. With K165

K165 Die Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule. *Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. Chir.* 1896, 1: 415-80

*Biography:*

K166 [Miscellany bound in 1 v.] 8°

**KÖLLIKER Albert von** 1817-1905

K167 Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen. Leipzig 1861. 8°

K168 A manual of human microscopic anatomy. London 1860. 8°

**KOELSCH Franz** 1876- *See E36*

**KÖNIG K. G.**

K169 Festrede auf Albrecht von Haller. Bern 1877. 8°

**KOENIGSBERGER Leo** 1837-1921

K170 Hermann von Helmholtz, tr. F. A. Welby. Oxford 1906. 8°

**KÖSTER Karl** 1886-

K171 Zur Geschichte der Physiologie des Blutumlaufes insbesondere über die Frage der Durchgängigkeit der Kammerscheidewand bei Andreas Vesalius. Tübingen 1915. 8°

**KOITER Volcher** *See COITER V.*

**KOMENSKY Jan Amos** *See COMENIUS J. A.*

**KONING P. de** *See R132; R134*

**KORNIS Gyula** 1885- *See B842*

**KRABBE Knud Haraldsen** 1885-

K172 Les maladies des glandes endocrines. Paris 1925. 8°

K173 Neurokirurgiske afdelinger. Repr. *Ugeskr. Laeg.* 1924, 86: 550-2. In A165a

K174 Studies on the morphogenesis of the brain in reptiles. Copenhagen 1939. fol.

**KRAFFT Johann** *See CRATO von KRAFFTHEIM J.*

**KRAHMER Hugo** 1874-

K175 Die Prognostik und Heilmittel der Verletzungen nach Heinrich von Mondeville. Berlin (1897) 8° With P14

**KRAMER Heinrich** 15th cent. *See S372*

**KRAUS Walter Max** 1889- *See E78*

**KRAUSE Allen Kramer** 1881-1941

K176 Tuberculosis and public health. Baltimore 1928. 8°

**KRAUSE Ernst Ludwig** 1839-1903

K177 Erasmus Darwin, tr. W. S. Dallas. New York 1880. 8°

**KRAUTWADEL Michael** *See L317*

**KREBS Niklas** *See NICOLAUS CUSANUS*

**KREMER Gerhard** *See MERCATOR G.*

**KREÜTERBUCH**

K178 Das Kreüterbuch oder herbarius. Augsburg H. Steiner 1534. fol.

**KRIEGER Louis Charles Christopher** 1873- *See K31*

**KRISTELLER Paul** 1863-1931

K179 Eine Zeichnung von Johann Stephan von Calcar, zum Titelblatte der Anatomie des Andreas Vesalius. *Mitt. Ges. vervielfältigende Kunst* 1908: 19-24

**KROGH August** 1874-

K180 [Miscellaneous papers 1918-21] 8°

**KROHN George Herman Monrad-** *See MONRAD-KROHN G. H.*

**KRONECKER Hugo** 1839-1914

K181 Hallers Wohnungen und seine Arbeitsart: Festvortrag. Bern 1908. 8° With L288

**KRONFELD Peter Clemens** 1899-

K182 Introduction to ophthalmology. Springfield Ill. (1938) 8°

**KROON Just Emile**

K183 Catalogus van de tentoonstelling gehouden te Leiden 30 dec. 1918 tot 31 jan. 1919, ter gelegenheid van den 250. geboortedag van Boerhaave. Leiden [1918] 8° With C353

**KRÜGER Marcus Salomon**

*K184 Synchronistische Tabellen zur Geschichte der Medicin.* Berlin 1840. 4°

**KRÜNITZ Johann Georg** 1728-96 *See B193***KRUIF Paul Henry de** *See DE KRUIF P. H.***KRUMBHAAR Edward Bell** 1882-

*K185 Bibliographical matters pertaining to the discovery of the circulation of the blood.* Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1929, n.s. 1: 57-86

**KUBIE Lawrence Schlesinger** 1896-

*K186 Practical aspects of psychoanalysis* (1st ed.) New York (1936) 8°

**KÜTTLINGER Johann Friedrich** 1778-1851 *See P184***KURTZ**

*K187 Ein kurtz Regiment wie sich zu Zeiten der Pestilenz zu halten sey.* Nuremberg J. Petreius 1533. 4° SG

**KUSSMAUL Adolf** 1822-1902

*K188 Jugenderinnerungen eines alten Arztes*, 5. Aufl. Stuttgart 1902. 8°

*Biography* *See B154*

**L****L., E. P.** *See LEAVY E. P.***L\*\*\*\*\*** *See LAROQUE L. C. de***LA BLANCHÈRE Henri de** 1821-80

*L1 L'art du photographe.* Paris 1859. 8°

**LACÉPÈDE Bernard Germain Étienne de La Ville sur Illon comte de** 1756-1825 *Biography* *See C666***LACHMUND Friedrich** 1635-76

*L2 De ave diomedea dissertatio.* Amsterdam 1674. 12° SG With R64

**LACUNA Andres de** *See LAGUNA A. de***LADIES**

*L3 The ladies diary or the womens almanack for 1708, 1805 [London] 1708-[1805?]* 2 v. 8°

**LADMIRAL Joannes** 1698-1773

*L4 Icon durae matris in concavâ superficie visae.* Amsterdam 1738. 4° Latin, French & Dutch. SG

**LADY** *See D199; G276***LÄMMER Waldemar Diestel-** *See DIESTEL-LÄMMER W.***LAENNEC René Théophile Hyacinthe** 1781-1826

*L5 De l'auscultation médiate.* Paris 1819. 2 v. 8°

*L6 Documents inédits* (Paris) 1926. 8°

*L7 Propositions sur la doctrine d'Hippocrate.* Paris 1804 [Paris 1923?] 8° facsim. 2 copies

*L8 Traité inédit sur l'anatomie pathologique*, ed. V. Cornil. Paris 1884. 8°

*L9 A treatise on the diseases of the chest and on mediate auscultation*, tr. J. Forbes, 3d ed. London 1829. 8°

*L10 — from 3d rev.* London ed. New York 1830. 8°

*Biography* *See W84*

**LA FORGE Louis de** 1632-66 *See D121***LA FRAMBOISIÈRE Nicolas Abraham de** 1577-1640

*L10a The art of physick made plain & easie*, tr. J. P. London 1684. 12°

**LAGRANGE Joseph Louis comte** 1736-1813

*L11 Méchanique analitique.* Paris 1788. 4° YU

*L12 Théorie des fonctions analytiques.* Paris [1797] 4° 2 copies. LC

**LAGUNA Andres de** 1499-1560

*L13 Annotations in Galeni interpretes.* Lyons G. Ro-ville 1553. 16° SG 2d copy with G36

**LAING Alexander Kinnan** 1903- *See P34***LAKESIDE PRESS** Chicago

*L14 A rod for the back of the binder* (Chicago 1928) fol.

**LALAMANT Jean** 16th cent.

*L15 Disputationes metaphysicae.* Munich 1645. fol. With F222

**LALANDE Joseph Jérôme LeFrançois de** 1732-1807

*L16 Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque de Lalande.* Paris 1808. 8°

**LALEMANDET Joannes** *See LALAMANT J.***LAM-QUA**

*L17 [13 Chinese medical drawings in color on rice paper from Dr. Peter Parker's collection done in Canton about 1838]* bound fol.

**LAMARCK Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de** 1744-1829

*L18 Flore françoise.* Paris 1778. 3 v. 8° LC

*L19 Hydrogéologie.* Paris [1802] 8°

*L20 Philosophie zoologique.* Paris 1809. 2 v. 8°

*L21 Recherches sur les causes des principaux faits physiques.* Paris [1794] 2 v. 8° LC

*L22 Système des animaux sans vertèbres.* Paris 1802. 8°

**LA MARTINIÈRE Antoine Augustin Bruzen de** See BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE A. A.**LAMB Charles** 1775-1834

*L23 The essays of Elia.* Boston 1896. 8°

**LAMB Daniel Smith** 1843-1929

*L24 Report of the post-mortem examination of the body of Chas. J. Guiteau.* Philadelphia 1882. 12°

**LAMBACH Maximilian Pagl von** *See PAGL VON LAMBACH M.***LAMBERT George** 1823?-1901

*L25 The Barbers' company* [London 1882?] 8°

**LAMBERT Johann Heinrich** 1728-77

*L26 Insigniores orbitae cometarum proprietates.* Augsburg 1761. 8° YU With L27

*L27 Photometria.* Augsburg 1760. 8° JC

**LAMBERT** Samuel Waldron 1859-1942

*L28* Description of the veriform appendix from the "De fabrica" of Vesalius. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1937, n.s. 9: 422-27

*L29* Phineas Fletcher and Francis Quarles. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1931, n.s. 3: 568-78

*L30* A reading from Vesalius and The physiology of Vesalius. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1936, 2. s. 12: 345-415. 2 copies

*L31* When Mr. Pickwick went fishing. New York 1924. 8°

**LAMBERTINI** Prospero Lorenzo *See* BENEDICTUS XIV

**LAMZWEERDE** Jan Baptist van *fl.* 1657-83 *See* S173

**LANCELOT** Antoine 1675-1740 *See* P146

**LANCISI** Giovanni Maria 1654-1720

*L32* De motu cordis et aneurysmatibus. Rome 1728. fol. BO 3152

*L33* De noxiis paludum effluviis. Rome 1717. 4° BO 3151

*L34* De subitaneis mortibus. Rome 1709. 8° SG  
*See also* E113; E114

**LANDAU** Adam *See* G429

**LANDE** Marie Anne (de Vichy-Chamron) marquise du Deffand de la *See* DU DEFFAND DE LA LANDE M. A.

**LANDSTEINER** Karl 1868-

*L35* [Miscellaneous papers 1900-31] 8°

*L36* The specificity of serological reactions. Springfield Ill. (1936) 8°

**LANE** John Edward 1872-1933

*L37* Jean-François Coste. Repr. *Americana* 1928, 22: 51-80  
*See also* B488

**LANFRANCHI** Guido *d.* 1315

*L38* La chirurgie, tr. G. Yvoire. Paris P. Le Dru 1508. 4° t.-p. in photostat

*L39* In diesem Biechlin find man gar ain schöne Underwysung [Cologne Arnd von Aich 1515?] 4° SG

*L40* Klein Wundartznei, tr. O. Brunfels. Frankfort C. Egenolff heirs 1569. 8° SG

*L41* A most excellent and learned woorke of chirurgie, tr. J. Hall. London T. Marshe 1565. 4° SG

*L42* Ein nützliches Wund Artzney Büchlein, tr. O. Brunfels [Frankfort H. Gölfferich] 1552. 4°

**LANG** Andrew 1844-1912

*L43* Books and bookmen. London 1887. 8°

*L44* — 2d ed. 1887. 8°

**LANGDON-BROWN** Sir Walter 1870-

*L45* The background to Harvey. The Harveian oration, 1936. London 1936. 8°

*L46* The integration of the endocrine system. Cambridge 1935. 8°

**LANGE** Fritz 1864-

*L47* Amerikanische Reiseerinnerungen. Repr. *Münch. med. Wschr.* 1911, 58: 1404-9. *In A165a*

**LANGE** Johann 1485-1565

*L48* Medicinalium epistolarum miscellanea. Basel J. Oporinus (1554) 4° SG With P54

**LANGE** Johann 17th cent. *See* K28; P252; P256

**LANGENBECK** Bernhard von 1810-87 *See* H504

**LANGENHAN** Henry August

*L49* Liquor potassii arsenitis. *Bull. Univ. Wis.* serial no. 1153, 1918

**LANGERHANS** Paul 1847?-88

*L50* Contributions to the microscopic anatomy of the pancreas, tr. H. Morrison. Baltimore 1937. 8°

**LANGHAM** William

*L51* The garden of health. London 1579. 4° SG

**LANGHORNE** John 1735-79 *See* P324

**LANGHORNE** William 1721-72 *See* P324

**LANGLEY** John Newport 1852-1925 *Biography*  
*See* F187

**LANGLEY** Samuel Pierpont 1834-1906

*L52* Langley memoir on mechanical flight, C. M. Manly jt.auth. Washington 1911. 4°

*L53* The temperature of the moon, F. W. Very jt.auth. Washington 1889. 4° National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. 4 (3d memoir) pt. 2

*L54* — National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. 4 (9th memoir) pt. 2. With L53

*L55* — F. W. Very jt.auth. Repr. *Amer. J. Sci.* 1889, 38: 421-40

*L56* [Miscellaneous papers 1881-1905] 8°

**LANGLI** Willem *b.* 1614 *See* H168

**LANGMUIR** Irving 1881-

*L57* [Miscellaneous papers 1919-21] 8°  
*Biography* *See* W174

**LANGWORTHY** Orthello Richardson 1897-

*L58* Development of behaviour patterns and myelinization of the nervous system in the human fetus and infant (Washington 1933) 8°

**LANQUETIN** Eugène *See* L352

**LANZONI** Giuseppe 1663-1730

*L59* Tractatus de balsamatione cadaverum. Naples 1765. 12°

**LAPLACE** Pierre Simon marquis de 1749-1827

*L60* Exposition du système du monde. Paris [1796] 2 v. 8° BMC

*L61* Mécanique céleste, tr. N. Bowditch. Boston 1829-39. 4 v. 4°  
*See also* P314

**LA RAMÉE** Pierre de 1515-72

*L62* Dialecticae libri duo. Paris A. Wechel 1572. 8°  
*See also* T19

**LARCHER DAUBANCOURT** C. J. B. L. *See* C118

**LARGUS** Scribonius *See* SCRIBONIUS LARGUS

**LARISCH** von MOENNICH Marie Luise Elisabeth (Freiin von Wallersee) Gräfin 1858-

*L63* My past. New York 1913. 8°

**LARKEY Sanford Vincent** 1898–  
*L64* Astrology and politics in the first years of Elizabeth's reign. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1935, 3: 171–86

*L65* Jackson's English translation of Berengarius of Carpi's "Isagogae breves" 1660 and 1664, L. Tum Suden jt.auth. Repr. *Isis* 1934, 21: 57–70. 2 copies

*L66* The Vesalian compendium of Geminus and Nicholas Udall's translation. London 1933. 4°  
*See also* *J94*; *J95*

**LARMOR Sir Joseph** 1857– *See M220*

**LAROQUE L. C. de** *See J57*

**LARREY Dominique Jean baron** 1766–1842  
*L67* Dissertation sur les amputations des membres. Paris 1803. 4°

*L68* Memoirs of military surgery, tr. R. W. Hall, 1st American ed. Baltimore 1814. 2 v. 8°

*L69* — tr. J. Waller, pt. 1. London 1815. 8°

*L70* Relation historique et chirurgicale de l'expédition de l'armée d'orient. Paris 1803. 8°

*L71* Relation médicale de campagnes et voyages 1815–40. Paris 1841. 8°  
*Biography* *See T164*

**LARRIEU Félix** 1863–  
*L72* Gui Patin 1601–72. Paris 1889. 8°

**LARSELL Olof** 1886– *See B344*

**LASCARIS Constantinus** fl. 1476  
*L73* De octo partibus orationis (Venice A. Manutius 1512) 4° BR

**LATHAM Peter Mere** 1789–1875  
*L74* Oratio ex Harveii instituto, 1839. London [1839] 4°

**LATHAM Peter Wallwork** 1832–1923  
*L75* The Harveian oration, 1888. Cambridge 1888. 8°

**LATHAM Robert Gordon** 1812–88 *See S497*

**LA TOURETTE Georges Gilles de** *See GILLES DE LA TOURETTE G.*

**LAUD William abp. of Canterbury** 1573–1645 *Biography* *See C293*

**LAUE Max Theodor Felix von** 1879– *See F336*

**LAUFER Berthold** 1874–1934  
*L76* The prehistory of aviation. Chicago 1928. 8°

**LAUNAY de** fl. 1642 *See H338*

**LAUNOIS Pierre Émile** 1856–1914  
*L77* Les origines de l'histologie: Malpighi, 1628–94; Ruysch, 1638–1731. Paris 1903. 8°

**LAUREMBERG Peter** 1585–1639  
*L78* Pasicompse nova [Leipzig?] 1672. 8° *BMC* With H244

**LAURENTIUS Andreas** *See DU LAURENS A.*

**LAURENZIANI Lorenzo** *See G25*

**LAURO Pietro** *See L316*

**LAUTERBACH Hieronymus** *See V96*

**LAVATER Johann Caspar** 1741–1801  
*L79* Essays on physiognomy, tr. T. Holcroft. London 1789. 3 v. 8°  
*See also* *H149*; *P211*

*L80* Physiognomik. Vienna 1829. 4 v. in 2. 8°

*L81* Physiognomische Fragmente. Leipzig 1775–78. 4 v. 4° *BO* 3177

**LAVERAN Alphonse** 1845–1922  
*L82* Du paludisme. Paris 1891. 8°

*L83* Traité des fièvres palustres. Paris 1884. 8°

**LAVINHETA Bernard de** 15th cent.  
*L84* Opera omnia quibus tradidit artis R. Lulli, compendiosam explicationem, ed. J. H. Alsted. Cologne L. Zetzner 1612. 8° 2 copies. *UC*

**LAVOISIER Antoine Laurent** 1743–94  
*L85* Elements of chemistry, tr. R. Kerr. Edinburgh 1790. 8° *SG*

*L86* — 3d ed. 1796. 8°

*L87* — From 5th Edinburgh ed. New York 1806. 2 v. in 1. 8°

*L88* Essays physical and chemical, tr. T. Henry. London 1776. 8° *SG*

*L89* Instruction sur l'établissement des nitrières. Paris 1777. 4° *BN*

*L90* Opuscules physiques et chymiques. Paris 1774. 8° *LC*

*L91* Traité élémentaire de chimie. Paris 1789. 2 v. 8° *LC*  
*See also* *G499*; *G500*  
*Biography* *See B338*; *G408*

**LAVRENDIÈRE Claude Martin de** *See C85*

**LAWRENCE Ernest Orlando** 1901–  
*L92* [Miscellaneous papers 1930–36] 8°

**LAWRENCE Sir William bart.** 1783–1867  
*L93* Lectures on physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man, 3d ed. London 1823. 8° *Lacks t.-p.*

**LAWRENCE William bp.** 1850–1941  
*L94* Fifty years. Boston 1923. 12°

**LAWSON Robert W.** *See E25*

**LAX Gaspar** 1487–1560  
*L95* Arithmetica speculativa. Paris (N. de La Barre 1515) fol. *BMF* With *III*: 80

*L96* Proportiones. Paris (N. de La Barre 1515) fol. *BMF* With *III*: 80

**LEA & FEBIGER publishers** Philadelphia  
*L97* One hundred and fifty years of publishing 1785–1935. Philadelphia 1935. 8°

**LEACH John Albert** 1870–  
*L98* An Australian bird book, 5th ed. Melbourne 1923. 8°

**LEAGUE OF Red cross societies.** Typhus research commission to Poland  
*L99* The etiology and pathology of typhus. Cambridge Mass. 1922. 4°

**LEAKE Chauncey Depew** 1896–  
*L100* 1938 travelog, E. N. Leake jt.auth. San Francisco 1938. 8°

*L101* Percival's code. Chicago 1923. 8°

*L102* Percival's medical ethics. Repr. *Boston med. surg.* J. 1927, 197: 357–61  
*See also* *H149*; *P211*

**LEAKE** Mrs. Elizabeth Nancy (Wilson) *See L100*

**LEANDER** Richard *pseud.* *See VOLKMANN R. von*

**LEATHES** John Beresford 1864-  
*L103* The birth of chemical biology. The Harveian oration, 1930. Repr. *Lancet* 1930, 2: 889-968

**LEAVITT** Robert Greenleaf 1865-  
*L104* The forest trees of New England. Jamaica Plain Mass. 1932. 8°

**LEAVY** Edward Peter  
*L105* Rhyming research. Printed in Gt. Brit. [20th cent.] 8°

**LEBLANC P.** *See H566*

**LE BLANC** Richard 1510?-80? *See C84*

**LE BOË** Frans de *See Boë F. de LE*

**LEBON** Ernest 1846-1922  
*L106* Gabriel Lippmann. Paris 1911. 8°

**LE BOURSIER DU COUDRAY** Angélique Marguerite 1712-89  
*L107* Abbrégé de l'art des accouchemens, nouv. éd. Saintes 1769. 8° SG  
*L108* — nouv. éd. Paris 1777. 8° SG

**LECÈNE** Paul  
*L109* L'évolution de la chirurgie. Paris 1923. 8°

**LE CLERC** Charles Gabriel b. 1644  
*L110* La chirurgie complète. Paris 1696. 12°

**LE CLERC** Daniel 1652-1728  
*L111* Bibliotheca anatomica, J. J. Manget jt.auth. Geneva 1685. 2 v. fol. BO 3192  
*L112* Histoire de la médecine. Amsterdam 1723. 4° BO 6036  
*L113* The history of physick, tr. Dr. Drake & Dr. Baden. London 1699. 8° BO 6037

**L'ÉCLUSE** Charles de 1526-1609  
*L114* Aliquot notae in Garciae aromatum historiam. Antwerp C. Plantin 1582. 8° BMNH With A33  
*See also A33; D205; M445; M448; 047; 048*

**LECOCQ** Pascal 1567-1632  
*L115* Bibliotheca medica. Basel C. von Waldkirch 1590. 8° LC

**LECOMPTE** Philip Medford 1907- *See W244*

**LECOMPTE DU NOÜY** Pierre 1883-  
*L116* Biological time. New York 1937. 8°

**LECOQ** Pascal *See Lecocq P.*

**LE DOUBLE** Anatole Félix 1848-1913  
*L117* Rabelais, anatomiste et physiologiste. Paris 1899. 8° 2 copies

**LE DRAN** Henry François 1685-1770  
*L118* The operations in surgery, tr. T. Gataker, 2d ed. W. Cheselden. London 1752. 8° 2 copies. SG

**LEDSKE** Ignatz Dominik Chorinsky von *See Chorinsky von LEDSKA I. D.*

**LEE** Edwin d. 1870  
*L119* Observations on the principal medical institutions and practice of France, Italy and Germany. Philadelphia 1837. 8°

**LEE** Mathew 1694-1755  
*L120* Oratio anniversaria ex Harvaei instituto, 1736. London 1736. 4° BO 794

**LEE** Robert Edward 1807-70 *Biography* *See M210*

**LEE** Sir Sidney 1859-1926  
*L121* Great Englishmen of the 16th century. New York 1904. 8°

**LEECH** John 1817-64 *Biography* *See B714; B715*

**LEEDS.** University  
*L122* The Brotherton collection of books and manuscripts (Leeds 1936) 8° With L123

**L123** Opening of the Brotherton library (Leeds 1936) 8°

**LEERSUM** Evert Cornelis van  
*L124* André Vésale. *Janus* 1914, 19: 397-409

**L125** Andreas Vesalius. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1915, 59: 4-16. 2 copies. With R156

**LEEUWEN** Willem Storm van *See STORM VAN LEEUWEN W.*

**LEEUWENHOEK** Anthony van 1632-1723  
*L126* An abstract of a letter to Mr. R. H. concerning the appearances of several woods. *Philos. Trans.* 1683, no. 148, 197-235

**L127** Anatomia et contemplatio nonnullorum naturae invisibilium secretorum. Leyden 1685. 4°

**L128** Arcana naturae. Delft 1695-97. 2 v. in 1. 4° BO 1020-21

**L129** The Leeuwenhoek letter, tr. B. Cohen. Baltimore 1937. 8°  
*See also C297*  
*Biography* *See D195; M331*

**LEFÉBURE** Joseph Toussaint  
*L130* Précis théorico-pratique sur la vaccine. Lille 1829. 8°

**LE FÈVRE** Jacques d'Étaples d. 1537 *See A62*

**LE FÈVRE DE LA BODERIE** Guy 1541-98 *See F130*

**LEGALLOIS** Julien Jean César 1770-1814  
*L131* Expériences sur le principe de la vie. Paris 1812. 8°

**LEGENDRE** Adrien Marie 1752-1833  
*L132* Nouvelles méthodes pour la détermination des orbites des comètes. Paris 1806-20. 3 v. in 1. 4°

**LEGROS** Georges Victor 1862-  
*L133* Fabre, poet of science, tr. B. Miall. London (1913) 8°

**LEIBNIZ** Gottfried Wilhelm *Freiherr von* 1646-1716  
*L134* [Charta volans] 29. Julii 1713. 4° photostat

**LEICHNER** Eckard 1612-90  
*L135* De cordis et sanguinis motu. Jena 1653. 12°

**LEIGHTON** Alexander 1800-74  
*L136* The court of Cacus or the story of Burke and Hare. London 1861. 12°

## LEIGHTON Douglas

L137 Modern bookbinding. New York (1935) 16°

LEIKIND Morris Cecil 1905- *See H365*LEITE de Souza- *See SOUZA-LEITE DE*

## LÉMERY Nicolas 1645-1715

L138 A course of chymistry, 2d ed. tr. W. Harris. London 1686. 8° SG

L139 — 3d ed. London 1698. 8° SG

L140 Pharmacopée universelle, 3. éd. Amsterdam 1717. 4° UC

## LE MIRE Aubert 1573-1640

L141 Elogia illustrium belgii scriptorum. Antwerp J. Bellere widow &amp; heirs 1602. 8° BN

## LEMNIUS Levinus 1505-68

L142 De miraculis occultis naturae. Frankfort Palthe-nius 1598. 16° BMC

L143 Occulta naturae miracula. Von den wunderbaren Geheimnissen der Natur, ed. J. Horst (Leipzig J. Steinman 1572) 2 v. in 1. 4°

L144 — Frankfort C. Guth 1672. 4°

*Biography* *See H492*LEMPERLY Paul 1858-1939 *comp.*

L145 A list of book-plates engr. E. D. French. Cleveland 1899. 8°

## LENARD Philipp Eduard Anton 1862-

L146 Great men of science, tr. H. S. Hatfield. New York 1933. 8°

L147 Über Kathodenstrahlen. Leipzig 1906. 8°

LEO Petrus *See G262*

## LEONARD Jonathan Norton 1903-

L148 Tools of tomorrow. New York 1937. 8°

## LEONARD Robert Maynard

L149 Echoes from the classics. London 1914. 12°

LEONARD Sterling Andrus 1888-1931 *ed.*

L150 The Atlantic book of modern plays. Boston (1921) 8°

## LEONARDO DA VINCI 1452-1519

L151 Das Buch von der Malerei, ed. H. Ludwig. Vienna 1882. 3 v. 8° German &amp; Italian

L152 — deutsche Ausg. 1882. 8°

L153 — neues Material. Stuttgart 1885. 8°

L154 Cinquante-six dessins reproduits en fac-similé, L. Marotte. Paris 1928. fol.

L155 Del moto e misura dell'acqua. Bologna 1828. 8°

L156 Desseins (Milan 1784) fol. YU

L157 Feuillets inédits. Bibliothèque du Château du Windsor. Paris 1901. 22 v. in 23. fol. Lacks v. 8

L158 I manoscritti della Reale biblioteca di Windsor. Dell'anatomia, ed. F. V. Sabashnikov &amp; G. Piumati, tr. M. M. Duval. Paris 1898-1901. 2 v. fol.

L159 Les manuscrits B-G, I, K-M de la Bibliothèque de l'Institut, tr. C. Ravaission-Mollien. Paris 1883-90. 4 v. fol.

L160 Note-books, ed. E. McCurdy. London 1906. 8°

L161 — New York 1938. 2 v. 4°

L162 Quaderni d'anatomia . . . fogli della Royal library di Windsor, ed. C. L. Vangensten, A. M. Fonahn, H. Hopstock. Christiania 1911-16. 6 v. fol.

L163 Sciences physico-mathématiques. Paris 1901. 4 v. 8°

L164 Tabula anatomica. Lüneberg 1830. 4°

L165 Tractat von der Mahlerey, tr. J. G. Böhm. Nuremberg 1724. 4°

L166 Trattato della pittura. Rome 1817. 2 v. 4° 3d copy lacks v. 1

L167 A treatise on painting, tr. J. F. Rigaud, new ed. London 1877. 8°

L168 — 1910. 8°

*See also B278; B692; C254**Bibliography* *See S408; V59**Biography* *See B745; G77; H199; H305; K118; K119; K130; M16; M53; M54; M165; M237; M302; M572; R260; R261; S269; S464; U38; W63*

## LEONBERGER Georg

L169 Ad Vergili opera omnia loci aliquot. Ingolstadt A. Weissenhorn 1542. 8° BMC With S9

## LEONE Domenico

L170 Methodus curandi febres. Bologna J. Rossi 1562. 4° SG

LEONICENO Nicolò *See LONIGO N. DA*

## LEOPOLDINISCH-CAROLINISCHE DEUTSCHE Akademie der Naturforscher

L171 Bericht über den Verlauf der Feier der 250. Wiederkehr des Tages der Erhebung, ed. E. Abderhalden. Halle 1937. 8° With L173

L172 Bericht über die Tätigkeit 1933-37, ed. E. Abderhalden (Halle 1937) 8° With L173

L173 Festgabe aus Anlass der 250. Wiederkehr des Tages der Erhebung, ed. E. Abderhalden. Halle 1937. 8°

## LEOPOLDINISCH-CAROLINISCHE DEUTSCHE Akademie der Naturforscher. Bibliothek

L174 Verzeichnis der periodischen Schriften, ed. R. Rauch. Halle 1937. 8° With L173

## LE PAULMIER Claude Stéphen 1828-1903

L175 Ambroise Paré d'après de nouveaux documents. Paris 1887. 8°

L176 Julien Le Paulmier. Paris 1894. 8°

LE PAULMIER Julien 1520-88 *See L176*LE PELLETIER Jean 1633-1711 *See S387*LE PILEUR Louis 1839- *See F101*

## LERICHE René 1879-

L177 La chirurgie de la douleur. Paris 1937. 8°

L178 L'œuvre de William Halsted. Lyon méd. 1914, 122: 1014-19. In A165a

L'ESCLUSE Charles de *See L'ÉCLUSE C. DE*LESPINASSE Julie Jeanne Eléonore de 1732-76 *See D298*

## LESSHAFT Hans 1868-

L179 Die Behandlung der Kopfwunden nach Heinrich von Mondeville. Magdeburg (1895) 8° With P14

**LESSIUS** Leonard 1554-1623  
*L180* The temperate man. London 1678. 12°

**LETTER**  
*L181* A letter addressed to a republican member of the House of Representatives of Mass. on "A college of physicians." Boston 1812. 8° 2 copies  
*L182* A letter to Dr. Sangrado in answer to Thomsonus redivivus. London [1746] 8° *BMC* With *T78*  
*L183* A letter to the Rev. Mr. Massey occasion'd by his sermon against inoculation. London 1722. 8° *SG*

**LETTSOM** John Coakley 1744-1815  
*L184* Grove-hill. London 1804. 4°  
*L185* Hints designed to promote beneficence, temperance & medical science, v. 3. London 1801. 8°  
*L186* Memoirs of John Fothergill, 4th ed. London 1786. 8° *JC*  
*L187* The naturalist's and traveller's companion, 3d ed. London 1799. 8° *BMC*  
*L188* Observations on the cow-pock (2d ed.) [London] 1801. 8°  
*L189* Reflections on the general treatment and cure of fevers. London 1772. 8° *SG*  
*Biography* See *P236*

**LEUCHTENBERG** Georg Herzog von 1872-1929  
*L190* Die Bibliothek. Berlin [1929] 8°

**LEVADITI** Constantin  
*L191* [Miscellaneous papers 1935-37] 8°

**LEVELING** Heinrich Palmaz 1742-98  
*L192* Anatomische Erklärung der Original-Figuren von Andreas Vesal. Ingolstadt 1783. fol. *F VI. C. 14; BO 573*

*L193* Historia chirurgico-anatomica facultatis medicae ingolstadiensis. Ingolstadt 1791. 4° *SG*

**LEVENS** Peter fl. 1587  
*L194* A right profitable booke for all diseases, called The path-way to health. London J. Beale 1632. 4° *SG*

**LEVINE** Israel  
*L195* Francis Bacon 1561-1626. London (1925) 8°

**LEVINE** Samuel Albert 1891-  
*L196* Clinical heart disease. Philadelphia 1937. 8°

**LEVINSON** Abraham 1886-  
*L197* Cerebrospinal fluid in health and in disease. St. Louis 1919. 8°

**LÉVY-VALENSI** Joseph 1879-  
*L198* La médecine et les médecins français au XVII. siècle. Paris 1933. 8°

**LEWENHAIMB** Philipp Jakob Sachs von See *SACHS* Von *LEWENHAIMB* P. J.

**LEWIS** Cecil 1898-  
*L199* Sagittarius rising. New York (1936) 8°

**LEWIS** Charles Thomas Courtney 1856-  
*L200* The story of picture printing in England during the 19th century. London [1928?] 8°

**LEWIS** Eldad d. 1825 See *C523*

**LEWIS** Gilbert Newton 1875-  
*L201* [Papers on chemistry 1907-16] 8°

**LEWIS** Lawrence 1879-  
*L202* A tribute to Dr. Herbert Putnam. Washington 1939. 8°

**LEWIS** Sir Thomas 1881-  
*L203* The Harveian oration on "clinical science," 1933. London 1933. 8°

**LEWIS** Timothy See *W132*

**LEWIS** Wilmarth Sheldon 1895-  
*L204* Bentley's designs for Walpole's Fugitive pieces. Farmington Conn. 1936. 8°

*L205* Horace Walpole's letter from Madame de Sévigné (Farmington Conn. 1933) 8°

*L206* Private charity in England, 1747-57, R. M. Williams jt. auth. New Haven 1938. 8°  
*See also* *S450*

**LEWY** Fritz Heinrich 1885-  
*L207* The first authentic case of major trigeminal neuralgia. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1938, n.s. 10: 247-50

**LEXELL** Anders Johan 1740-84 See *E108*

**LEYDEN** John 1775-1811  
*L208* Poems and ballads, with a memoir of the author by Sir W. Scott, and supplement by R. White. Kelso 1858. 8°

*L209* Scenes of infancy: descriptive of Teviotdale, 2d ed. Edinburgh 1811. 12°

*L210* Scottish descriptive poems. Edinburgh 1803. 12°

**L'HÔPITAL** Guillaume François Antoine de marquis de St. Mesme 1661-1704  
*L211* Analyse des infinitim petit. Paris 1696. 4°

**LIBAIRE** George See *C133*

**LIBAVIUS** Andreas 1540-1616  
*L212* Alchymia triumphans. Frankfort J. Sauer 1607. 8° *BMC*

**LIBER**  
*L213* Liber de morbo gallico, in quo diversi celeberrimi in tali materia scribentes, medicina continentur auctores. Venice (G. Padovano & V. Ruffinelli) 1535. 8° *BO 3231*

*L214* Liber gratulatorius in honorem John Forssman. Lund 1933. 8°

*L215* Liber novem judicum in judiciis astrorum (Venice) P. Liechtenstein 1509. 4° *MU*

**LICHENSTEGER** Georg  
*L216* Vorstellung der Gebeine und Muskeln des menschlichen Körpers [Nuremberg] 1774. fol. *SG*

**LIDDELL HART** Basil Henry 1895-  
*L217* The real war 1914-18. Boston 1930. 8°

**LIEBIG** Justus Freiherr von 1803-73  
*L218* Animal chemistry, ed. W. Gregory. London 1842. 8° *SG*

*L219* Die organische Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Agricultur und Physiologie. Brunswick 1840. 8° 2 copies

*L220* Die organische Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Physiologie und Pathologie. Brunswick 1842. 8°

**LIEK** Erwin Gustav 1878-  
*L221* Der Arzt und seine Sendung. Munich (1926) 8°

L222 The doctor's mission, tr. J. E. Barker. London (1930) 8°

L223 Studienreise eines deutschen Chirurgen nach den Vereinigten Staaten. Berlin 1912. 8° *In A165a*

**LIÉNARD René Albert** 1907-

L224 Paracelse, 1493-1541; sa vie, son oeuvre. Lyons 1932. 8° 2 copies

**LIER R. & co. booksellers Florence**

L225 Early medical books v. 4-5 [Florence 1926-27] 8°

L226 Unique collection of works of Galileo Galilei [Florence 1931] 8°

L227 William Harvey 1628-1928. Florence [1928] 8°

**LIGHT Richard Upjohn** 1902-

L228 Journal of a seaplane cruise around the world, R. F. Wilson jt.auth. (n.p. 1937) 4° multigraph

**LILIENTHAL Otto** 1848-96

L229 Der Vogelflug als Grundlage der Fliegekunst. Berlin 1889. 8°

**LILLARD John F. B. comp.**

L230 The medical muse, grave and gay. New York (1895) 8°

**LILLY William** 1602-81

L231 Merlini Anglici ephemeris or astrological judgments for 1678. London 1678. 8°

**LILLY, ELI & company Indianapolis**

L232 Lilly research laboratories: dedication. Indianapolis 1934. 4°

**LINACRE Thomas** 1460-1524

L233 De emendata structura latini sermonis. Paris R. Estienne 1550. 8° BO 5056

See also *G13; G16; G53; G54; G64; P155*

Biography See *N69; O105*

**LIND AF HAGEBY Lizzy** 1878-

L234 The shambles of science, L. K. Schartau jt.auth. London 1903. 8°

L235 — 4th ed. (1904) 8°

**LINDAU Arvid Vilhelm** 1892-

L236 Några medicinska intryck från U.S.A. Repr. Svenska Läkartidn 1932. *In A165a*

**LINDBERGH Charles Augustus** 1902- See *C99; C100*

**LINDEBERG Peter** 1562-96

L237 Hypotyposis arcium, palatiorum, librorum ab Henrico Ranzovio. Frankfort J. Wechel 1592. 4° *BMC*

**LINDEN E. J. van der** See *H298*

**LINDEN Johannes Antonides van der** 1609-64

L238 De scriptis medicis, ed. altera. Amsterdam 1651. 8° *SG*

L239 — 3. ed. 1662. 8° *BMC*

L240 — ed. G. A. Mercklin. Nuremberg 1686. 4° BO 7165

See also *S363*

**LINE Francis** 1595-1675

L241 Tractatus de corporum inseparabilitate. London 1661. 8° *Fulton B 262*

**LINNÉ Carl von** 1707-78

L242 Amoenitates academicae seu dissertationes variae, v. 1. Stockholm 1749. 8° *BML 1282*

L243 Amphibia gyllenborgiana. Uppsala [1745] 4° *BML 1413*

L244 Bibliotheca botanica. Amsterdam 1736. 8° *BML 250*

L245 Classes plantarum. Leyden 1738. 8° *BML 332*

L246 Corollarium generum plantarum. Methodus sexualis. Leyden 1737. 8° *BML 285* With *L260*

L247 Critica botanica. De necessitate historiae naturalis discursus, J. Browallius. Leyden 1737. 8° *BML 276*

L248 — tr. A. Hort. London 1938. 8°

L249 Dissertatio botanica de planta sceptrum carolinum dicta. Uppsala [1731] 4° *BML 1334*

L250 Dissertatio botanica metamorphoses plantarum sistens. Stockholm [1755] 4° *BML 1857*

L251 Dissertatio de materia medica in regno animali. Uppsala [1750] 4° *BML 1605* With *L263*

L252 Dissertatio de materia medica in regno lapideo. Uppsala [1752] 4° *BML 1663* With *L263*

L253 Dissertatio medica odores medicamentorum exhibens. Stockholm [1752] 4° *BML 1678* With *L263*

L254 Dissertatio medico botanica, sistens rhabarbarum. Uppsala [1752] 4° *BML 1686* With *L263*

L255 The families of plants. Lichfield 1787. 2 v. 8° *BML 24*

L256 Flora lapponica. Amsterdam 1737. 8° *BML 279* With *L258*

L257 Flora svecica. Stockholm 1745. 8° *BML 407*

L258 — Leyden 1745. 8° *BML 408*

L259 Fundamenta botanica. Amsterdam 1736. 8° *BML 250* With *L244*

L260 Genera plantarum. Leyden 1737. 8° *BML 284*

L261 Hortus cliffortianus. Amsterdam 1737. fol. *BML 328*

L262 Lachesis lapponica or a tour in Lapland, ed. J. E. Smith. London 1811. 2 v. in 1. 8° *BML 192*

L263 Materia medica liber I. Stockholm 1749. 8° *BML 968*

L264 Minnesbok. Stockholm 1919. 8° facsim. *BML 1080*

L265 Oratio qua peregrinationum intra patriam asseritur necessitas. Uppsala [1741] 4° *BML 1354*

L266 Orbis eruditij judicium [Stockholm 1741] 8° *BML 2577*

L267 Philosophia botanica. Stockholm 1751. 8° *BML 437*

L268 Species plantarum. Stockholm 1753. 2 v. in 1. 8° *BML 480*

L269 Systema naturae. Leyden 1735. fol. *BML 39*

L270 — facsim. Stockholm 1907. fol. *BML 43*

L271 — ed. 4. Paris 1744. 8° *BML 48* With *L260*

L272 — facsim. v. 1, 10th ed. Stockholm 1758. London 1939. 8°

L273 — Halle 1760-70. 3 v. 8° Lacks v. 3. *BML 60*

L274 Vires plantarum. Uppsala [1747] 4° *BML 1461*

Bibliography See *B410; B825; D262; P421*

LINNÉ C. — *continued**Biography:*

L275 New York academy of sciences. *Annals*. Jan. 1908  
*See also A240; H209*

LINNÉ Carl von 1741-83 *Biography* *See H209*

## LINNEAN SOCIETY of London

L276 *Transactions*, v. 1. London 1791. 4° LC

## LINT Jan Gérard de 1867-

L277 *Atlas of the history of medicine: anatomy*. New York 1926. fol.

L278 *Catalogus van de tentoonstelling over oude anatomicie van den geboortedag van Andreas Vesalius* (Gorinchem 1914) 4° 4 copies

L279 *Fugitive anatomical sheets*. *Repr. Janus* 1924, 28: 78-91

L280 *Iets over de portretten van Vesalius*. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1915, 59: 62-74. 2 copies. With R156

L281 *Les portraits de Vésale*. *Janus* 1914, 19: 410-19. 3 copies. With L124

L282 *Some unknown anatomical sheets*. *Repr. Proc. Int. Congr. Hist. Med.* 1922, 3: 91-93

*See also S365*

## LIPINSKA Mélanie

L283 *Histoire des femmes médecins*. Paris 1900. 8°

## LIPPmann Gabriel 1845-1921

L284 *Unités électriques absolues*. Paris 1899. 8°

*Biography* *See L106*

## LIPSCOMB George 1773-1846

L285 *A dissertation on the failure and mischiefs of cow-pox*. London 1805. 8°

L286 *Inoculation for the small-pox vindicated*. London 1805. 8°

## LIPSCOMB William 1754-1842

L287 *Beneficial effects of inoculation*. In Oxford. University. Oxford prize poems, 1807: 27-38

## LISSAUER Abraham b. 1832.

L288 *Albrecht von Haller*. Berlin 1873. 8°

## LISTER Joseph Lister baron 1827-1912

L289 *The collected papers*. Oxford 1909. 2 v. 4°

L290 *Illustrations of the antiseptic system of treatment in surgery*. *Lancet* 1867, 2: 668-69. With L293

L291 *Observations on ligature of arteries on the antiseptic system*. Edinburgh 1869. 8°

L292 *Observations on the contractile tissue of the iris*. *Quart. J. micr. Sci.* 1853, 1: 8-17

L293 *On a new method of treating compound fracture, abscess, etc.* *Lancet* 1867, 1: 326-29 etc.

L294 *On the antiseptic principle in the practice of surgery*. *Lancet* 1867, 2: 353-56. With L293

L295 *On the use of carbolic acid*. *Lancet* 1867, 2: 444 etc. With L293

L296 *Remarks on a case of compound dislocation of the ankle*. Edinburgh 1870. 8°

L297 *Six papers*, ed. R. J. Godlee. London 1921. 8°

L298 *The third Huxley lecture*. London 1907. 8°

*Biography*:

L299 [Lister centenary papers 1927] 8°

*See also B847; C42; C474; D305; G259; G274; G296; G299; S412; S500; T95; T158; T180; W125*

## LISTER Martin 1638?-1712

L300 *A journey to Paris in the year 1698*. London 1699. 8° BO 5070

*See also G305; M531; M532*

## LITTLE Andrew George 1863-

L301 *Roger Bacon: essays contributed by various writers*. Oxford 1914. 8° 2 copies

## LITTLE, BROWN &amp; company publishers Boston

L302 *One hundred years of publishing 1837-1937*. Boston (1937) 8°

## LITTRÉ Émile 1801-81

L303 *Médecine et médecins*. Paris 1872. 8°

## LIVES

L304 *The lives of the ancient philosophers*. London 1702. 8° Lacks t.-p. LC

## LIVINGSTON Mrs. Anne Home (Shippen) 1763-1841

L305 *Nancy Shippen: her journal book*, ed. E. Armes. Philadelphia 1935. 8°

## LIVINGSTON William Kenneth 1892-

L306 *The clinical aspects of visceral neurology*. Springfield Ill. (1935) 8°

## LIVINGSTONE David 1813-73

L307 *The last journals, from 1865 to his death*, ed. H. Waller. London 1874. 2 v. 8°

L308 *Missionary travels and researches in South Africa*. London 1857. 8°

*Biography* *See B426*

## LIVINGSTONE Sir Richard Winn 1880-

L309 *The Greek genius and its meaning to us* (2d ed.). London (1933) 8°

L310 *Greek ideals and modern life*. Oxford 1935. 8°

L311 *The legacy of Greece*. Oxford (1928) 8°

## LIVRE

L312 *Le livre de santé*. Troyes C. Garnier 1581. 8°

## LIZARS John 1787?-1860

L313 *A system of anatomical plates of the human body*. Edinburgh (1825) fol. plates only. SG

*See also S498*

LLOYD Hannibal Evans 1771-1847 *See F117*

## LLUELYN Martin 1616-82

L314 *To the Kings Most Excellent Majesty* (London 1660) fol. UC

## L'OBEL Matthias de 1538-1616

L315 *Plantarum seu stirpium historia*. Antwerp C. Plantin 1576. 2 v. fol. Pritzel 5548

*See also P203*

## LOBERA DE AVILA Luis

L316 *Libro delle quattro infermita cortigiane*, tr. P. Lauro (Venice G. B. & M. Sessa 1558) 8° SG

L317 *Ein nutzlich Regiment der Gesundheit*, tr. M. Krautwadel (Augsburg H. Steiner 1531) 4° SG

**LOCHET, J. P. F.** *See M17*

**LOCHMAN Wolfgang** 1594-1643 *See G256; G257*

**LOCKE John** 1632-1704  
*L318* An answer to remarks concerning humane understanding. n.p. n.d. 8° *See BO 1046 With L322*

*L319* The correspondence of John Locke and Edward Clarke, ed. B. Rand. Cambridge Mass. 1927. 8°

*L320* An essay concerning the understanding, knowledge, opinion, and assent, ed. B. Rand. Cambridge Mass. 1931. 8°

*L321* A letter concerning toleration, 2d ed. London 1690. 12°

*L322* A letter to Edward Ld. Bishop of Worcester. London 1697. 8° *BO 1045*

*L323* Reply to the Bishop of Worcester's answer. London 1697. 8° *BO 1046 With L322*

*L324* Reply to the Bishop of Worcester's answer to his second letter. London 1699. 8° *BO 1047*

*L325* Some thoughts concerning education, 14th ed. London n.d. 12°

*L326* The works. London 1714. 3 v. fol. *YU Biography* *See B717-20; D109; K76; M45*

**LOCKE John Courtenay** 1880- *See G406*

**LOCKYER Sir Joseph Norman** 1836-1920  
*L327* The chemistry of the sun. London 1887. 8°

*L328* The dawn of astronomy. London 1894. 8°

**LODGE Sir Oliver Joseph** 1851-1940  
*L329* Pioneers of science. London 1893. 8°

*L330* The work of Hertz. London n.d. 8°  
*See also R146*

**LOEB Jacques** 1859-1924  
*L331* Einleitung in die vergleichende Gehirnphysiologie. Leipzig 1899. 8°

*L332* [Miscellaneous papers 1900-17]

**LOEFFLER Friedrich** 1852-1915  
*L333* Berichte der Kommission zur Erforschung der Maul- und Klauenseuche, P. Frosch jt.auth. *Zbl. Bakt. I. Abt.* 1898, 23: 371-91

*L334* Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Mikroorganismen für die Entstehung der Diphtherie. *Mitt. k. Gesundh. Amt.* 1884, 2: 421-99

*L335* Vorlesungen über die geschichtliche Entwicklung der Lehre von den Bacterien, 1. T. Leipzig 1887. 8°  
*See also K158*

**LOEWENFELD Kurt** 1880-  
*L336* Contributions to the history of science. Manchester 1913. 8°

**LOEWI Otto** 1873-  
*L337* [Miscellaneous papers 1924-37] 8°

**LOGA Valerian von** 1861-  
*L338* Die Städteansichten in Hartman Schedels Weltchronik. Berlin 1888. fol.

**LONDON.** British museum *See BRITISH MUSEUM*

**LONDON.** Cow pock institution *See Cow Pock institution London*

**LONDON.** National vaccine establishment *See NATIONAL VACCINE establishment London*

**LONDON.** Research defence society *See RESEARCH DEFENCE society London*

**LONDON.** Royal college of surgeons of England *See ROYAL COLLEGE of surgeons of England London*

**LONDON.** Royal medical and chirurgical society *See ROYAL MEDICAL and chirurgical society of London*

**LONDON.** Royal society *See ROYAL SOCIETY of London*

**LONDON.** Royal society of medicine *See ROYAL SOCIETY of medicine London*

**LONDON.** Society of the mercurii *See SOCIETY OF the mercurii London*

**LONDON.** Stationers' company  
*L339* Records 1576-1602. London 1930. 4°

**LONDON.** Wellcome foundation ltd. *See WELLCOME FOUNDATION ltd. London*

**LONDON.** Wellcome historical medical museum *See WELLCOME HISTORICAL medical museum London*

**LONDON** practice  
*L340* The London practice of midwifery, 1st American ed. New York 1820. 12°

**LONDON VACCINE** institution  
*L341* Plan. London 1814. 8°

**LONE Emma Miriam** 1872-  
*L342* Some noteworthy firsts in Europe during the 15th century. New York 1930. 8° 2 copies

**LONG Crawford Williamson** 1815-78 *Biography* *See T25*

**LONG Esmond Ray** 1890-  
*L343* The development of our knowledge of arteriosclerosis. Repr. E. V. Cowdry. *Arteriosclerosis.* N.Y. 1933: 19-52. 8°

*L344* A history of pathology. Baltimore 1928. 8°

*L345* Selected readings in pathology. Springfield Ill. 1929. 8°

**LONG Joseph Abraham** 1879-  
*L346* The oestrous cycle in the rat, H. M. Evans jt. auth. Berkeley 1922. 4°

**LONG Perrin Hamilton** 1899-  
*L347* [Miscellaneous papers 1937] 8°

**LONGMORE Sir Thomas** 1816-95  
*L348* Richard Wiseman, surgeon and sergeant-surgeon to Charles II. London 1891. 8°

**LONIGO Nicolò da (Leoncino)** 1428-1524  
*L349* De Plinii et aliorum medicorum erroribus liber. Basel H. Petri 1529. 4° *BO 3213 With T179*

*L350* In libros Galeni e graeca in latinam linguam a se translatos praefatio communis (Ferrara G. Mazzocchi 1509) fol. SG  
*See also G26; G41*  
*Biography* *See S442*

**LONITZER** Johann 1499-1569 *See D178; N87*

**LONSDALE** Henry 1816-76  
L351 A sketch of the life and writings of Robert Knox. London 1870. 8° 2 copies

**LOPEZ DE VILLALOBOS** Francisco 1473-1549  
L352 Sur les contagieuses et maudites bubas, tr. E. Lanquetin. Paris 1890. 8°

**LORD** Henry C. *See L353*

**LORD** Joseph L.  
L353 A defence of Dr. Charles T. Jackson's claims to the discovery of etherization, H. C. Lord jt.auth. Boston 1848. 8°

**LORENTZ** Hendrik Antoon 1853-1928  
L354 The principle of relativity, A. Einstein, H. Minkowski & H. Weyl jt.auth., ed. A. Sommerfeld, tr. W. Perrett & G. B. Jeffery. London (1923) 8°

L355 Das Relativitätsprinzip, A. Einstein, H. Minkowski jt.auth., 5. Aufl. Leipzig 1923. 8°

L356 La théorie électromagnétique de Maxwell et son application aux corps mouvants. Leyden 1892. 8°

L357 Versuch einer Theorie der electrischen und optischen Erscheinungen in bewegten Körpern. Leyden 1895. 8°

**LORENZINI** Stefano fl. 1678  
L358 Osservazioni intorno alle torpedini. Florence 1678. 4° GHL

**LORIMER** John 1732-95  
L359 A concise essay on magnetism, 2d ed. London 1800. 8°

**LORITI** Heinrich Glareanus *See GLAREANUS H.*

**LORME** Charles de 1584-1678  
L360 [Thèse - Montpellier] Paris A. Beys 1608. 8° Éloy

**LORRY** Anne Charles 1726-83 *See M247*

**LOUIS** Pierre Charles Alexander 1787-1872  
L361 Anatomical, pathological and therapeutic researches on the yellow fever of Gibralter, tr. G. C. Shattuck. Boston 1839. 8°

**LOUISIANA.** Board of health  
L362 Contagious and infectious diseases. Baton Rouge 1884. 8° Report made by Joseph Jones; contains reprints of works of Jenner and others on vaccination

**LOUVAIN.** Université catholique  
L363 L'Université de Louvain, coup d'œil sur son histoire 1425-1900. Brussels 1900. 8°

**LOUVRIER** Joseph  
L364 Preisfrage: ist die Durchbohrung der Hirnschale bey Kopfverletzungen nothwendig, oder nicht? Vienna 1800. 4° SG

**LOVELL** Archibald *See T127*

**LOVELL** Joseph 1788-1836 *See B205*

**LOVELL** Robert 1630?-90  
L365 Enchiridion botanicum or a compleat herball, 2d ed. Oxford 1665. 12° 2 copies. SG

L366 Panzooologicomineralogia or a compleat history of animals and minerals. Oxford 1661. 8° BO 3274

**LOW** Nathanael  
L367 An astronomical diary or almanack for 1799. Boston n.d. 8°

**LOWDER** William Lane 1861-  
L368 The passing of the historic McDowell building at Danville, Kentucky. *Phys. & Surg., Ann Arbor* 1902, 24: 241-58

**LOWE** Mrs. Helen Tracy (Porter) 1876- *See M117*

**LOWE** Peter 1550?-1612  
L369 A discourse of the whole art of chyrurgerie. The presages of divine Hippocrates, 3d ed. London T. Purfoot 1634. 4° 2 copies. STC 16871

L370 — 4th ed. London 1654. 4° BO 3275

L371 The whole course of chirurgerie. London T. Purfoot 1597. 4°  
*Biography* *See F148*

**LOWER** Richard 1631-91  
L372 Tractatus de corde. London 1669. 8° With cancel A6. *FultonLM 5*  
*Bibliography* *See F366*  
*Biography* *See G337*

**LOWRY** Charles Doak 1896- *See L373; L374; R316*

**LOWRY** Mrs. Lucia M. H.  
L373 Count Rumford a youthful meteorologist, C. D. Lowry, J. R. Miner jt.auth. Repr. *Isis* 1937, 27: 264-67

L374 The graveyard fort, a disputed incident in the life of Count Rumford, C. D. Lowry, J. R. Miner jt.auth. Repr. *Isis* 1937, 27: 268-85. With L373  
*See also R316*

**LOY** John Glover 1774-1865  
L375 Expériences sur l'origine de la vaccine, tr. J. de Carro. Vienne 1802. 16°

**LOZNER** J. *See B356*

**LUBBOCK** Sir John *See AVEBURY J. L.*

**LUBLIN** Valentin von 16th cent. *See M474; M477; M478*

**LUC** Jean André de *See DELUC J. A.*

**LUCAS** Keith 1879-1916 *Biography* *See K27*

**LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE** Just Marie Marcellin 1843-1913  
L376 Les origines de la trépanation décompressive. Trepanation néolithique. Paris 1912. 8°

**LUCENSIS** Joannes Petrus *See JOANNES PETRUS Lucensis*

**LUCIANUS** Samosatensis *See P290*

**LUCRETIUS** CARUS Titus 96?-55 B.C.  
L377 De rerum natura. Birmingham 1772. 4° YU

L378 Of the nature of things. London 1743. 2 v. 8° BMC

**LUDEN** Bernhard *See B210*

**LUDOVICI** M. C. *See LUDWIG M. C.*

**LUDWIG** Heinrich 1829-97 *See L151-53*

**LUDWIG** M. C. *See R7*

**LUISINI Luigi** 16th cent.

*L379* Aphrodisiacus sive de lue venerea. Leyden 1728. fol. SG

**L380** De morbo gallico omnia quae extant apud omnes medicos. Venice G. Ziletti 1566-67. fol. SG

**ULL Ramón** d. 1315

*L381* De secretis naturae. De mineralibus, Albertus Magnus, ed. W. H. Ryff (Strasburg B. Beck) 1541. 8° Ferguson

*L382* Introductorium magne artis generalis. n.p. (1515) 4° See BMF

*L383* Opera. Strasbourg L. Zetzner 1609. 8° Ferguson  
See also A63; A148; L84; P55; P403

**LUMMUS Aaron**

*L384* The life and adventures of Dr. Caleb. Boston 1822. 16°

**LUND Fred Bates** 1865-

*L385* Greek medicine. New York 1936. 12°

**LUPTON Joseph Hirst** 1836-1905 See M503

**LUQUIENS Frederick Bliss** 1875-1940 See A45

**LURJE Sawelli** 1866-

*L386* Studien über Chirurgie der Hippokratiker. Dorpat 1890. 8°

**LUSCHKA Hubert von** 1820-75

*L387* Die Nerven in der harten Hirnhaut. Tübingen 1850. 4°

**LUSITANUS Amatus** See AMATUS Lusitanus pseud.

**LUSSAC Joseph Louis Gay-** See GAY-LUSSAC J. L.

**LUSVERGH Domenico** See L388

**LUSVERGH Giacomo**

*L388* Di G. Galilei il compasso geometrico adulto, ed. D. Lusvergh. Rome 1698. 12° Carli 393

**LUTHER Martin** 1483-1546

*L389* Little catechism, tr. into Algonquian Indian, J. Campanius Holm, Stockholm, 1696, ed. I. G. A. Collijn (Stockholm 1937) 8° facsim.

*Biography* See T128

**LUVIGINI Aloisio** See LUISINI L.

**LUZZI Mondino dei** See MONDINO dei Luzzi

**LYBARGER Donald Fisher** 1896-

*L390* The origin of the Western Reserve (Cleveland 1934) 8°

**LYDENBERG Harry Miller** 1874-

*L391* The care and repair of books, J. Archer jt.auth. New York 1931. 8°

**LYELL Sir Charles bart.** 1797-1875

*L392* The geological evidences of the antiquity of man. London 1863. 8°

*L393* Principles of geology. London 1830-33. 3 v. 8°

**LYGAEUS Joannes** 16th cent.

*L394* De humani corporis harmonia. Paris M. de Vascosan 1555. 4° GHL

**LYLE S.** See CUMMINS S. L.

**LYNCH Charles** 1868- See B437

**LYON Francis Hamilton** 1885- See H212; H215

**LYSER Michael** 1626-59

*L395* Culter anatomicus. Copenhagen 1653. 8° GHL

*L396* — 1665. 8° BO 3290

*L397* — 4. ed. Utrecht 1706. 8°

**LYTE Henry** 1529?-1607 See D207

**LYTTELTON Mrs. Elizabeth (Browne)** b. 1648?  
See K70

# M

**M., A.** See G2

**M., B. L.** See BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE A. A.

**M\*\*\*** See BARRÈRE P.

**M. B. F. B.** See B., M. B. F.

**M. L. R.** See ROMAN M. L.

**M. N.** See NEDHAM M.

**MAAR Vilhelm** See S403

**McADIE Alexander George** 1863-

*M1* Making the weather. New York 1923. 8°

*M2* War weather vignettes. New York 1925. 8°

*M3* Wind and weather. New York 1922. 8°

**MacALISTER Sir Donald** 1854-1934

*M4* Echoes, 3d ed. Glasgow 1923. 8°

**MacBEAN Lachlan**

*M5* Marjorie Fleming; the story of pet Marjorie. Marjorie Fleming; a story of child-life, J. Brown. New York 1904. 8°

**MACBRIDE David** 1726-78

*M6* A methodical introduction to the theory and practice of physic. London 1772. 4° BO 3296

**McCABE Joseph** 1867- See H10

**MacCALLUM John Bruce** 1876-1906

*M7* On the mechanism of the physiological action of the cathartics. Berkeley 1906. 8°

*M8* Short years; the life and letters, 1876-1906, by A. Malloch. Chicago 1938. 8°

**MacCALLUM William George** 1874-

*M9* On the haematozoan infections of birds. *J. exp. Med.* 1898, 3: 117-36

*M10* William Stewart Halsted, surgeon. Baltimore 1930. 8°

*M11* [Miscellaneous papers 1902-25] 8°

**McCORD David Thompson Watson** 1897-

*M12* Notes on the Harvard tercentenary. Cambridge Mass. 1936. 8°

**MacCORMAC** *Sir William bart.* 1836-1901  
*M13* An address of welcome, Royal college of surgeons. London 1900. 8° 2 copies

**McCRAE** *John* 1872-1918  
*M14* In Flanders fields and other poems. An essay in character, A. Macphail. New York 1919. 8°

**McCRAE** *Thomas* 1870-1935 *See O94; O95*

**McCULLOCH** *Champe Carter* 1869-1928  
*M15* A check list of incunabula. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1918, 1: 301-15

**McCURDY** *Edward* 1871-  
*M16* Leonardo da Vinci. London 1908. 8°  
*See also L160; L161*

**MacDONALD** *Alexander Herrmann* b. 1774.  
*M17* Abhandlung über die jetzt fast allgemein eingeführte Inokulation der Kuhpocken, tr. J. P. F. Lochet. Hamburg 1800. 8° With *M18*

*M18* Bemerkungen über die gegen Einimpfung der Kuhpocken. Hamburg 1800. 8°

*M19* Kritische Uebersicht der Theorie und Praxis der Kuhpockenimpfung, v. 1. Hamburg 1802. 8°

**MACDONALD** *Eleanor J.*  
*M20* A history of the Massachusetts department of public health. Repr. *Commonwealth* 1936, 23: 83-124

**MacDONALD** *William Rae* 1843-1924 *See N6*

**McDONNELL** *Robert* 1828-89 *See C331*

**M'DOUGAL** *Helen* b. 1795? *See B864*

**McDOWELL** *Ephraim* 1771-1830 *Biography* *See L368*

**MACER FLORIDUS**  
*M21* De herbarum virtutibus, ed. G. Pictor. Cum carmine de herba quadam exotica, G. Pictor. Basel (H. Petri 1559) 8° *BO 5100*

*M22* De virtutibus herbarum (Venice B. Vitali 1506) 4° *BO 5097*

*M23* Herbarum vires Macer tibi carmine dictae (ed. G. Guerout) [Paris P. Baquelier? ca. 1510] 8° *Becher 65*

**MACEWEN** *Sir William* 1848-1924  
*M24* Pyogenic infective diseases of the brain and spinal cord. Glasgow 1893. 8°  
*Biography* *See Y14*

**MACFARLAN** *John*  
*M25* De dysenteria. Edinburgh 1755. 8° Thesis. *SG*

**MacFARLANE** *James*  
*M26* A few observations on the efficacy of cow-pox (Perth 1818) 8°

**McGILL UNIVERSITY** *Montreal*  
*M27* No. 3 Canadian general hospital in France. Middlesbrough Eng. [1918] obl. 8°

**McGILL UNIVERSITY** *Montreal*. Montreal neurological institute  
*M28* Neurological biographies and addresses. London 1936. 8°

**McGILL UNIVERSITY** *Montreal*. Museum of human anatomy  
*M29* Exhibition of the history of anatomical illustration. Montreal [1930] 8°

**McGOWAN** *Frank Joseph* 1897- *See P340*

**MACHLINIA** *William de* *See S283*

**MACHT** *David Israel* 1882-  
*M30* Moses Maimonides, physician and scientist. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1935, 3: 585-98

**MacILWAIN** *George* 1797-1882  
*M31* Memoirs of John Abernethy, 3d ed. London 1856. 8°

**MACKAILE** *Matthew* 1657-96  
*M32* Moffet-well. The Oyly-well. A character of Mr. Culpeper. Edinburgh 1664. 8° *SG*

**MACKENZIE** *Sir George* 1636-91  
*M33* Religio stoici. With a friendly addresse to the phanaticks. Edinburgh 1665. 8° *Keynes B 395*  
*Bibliography* *See F59*

**MACKENZIE** *James* 1680?-1761  
*M34* The history of health and the art of preserving it. Edinburgh 1758. 8° *SG*  
*See also T121a*

**MACKENZIE** *Sir James* 1853-1925 *Biography* *See W231*

**MACKENZIE** *Sir Morell* 1837-92  
*M35* The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. London 1888. 8°  
*Biography* *See H186*

**McKERROW** *Ronald Brunlees* 1872-1940  
*M36* An introduction to bibliography. Oxford 1927. 8°

*M37* Title-page borders, F. S. Ferguson jt.auth. London 1932. 4

**McKINLEY** *Earl Baldwin* 1894- *comp.*  
*M38* Bibliography of Theobald Smith, E. G. Acree jt.comp. [n.p. 1936] 8° mimeograph

**MACLAGAN** *Sir Andrew Douglas* 1812-1900  
*M39* Nugae canorae medicae: lays by the poet laureate of the New Town dispensary. Edinburgh 1850. 8°

*M40* — 2d ed. 1873. 8°

**M'LAREN** *Elizabeth T.*  
*M41* Dr. John Brown and his sister Isabella. Edinburgh 1889. 4°

*M42* — 4th ed. 1890. 4° 2 copies

**MACLAREN** *Ian pseud.* *See WATSON J.*

**MacLAURIN** *Charles* 1872-1925  
*M43* Post mortem; essays, historical and medical. New York [1923] 8°

**MACLAURIN** *Colin* 1698-1746  
*M44* A treatise of fluxions. Edinburgh 1742. 2 v. in 1. 4° *LC*

**MACLEAN** *Charles fl.* 1788-1824 *See Y6*

**MacLEAN** *Kenneth* 1908-  
*M45* John Locke and English literature of the 18th century. New Haven 1936. 8°

**MacLEISH** *Archibald* 1892-  
*M46* The fall of the city. New York (©1937) 8°

**MACLEOD** *Sir George Husband Baird* 1828-92  
*M47* Notes on the surgery of the war in the Crimea. London 1858. 8°

**MACMICHAEL William** 1784-1839

*M48* The gold-headed cane. London 1827. 8° 2 copies  
*M49* — 2d ed. 1828. 8° 2 copies  
*M50* — ed. W. Munk. 1884. 8°  
*M51* — ed. W. Osler & F. R. Packard. New York 1915. 8°

*M52* Lives of British physicians. London 1830. 12°

**McMURRICH James Playfair** 1859-1939

*M53* Leonardo da Vinci and Vesalius. Repr. *Med. Libr. hist. f.* 1906, 4: 338-50  
*M54* Leonardo da Vinci the anatomist 1452-1519. Baltimore (c1930) 8°

**MacNALTY Sir Arthur Salusbury** 1880-

*M55* The doctor in politics and diplomacy (London 1937) 8°

**MACPHAIL Sir Andrew** 1864-1938

*M56* The medical services. Ottawa 1925. 8°  
*See also M14*

**MACPHERSON Sir William Grant** 1858-1916

*M57* Medical services. Surgery of the war. London 1922. 2 v. 8°

**MACQUER Pierre Joseph** 1718-84

*M58* Notice des principaux articles qui composent la bibliothèque de Macquer. Paris 1784. 8°

**MACRAY William Dunn** 1826-1916

*M59* Annals of the Bodleian library, 2d ed. Oxford 1890. 8°

**MACROBIUS Aurelius Theodosius**

*M60* In somnium Scipionis M. Tullii Ciceronis libri duo et Saturnaliorum lib. VII, ed. J. Bade (Paris) J. Bade (1524) fol.

**McVICKAR John** 1787-1868

*M61* A domestic narrative of the life of Samuel Bard. New York 1822. 8°

**MADAME**

*M62* Madame Dejerine 1859-1927 (Paris) 1929. 8°

**MADAN Falconer** 1851-1935

*M63* The Bodleian library (London 1919) 8°

*M64* Books in manuscript. London 1893. 8°

*M65* A brief account of the University press at Oxford. Oxford 1908. 8°

*M66* Oxford books, v. 1. Oxford 1895. 8°

*M67* Oxford outside the guide-books. Oxford 1923. 8°  
*See also O98*

**MADDOX Isaac bp. of Worcester** 1697-1759

*M68* A sermon preached for the small-pox and for inoculation. Boston 1752. 4° SG

**MADEIRA ARRAES Duarte** d. 1652 *See B17***MAGENDIE François** 1783-1855

*M69* Formulary for the preparation and employment of many new medicines, tr. J. Baxter, 2d ed. New York 1828. 8°

*M70* Leçons sur le choléra-morbus, ed. E. Cadres & H. Prevost. Paris 1832. 8°

*M71* Recherches physiologiques et cliniques sur l'emploi de l'acide prussique. Paris 1819. 8°

*M72* Recherches physiologiques et cliniques sur le liquide céphalo-rachidien. Paris 1842. 8°

*See also B374*

*Biography See B312; D83*

**MAGGI Bartolomeo** 1477-1552

*M73* De vulnerum sclopetorum curatione. Bologna B. Bonardi 1552. 4° SG

**MAGGS BROS. booksellers London**

*M74* The art of writing, 2800 B.C. to 1930 A.D. London [1930] 8°

**MAGIE William Francis** 1858-

*M75* A source book in physics, 1st ed. New York 1935. 8°

**MAGNASSIUS Josephus** *See SAINT-GÉRY J. DE***MAGNETISCHER VEREIN** Göttingen

*M76* Resultate aus den Beobachtungen im Jahre 1836-41, ed. C. F. Gauss & W. Weber. Göttingen 1837-43. 6 v. 8° atlas 3 v. 4°

**MAGNI Pietro Paolo b.** 1525

*M77* Discorsi intorno al sanguinar i corpi humani. Rome (B. Bonfadino & T. Diani) 1584. 4° SG

*M78* Discorso sopra il modo di fare i cauterij ò rottorij à corpi humani. Rome B. Bonfadino 1588. 4° SG

**MAGNISCLOPUS Robertus Rupestris pseud.**

*M79* Nugae rhythmicæ magnisclopianæ. Edinburgh 1901. 4°

**MAGNUS Rudolf** 1873-1927

*M80* Lane lectures on experimental pharmacology and medicine. Stanford university 1930. 8°

**MAIER Hermann** *See F344***MAIMONIDES Moses** 1135-1204

*M81* Regimen sanitatis, Florence 1481? Heidelberg (1931) 8° facsim. Klebs 643.1 is original

*Biography See F335; M30*

**MAINE, Physician of** *See D216***MAINWARING Daniel** 1902-

*M82* The doctor died at dusk. New York 1936. 8°

**MAISEAU Raymond Balthasar** 1782-1843 *See F41***MAITLAND Charles**

*M83* Mr. Maitland's account of inoculating the small pox vindicated. London 1722. 8° SG

**MAJOCCHI Andrea**

*M84* Life & death; the autobiography of a surgeon, tr. W. Brockway. New York 1937. 8°

**MAJOR Ralph Hermon** 1884-

*M85* Classic descriptions of disease. Springfield Ill. 1932. 8°

*M86* — 2d ed. (1939) 8° 2 copies

**MALACARNE Gaetano**

*M87* Memorie storiche di Michele Vincenzo Giacinto Malacarne. Padua 1819. 8°

**MALACARNE Vincenzo** 1744-1816

*M88* Commentario delle opere e delle vicende di Giorgio Biandrata. Padua 1814. 8°

*M89* Encefalotomia nuova universale. Torino 1780. 12° SG

*Biography See M87*

**MALAGOLA Carlo** 1855-1910 *See S77*

**MALE Guillaume van** d. 1560 *See A328*

**MALFI Tiberio**  
M90 Il barbiere. Naples O. Beltrano 1626. fol. SG

**MALGAIGNE Joseph François** 1806-65  
M91 Conseils pour le choix d'une bibliothèque (Stamford Conn.) 1936. 12°  
*See also P87*

**MALICE Martin Sans-** *See AKAKIA M.*

**MALL Franklin Paine** 1862-1917 *Biography* *See S4*

**MALLOCH Archibald** 1887-  
M92 Certain old American medical works. Repr. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1936, 2. s. 12: 545-65

**M93** Finch and Baines, a 17th century friendship. Cambridge 1917. 8°

**M94** Robin and John Adair. Repr. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1937, 2. s. 13: 576-96

**M95** William Harvey. New York 1929. 8°  
*See also C13; M8; O63*

**MALON de**  
M96 Le conservateur du sang humain. Paris 1766. 12° BO 7730

**MALPIGHI Marcello** 1628-94  
M97 Anatomie plantarum. London 1675-79. 2 v. fol. BO 985

**M98** De structura glandularum conglobatarum epistola. London 1689. 4° BMC

**M99** De viscerum structura. Dissertatio de polypo cordis. Bologna 1666. 4° BO 990

**M100** — London 1669. 12° GHL

**M101** Dissertatio epistolica de bombyce. London 1669. 4° SG

**M102** Dissertatio epistolica de formatione pulli in ovo. London 1673. 4° BMC

**M102a** Epistolae anatomicae, C. Fracassati jt.auth. Amsterdam 1669. 12° SG 2d copy with M99

**M103** Opera postuma, ed. novissima F. Gaviniellus. Venice 1698. fol. BMC

**M104** Opuscula anatomica. Bologna 1680. 12°  
*Biography* *See B342; L77*

**MALTHUS Thomas Robert** 1766-1834  
M105 An essay on the principle of population. London 1798. 8° BO 1296

**MAMERANUS Nicolaus**  
M106 Catalogus familiae totius aulae caesareae. Cologne H. Mameranus 1550. 8° BMC With M214

**MANARDI Giovanni** 1462-1536  
M107 Epistolarum medicinalium libri XX (Venice P. Schöffer 1542) fol. Lacks t.-p. SG

**MANCHESTER ENG.** John Rylands library *See JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY* Manchester Eng.

**MANCHESTER ENG.** Victoria university *See VICTORIA UNIVERSITY* of Manchester

**MANDEVILLE Bernard** 1670-1733  
M108 The fable of the bees, ed. F. B. Kaye. Oxford 1924. 2 v. 8°

**M109** A treatise of the hypochondriack and hysterick passions. London 1711. 8° SG

**M110** — 2d ed. 1730. 8° GHL

**MANEC Pierre Joseph** 1799-1884  
M111 Traité théorique et pratique de la ligature des artères, 2. éd. Paris 1836. fol.

**MANFREDI Gabriel** 1681-1761  
M112 De constructione aequationum differentialium. Bologna 1707. 4° YU

**MANFREDI Geronimo** d. 1492  
M113 Libro del homo in lingua materna (Venice S. de Luere 1514) 4° SG

**MANGET Jean Jacques** 1652-1742 *See B485; L111*

**MANILIO Sebastiano** *See K54; K55*

**MANLY Charles Matthews** 1876-1927 *See L52*

**MANLY John Matthews** 1865-1940  
M114 Roger Bacon and the Voynich MS. Repr. *Speculum* 1931, 6: 345-91

**MANN James** 1759-1832  
M115 A dissertation upon the cholera infantum. Boston 1804. 8° Lacks t.-p.

**M116** Medical sketches of the campaigns of 1812-14. Dedham Mass. 1816. 8°

**MANN Thomas** 1875-  
M117 The magic mountain, tr. H. T. Lowe. New York 1928. 8°

**MANNING Anne** 1807-79  
M118 The household of Sir Thos. More. Boston 1901. 8°

**MANNING Charles**  
M119 Sassafras and syphilis, M. Moore jt.auth. Repr. *New Engl. Quart.* 1936, 9: 473-75. With M494  
*See also M494*

**MANNINGHAM Sir Richard** 1690-1759  
M120 An exact diary of what was observ'd during a close attendance upon Mary Toft, 2d ed. London 1726. 8° BMC With S17

**MANSSELL Harry Edward** 1901?-41  
M121 Andreas Vesalius. Repr. *St Geo. Hosp. Gaz.* 1931, 27

**MANSFIELD Edward Deering** 1801-80  
M122 Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel Drake. Cincinnati 1860. 8°

**MANSON Sir Patrick** 1844-1922 *See R250*  
*Biography* *See R249; W77*

**MARAÑÓN Gregorio** 1887-  
M123 La edad crítica. Madrid 1919. 8°

**M124** Las glándulas de secreción interna, 2. ed. Madrid 1916. 8°

**M125** Nuevas orientaciones sobre la patogenia y tratamiento de la diabetes insípida. Madrid 1920. 8°

**M126** Problemas actuales de la doctrina de la secreciones internas. Madrid 1922. 8°

**MARAT Jean Paul** 1743-93  
M127 Les chaines de l'esclavage. Paris [1793] 8° BMC

**M128** The chains of slavery. London 1774. 4°

**M129** De l'homme ou des principes et des loix de l'influence de l'âme sur le corps. Amsterdam 1775. 2 v. 12° *BMC*

**M130** Mémoire sur l'électricité médicale. Paris 1784. 8° *BO 3322*

**M131** Mémoires académiques ou nouvelles découvertes sur la lumière. Paris 1788. 8° *LC*

**M132** Notions élémentaires d'optique. Paris 1784. 8° *BMC*

**M133** Recherches physiques sur l'électricité. Paris 1782. 8° *BMC*

**M134** Recherches physiques sur le feu. Paris 1780. 8° *BMC*

**M135** Reprint of two tracts, ed. J. B. Bailey. London 1891. 8°  
*See also N82*  
*Biography See C2; G338*

**MARCET Mrs. Jane (Haldimand)** 1769–1858

**M136** Conversations on chemistry [Hartford] 1814. 12°

**MARCHETTI Domenico** 1626–88

**M137** Anatomia, ed. altera Patavinâ corr. Harderwijk 1656. 12° *GHL*

**MARCK Joannes a** 1656–1731

**M138** Bibliotheca Marckiana. The Hague 1712. 8°  
*BMC With B310*

**MARCO DEGLI ODDI** *See ODDI M. d.*

**MARCONI Guglielmo marchese** 1874–1937

**M139** [Papers on wireless telegraphy 1899–1933] 8°  
*Biography See D331*

**MARCUS Henry Isac** 1866–

**M140** Die Lokalisation des Geschmackszentrums. Repr. *Acta psychiat., Kbh.* 1934, 9: 85–116

**MARE Walter John de la** *See DE LA MARE W. J.*

**MARÉCHAL Philippe** 1861– *See M325*

**MARGONINER Georg** 1874–

**M141** Die Behandlung der Quetschungen nach Mondeville. Berlin (1897) 8° *With P14*

**MARIANO SANTO** *See SANTO M.*

**MARIE Étienne Sainte-** *See SAINTE-MARIE É.*

**MARIE Pierre** 1853–1940

**M142** Essays on acromegaly, de Souza-Leite it.auth. London 1891. 8° 2 copies

**MARIÉ-DAVY Edmé Hippolyte** 1820–93

**M143** Météorologie. Les mouvements de l'atmosphère et des mers. Paris 1866. 8°

**MARIN DE CARRANRAIS E. de**

**M144** Études sur les origines. Nîmes 1875. 8°

**MARIOTTE Edme** ca. 1620–84

**M145** De la nature des couleurs. Paris 1681. 12° *BN*

**M146** Lettres d'une nouvelle découverte touchant la veuë. *In A22*

**M147** Traité de la percussion ou choq des corps. *In A22*

**M148** Traité du nivelllement. *In A22*

**MARJOLIN Jean Nicolas** 1780–1850 *See A20*

**MARK Leonard Portal** 1855–1930

**M149** Acromegaly. London 1912. 8°

**M150** Art and medicine. London 1906. 4°

**MARO Publius Vergilius** *See VERGILIUS MARO P.*

**MAROTTE Léon** *See L154*

**MARQUE Jacques de** 1569?–1622

**M151** Méthodique introduction à la chirurgie. Lyons C. Armand 1628. 12°

**MARSHALL Thomas Humphrey**

**M152** James Watt 1736–1819. London (1925) 8°

**MARSILIO di Santa Sofia**

**M153** Tractatus celeberrimus de febribus (Lyons F. Fradin 1507) 8° *SG*

**MARTHE Scévole de Sainte-** *See SAINTE-MARTHE S. DE*

**MARTIN Edward Sandford** 1856–1939

**M154** Abroad with Jane (Boston) 1918. 8°

**M155** Some account of family stocks involved in life at Willowbrook [New York] 1933. 8°

**MARTIN Franklin Henry** 1857–1935

**M156** Digest of the proceedings of the Council of national defense during the world war. Washington 1934. 8°

**M157** Fifty years of medicine and surgery (Chicago) 1934. 8°  
*See also I5*

**MARTIN Marianne R.** *See O109*

**MARTÍN DE LA CRUZ** *See CRUZ M. DE LA*

**MARTINI Emilio** *See F235*

**MARTINIÈRE Antoine Augustin de la** *See BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE A. A.*

**MARTINOTTI Giovanni**

**M158** Francesco dal Pozzo e la sua critica di Vesalio. Bologna 1922. 4°

**M159** L'insegnamento dell'anatomia in Bologna. Bologna 1911. 8° 2 copies

**M160** Prospero Lambertini (Benedetto XIV) e lo studio dell'anatomia in Bologna. Bologna 1911. 8°

**M161** Il testamento di M.º Jacopo Barigazzi, o Berengario da Carpi. Repr. *Riv. Stor. crit. Sci. med. nat.* 1923, 14

**MARTINS Thales**

**M162** Glandulas sexuae e hypophyse anterior. São Paulo 1936. 8°

**MARTIUS Jeremias** *See N129*

**MARTYN John** 1699–1768

**M163** Historia plantarum rariorū. London 1728. fol. *BMC*  
*See also B469*

**MARWOOD Thomas** 1512?–1617 *Biography See M583*

**MARX Edmond** 1797–1865 *See D336*

**MARX Jakob** 1855–1924

**M164** Verzeichnis der Handschriften-Sammlung des Hospitals zu Cues. Trier 1905. 8° *With V168*

**MARX Karl Friedrich Heinrich** 1796-1877

*M165* Über Marc' Antonio della Torre und Leonardo da Vinci. Göttingen 1849. 8°

**MARZIO Galeotto** 15th cent.

*M166* De doctrina promiscua. Lyons J. de Tournes 1552. 12° SG

*M167* De homine, G. Merulæ annotationes (Basel J. Froben 1517) 4° SG

*M168* — De generationis & vitae humanae periodis, J. von Jessen. Oppenheim H. Galler 1610. 8° 2 copies

**MASCAGNI Paolo** 1752-1815

*M169* Anatomia universale, ed. A. Serantoni. Florence 1833. fol.

*M170* Prodrome d'un ouvrage sur le système des vaisseaux lymphatiques. Siena 1784. 4° SG

*M171* Prodromo della grande anatomia, ed. F. Antomarchi. Florence 1819. fol.

**MASCART Éleuthère Élie Nicolas** 1837-1908

*M172* Recherches sur le spectre solaire ultra-violet. Paris 1864. 8°

**MASEFIELD John** 1878-

*M173* Shakespeare & spiritual life. Oxford 1924. 8°

**MASON Julian Starkweather** 1876-

*M174* A Yale footnote to Kipling [New Haven] 1937. 8°

**MASON Simon**

*M175* The good and bad effects of tea consider'd. London 1745. 8° BMC

**MASSA Niccold** d. 1569

*M176* Anatomiae liber introductorius. Venice G. Ziletti 1559. 4° GHL With *V155*

*M177* Liber de febre pestilentiali. Venice A. Arrivabene 1556. 4° GHL With *V155*

*M178* Liber de morbo gallico, noviter ed. (Venice F. Bindoni & M. Pasini) 1536. 4° BO 3341

*M179* Liber introductorius anatomiae (Venice F. Bindoni & M. Pasini) 1536. 4° BO 3342

**MASSACHUSETTS**. Laws, statutes, etc.

*M180* The cow pox act. Boston 1810. 8°

*M181* Report concerning the small pox [Boston 1840] 8°

**MASSACHUSETTS**. Select committee on legalizing the study of anatomy

*M182* Report. Boston 1831. 8° 2 copies

**MASSACHUSETTS**. Special commission to study and investigate public health laws and policies

*M183* Report. Boston 1936. 8°

**MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE of pharmacy** Boston

*M184* Facsimile of the 1829 catalogue of the library. Repr. *Bull. Mass. Coll. Pharm.* 1934, 23: 16-21

**MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL hospital** Boston

*M185* Address of the trustees (Boston 1822) 8°

*M186* Rapport des administrateurs, l'histoire de la découverte de l'éther. Mémoire, W. T. G. Morton, ed. R. H. Dana. Cambridge Mass. 1848. 8°

*M187* The semi-centennial of anaesthesia 1846-96. Boston 1897. 4°

*M188* The trustees to the public (Boston 1816) 8° With *M185*

**MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL society** Boston

*M189* Handbook of the publications and photostats 1792-1935 (2d ed.) Boston 1937. 8°

*M190* A short account. Boston 1918. 8°

**MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL society**

*M191* Address to the community on the necessity of legalizing the study of anatomy. Boston 1829. 8°

*M192* The pharmacopoeia. Boston 1808. 8°

*M193* A report on spasmodic cholera. Boston 1832. 8°

**MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL society**. Essex southern district medical society

*M194* Memoir of Edward A. Holyoke. Boston 1829. 8°

**MASSEY Edmund** d. 1765

*M195* A sermon against the dangerous and sinfull practice of inoculation. London 1722. 8° SG

*See also L183*

**MASSEY Isaac**

*M196* Remarks on Dr. Jurin's last yearly account of the success of inoculation. London 1727. 8° BMC

**MASSON Flora**

*M197* Robert Boyle. London 1914. 8°

**MATHEMATICAL**

*M198* [Mathematical and other tracts, 1856-69] 4°

**MATHER Cotton** 1663-1728 *See M200*

**MATHER George Ritchie** 1839-95

*M199* Two great Scotsmen, the brothers William and John Hunter. Glasgow 1893. 4°

**MATHER Increase** 1639-1723

*M200* Several reasons proving that inoculating is a lawful practice. Sentiments on the small pox inoculated, C. Mather. Cleveland 1921. 8°

*Biography* *See W236*

**MATHER & PLATT** Manchester Eng.

*M201* Electric light machinery. Manchester [1886?] 8° With *E15*

**MATHIAS P.**

*M202* The case of Johanna Southcott. London n.d. 8°

**MATHIEU P.** *See G448*

**MATHIEU P. F.**

*M203* Auto-photographie, nouv. éd. Paris 1848. 8°

**MATTHAEUS Joannes** *See F77*

**MATTHEWS Washington** 1843-1905

*M204* Human bones of the Hemenway collection, J. L. Wortman & J. S. Billings jt.auth. [Washington 1893] 8°

**MATTIOLI Pietro Andrea** 1500-77 *See D180; D182*

**MATTOS Alexander Louis Teixeira de** *See TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS A. L.*

**MATY Matthew** 1718-76

*M205* Essai sur la caractère du grand médecin Herman Boerhaave. Cologne 1747. 8° SG

**MAUDEN David van** d. 1596

*M206* Bedieninghe der anatomien. Antwerp C. Plantin 1583. fol. SG 2d copy with *V22*

*M207* — Amsterdam 1646. fol. SG

**MAUGHAM William Somerset** 1874-  
**M208** Of human bondage. New York (1915) 12°

**M209** Six stories written in the first person singular. London (1931) 8°

**MAURICE Sir Frederick Barton** 1871-  
**M210** Robert E. Lee. London (1930) 8°

**MAURICEAU François** 1637-1709  
**M211** The diseases of women with child, 8th ed., tr. H. Chamberlen. London 1755. 8° SG

**M212** Observations sur la grossesse et l'accouchement des femmes, nouv. éd., v. 2. Paris 1738. 4° SG

**M213** Traité des maladies des femmes grosses, 7th ed., v. 1. Paris 1740. 4° SG

**MAURUS Hartmann**  
**M214** Coronatio Caroli V. Cologne H. Mameranus 1550. 8° HU

**MAVOR Osborne Henry** 1888-  
**M215** The anatomist. London 1931. 8°

**M216** A sleeping clergyman. London 1933. 8°

**MAXIMINUS Andreas** *See E112*

**MAXWELL James Clerk** 1831-79  
**M217** The Bakerian lecture. On the viscosity or internal friction of air and other gases. *Philos. Trans.* 1866, 156: 249-68

**M218** A dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field. *Philos. Trans.* 1865, 155: 459-512. 2 copies

**M219** Die Elektrizität in elementarer Behandlung, ed. W. Garnett, tr. L. Graetz. Braunschweig 1883. 8°

**M220** Origins of electric ideas as described in letters to William Thomson, ed. J. Larmor. Cambridge 1937. 8°

**M221** A treatise on electricity and magnetism. Oxford 1873. 2 v. 8°

**M222** [Miscellaneous papers 1860-78] 8°  
*See also C139; J26*

**MAXWELL Sir William Stirling-** *See STIRLING-MAXWELL W.*

**MAY Frederick** 1773-1847  
**M223** An inaugural dissertation on the animating principle, or anima mundi. Boston 1795. 8° LC

**MAYER Claudius Frank** 1899-  
**M224** From drawing to photography in color. *Milit. Surg.* 1937, 80: 31-44

**MAYER Johann** 1754-1807 *See G88; V178; V179*

**MAYER Julius Robert von** 1814-78  
**M225** Die Mechanik der Wärme. Stuttgart 1867. 8°

**M226** Ueber das Santonin. Heilbronn 1838. 8°

**MAYER Nathan** 1838-1912  
**M227** From age to age: a centennial poem. Hartford 1892. 8°

**MAYERNE Sir Théodore Turquet de** 1573-1655  
**M228** Medicinal councils or advices, tr. T. Bonet & T. Sherley. London 1677. 8° BO 3354

**M229** A treatise of the gout, tr. T. Sherley. London 1676. 8° SG

**MAYGRIER Jacques Pierre** 1771-1835  
**M230** Nouvelles démonstrations d'accouchements, 2. éd. Halmagrand. Paris 1840. 2 v. text 8° plates fol.

**MAYNWARING Everard** 1628-99?  
**M231** Medicus absolutus; the compleat physitian. London 1668. 8° SG

**MAYO Thomas** 1790-1871  
**M232** Oratio ex Harveii instituto, 1841. London [1841] 4°

**MAYO William James** 1861-1939  
**M233** Contributions of the 19th century to a living pathology (Boston 1912) 8°

**MAYOW John** 1640-79  
**M234** Medico-physical works. Edinburgh 1907. 8° *FultonLM 117*

**M235** Opera omnia medico-physica, ed. novissima. The Hague 1681. 8° *FultonLM 109*

**M236** Tractatus quinque medico-physici. Oxford 1674. 8° *FultonLM 108*

*Bibliography* *See F366*

*Biography* *See G337; P149*

**MAZENTA Giovanni Ambrogio** 1565-1635  
**M237** Le memorie su Leonardo da Vinci, ed. L. Grammatica. Milan (1919) fol.

**MAZZETTI Serafino**  
**M238** Memorie storiche sopra l'Università e l'Istituto delle scienze di Bologna. Bologna 1840. 8°

**MEAD Mrs. Kate Campbell (Hurd)** 1867-1941  
**M239** Trotula. *Isis* 1930, 14: 349-67

**MEAD Richard** 1673-1754  
**M240** A catalogue of his collection of pictures [London 1754] 4°

**M241** — London 1755. 8°

**M242** De imperio solis ac lunae in corpora humana, ed. altera. London 1746. 8° *BMC*

**M243** De variolis et morbillis. Commentarius, Rhazes. London 1747. 8° *BO 3365*

**M244** A mechanical account of poisons, 3d ed. London 1745. 8° SG

**M245** Medica sacra. London 1749. 8° *BO 82*

**M246** Medical precepts and cautions, tr. T. Stack. London 1751. 8° SG

**M247** Opera, tr. A. C. Lorry. Paris 1751. 8° SG

**M248** Oratio anniversaria Harveiana, 1723. Dissertatio de nummis. London 1724. 4° 2 copies. SG

**M249** — [Leyden] 1725. 8° *BO 6190*

**M250** A short discourse concerning pestilential contagion, 8th ed. London 1722. 8° 2d copy incomplete. SG  
*See also S475; W248*

*Biography* *See W241*

**MEARS James Ewing** 1838-1919  
**M251** The evolution of the study of anatomy. Philadelphia 1914. 8°

**MEASE James** 1771-1846  
**M252** An inaugural dissertation on the disease produced by the bite of a mad dog. Philadelphia 1792. 8° SG

**MECHNIKOV Il'ja Il'ich** 1845-1916  
**M253** Études sur la nature humaine, 2. éd. Paris 1903. 8°

**M254** The prolongation of life, ed. P. C. Mitchell. New York 1908. 8°  
*Biography* *See M255*

**MECHNIKOVA** *Mme. Olga*  
*M255* Vie d'Élie Metchnikoff 1845-1916. Paris 1920. 8°

**MÉDECINE**  
*M256* La médecine pittoresque, musée médico-chirurgical, v. 4. Paris 1837. 8°

**MEDICAE**  
*M257* Medicæ artis principes post Hippocratem & Galenum, ed. H. Estienne [Paris] H. Estienne 1567. fol. 7C

**MEDICAL AND chirurgical faculty of the state of Maryland**  
*M258* Dedication of the new library building. *Its Bull.* 1909, 1, no. 12

**MEDICAL AND chirurgical society of London** *See* ROYAL MEDICAL and chirurgical society of London

**MEDICAL bulletin** *See* WAR medicine

**MEDICAL CONVENTION of Ohio**  
*M259* Journal of the proceedings, 2d, 1838. Cincinnati 1838. 8°

**MEDICAL EDUCATION**  
*M260* *Educatio medicorum. Orvostképzes* 1935, 25, March

*M261* Irish journal of medical science 1926, 6. s. 10, Oct.

**MEDICAL LIBRARY association of Brooklyn**  
*M262* Annual report, 8, 1910

**MEDICAL MISSIONARY society in China** *See* *P111*

**MEDICAL records**  
*M263* Medical records and researches from the papers of a private medical association. London 1798. 8° *SG*

**MEDICAL SOCIETY of London. Library**  
*M264* A leechbook or collection of medical recipes of the 15th century, ed. W. R. Dawson. London 1934. 8°

**MEDICAL SOCIETY of New Haven county** *See* NEW HAVEN county medical association

**MEDICAL SOCIETY of the county of Kings Brooklyn. Library**  
*M265* A descriptive list of the medical incunabula, comp. C. Frankenberger. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1924, 6: 131-33

*M266* An index of the incunabula and other medical publications to 1600. *In M262*

**MEDICI Michele**  
*M267* Cenni fisiologici, patologici, e terapeutici intorno la malattia male del fegato. Bologna 1835. 8°

*M268* Cenno storico intorno le accademie scientifiche di Bologna. Bologna 1847. 8°

*M269* Compendio storico della scuola anatomica di Bologna. Bologna 1857. 8°

*M270* Della vita e degli scritti degli anatomici e medici floriti in Bologna. Bologna 1853. 8°

*M271* Dell'importanza della fisiologia. Bologna 1835. 8°

*M272* Elogio di Luigi Galvani. Bologna 1845. 8°

*M273* Manuale di fisiologia, 2. ed. Bologna 1835. 8°

*M274* Memoriestoriche intorno le accademie scientifiche e letterarie della città di Bologna. Bologna 1852. 8°

*M275* Saggio di un analisi di alcune dottrine fondamentali risguardanti la vita. Bologna 1834. 8°

*M276* Sopra alcuni argomenti di fisiologia e di patologia. Venice 1842. 8°

*M277* Vita di Carlo Mondini, 2. ed. Bologna 1830. 8°

**MEDIOLANO** *Joannes de* *See* *JOANNES de Mediolano*

**MEERBEECK** *Philippe Jacques van* 1813-72

*M278* Recherches historiques et critiques sur la vie de Rembert Dodoens. Malines 1841. 8°

**MEESTER** *W. A. T. Cohen-De* *See* *COHEN-DE MEESTER* *W. A. T.*

**MEGGERS** *William Frederick* 1888-

*M279* [Miscellaneous papers 1928-34] 8°

**MEIBOM** *Heinrich* 1638-1700

*M280* *Bibliotheca Meibomiana*, comp. J. N. Forbes. Helmstedt [1742] 8° *BMC*

**MEINHOLD** *Wilhelm* 1797-1851

*M281* Mary Schweidler, the amber witch, tr. L. A. Duff-Gordon. New York n.d. 8°

**MEISEN** *Valdemar* 1878- *See* *C399*

**MELAMPUS** *See* *C85*

**MELANCHTHON** *Philipp* 1497-1560

*M282* *Epistola de lipsica disputatione* [Wittenberg 1519] 4°

*M283* *Liber de anima*. Leipzig J. Rhamba 1562. 8°  
*See also* *V161*

**MELLANBY** *Sir Edward* 1884-

*M284* The state and medical research. *Harveian oration* 1938. Edinburgh 1939. 8°

**MELLIS** *Hugh* *See* *MELLIS J.*

**MELLIS** *John* fl. 1586 *See* *R54*

**MELTZER** *Samuel James* 1851-1920 *See* *S311*

**MEMO** *Giovanni Battista* *See* *A202*

**MEMOIR**  
*M285* A memoir of Henry Jacob Bigelow. Boston 1900. 8°

**MEMORIAL**  
*M286* Memorial to the late Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, 1873-1933. Oxford 1937. 8°

**MEMORIALIA**  
*M287* Memorialia Herman Boerhaave, optimi medici. Haarlem 1939. 8°

**MENDEL** *Gregor* 1822-84

*M288* Meteorologische Beobachtungen. *In Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn* 1865, 4: 318-30. With *M289*

*M289* Versuche über Pflanzen-Hybriden. *In Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn* 1865, 4: 3-47

**MENDEL** *Lafayette Benedict* 1872-1935

*M290* An American contribution to the history of the physiology of digestion. Repr. *Pop. Sci. Mon.* 1909, 74: 174-83

**MENDELÉEV** *Dmitrii Ivanovich* 1834-1907

*M291* On the weight of a cubic decimetre of water. *Proc. roy. Soc.* 1895, 59: 143-55

M292 The principles of chemistry, tr. I. G. Kamenskii, ed. A. J. Greenaway. London 1891. 2 v. 8°

**MENDELL** Clarence Whittlesey 1883– *See H545*

**MENDOÇA** Luys Hurtado de *See HURTADO DE MENDOÇA* L.

**MENNINGER** Karl Augustus 1893–

M293 Man against himself. New York (1938) 8°

**MENZIES** Walter

M294 Alexander Read physician and surgeon 1580–1641. London 1931. 4°

**MERCATOR** Gerardus 1512–94

M295 Belgii inferioris geographicae tabulae. Duisburg [1585?] fol.

M296 Germaniae tabulae geographicae. Duisburg [1585?] fol. With *M295*

**MERCKLIN** Georg Abraham 1644–1702 *See L240*

**MERCURIALE** Gerolamo 1530–1606 *See V34*

**MERCURIO** Scipione

M297 La commare o ricoglitrice. Venice G. B. Ciotti 1601. 4° SG

M298 — 1601 (1606) 4°

M299 — 1621. 4° SG

M300 — Uno del colostro, E. di Castro. Verona 1642. 4° GHL

**MEREDITH** George 1828–1909

M301 Modern love (Stamford Conn.) 1934. 8°

**MEREZHKOVSII** Dmitrii Sergheevich 1865–1941

M302 The romance of Leonardo da Vinci, tr. H. Trench. New York [1924?] 2 v. in 1. 8°

**MERIAN** Joachim *See B451*

**MERLINGER** Bartholomaeus *See METLINGER* B.

**MERRET** Christopher 1614–95

M303 Self-conviction; or an enumeration of the absurdities, railings, against the college, and physicians in general. London 1670. 4° LC

**MERRIFIELD** John

M304 Catastasis mundi. London 1684. 4° BMC

**MERRYWEATHER** Frederick Somner 1827–1900

M305 Bibliomania in the middle ages, new & rev. ed. H. B. Copinger from comp. W. A. Copinger. London 1933. 8°

**MERSENNE** Marin 1588–1648

M306 Questions harmoniques. Paris J. Villery 1634. 8° BMC With *M307*

M307 Questions inouyes. Paris J. Villery 1634. 8° BMC

**MERTON** Robert King 1910–

M308 Science, technology and society in 17th century England. *Osiris* 1938, 4: 360–632

**MERULA** Giorgio d. 1494 *See M167; M168*

**MERZ** John Theodore 1840–1922

M309 A history of European thought in the 19th century. Edinburgh 1903–14. 4 v. 8° v. 1 is 2d unaltered ed. 1904; lacks v. 4

**MESINI** P. Candido

M310 L'uomo Galvani. Repr. *L'Avenir d'Italia* 1937, 15 no. 241

**MESMER** Friedrich Anton 1734–1815

M311 Lettre à M. le Comte de C\*\*\* (Paris 1784) 4° SG

**MESSAHALAH**

M312 De elementis et orbibus coelestibus, ed. J. Heller. Nuremberg J. v. Berg & U. Neuber 1549. 4° BMC

M313 De scientia motus orbis (Nuremberg J. Weissenburger 1504) 4° BMC

M314 Meseallach & Ptholemeus. De electionibus (Venice) P. Liechtenstein 1509. 4° BMC With *L215*

**MESSEDAGLIA** Luigi 1874–

M315 Studi sull'acromegalia. Padua 1908. 8°

**MESUE**

M316 Die angebliche Chirurgie, ed. J. L. Pagel. Berlin 1893. 8°

M317 Les canons universelz. Paris J. Ruelle [1540?] 12°

M318 Mesue cum expositione Mondini super canones universales (Venice B. Locatelli 1510) fol. BO 3400

**METCHNIKOFF** Elie *See MECHNIKOV* I. I.

**METCHNIKOFF** Olga *See MECHNIKOVA* O.

**METHOD**

M319 The method of chemical philosophie and physick. London 1664. 8°

**METLINGER** Bartholomaeus d. 1491? *See A100*

**METS** A. de

M320 Het boek van surgen van Thomaes Sellinck van Thienen. *Art. méd.*, Anvers 1937; 17–32

M321 Iconographie médicale anversoise (Antwerp 1928) 8°

M322 Pierre Coudenberg. *Art. méd.*, Anvers 1936: 109–22

M323 S. S. Come et Damien. *Art. méd.*, Anvers 1938; 65–80

M324 L'Université Caroline de Prague. *Art. méd.*, Anvers 1938; 181–96

*See also Y32*

**METZGER** Daniel 1850–

M325 La vivisection, 2. éd. P. Maréchal. Paris 1906. 8°

**MEUNIER** Léon 1870–

M326 Histoire de la médecine. Paris 1924. 8°

**MEXICO**

M327 Instrucción formada para ministrar la vacuna. Mexico 1814. 4°

**MEYER** Arthur William 1873–

M328 An analysis of the De generatione animalium of William Harvey. Stanford University, Calif. (1936) 8°

M329 The discovery and earliest representations of spermatozoa. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1938, 6: 89–110

M330 Essays on the history of embryology. Repr. *Calif. West. Med.* 1931–32: 35–37

M331 Leeuwenhoek as experimental biologist. *Osiris* 1937, 3: 103–22

M332 Mr. John Hunter on generation. Repr. *Calif. West. Med.* 1935, 43: 145 etc.

MEYER A. W. — *continued*

M333 Some historical aspects of the recapitulation idea. *Repr. Quart. Rev. Biol.* 1935, 10: 379-96

**MEYER Arthur Woldemar** 1885-1933  
M334 Chirurgie in Nordamerika. *Repr. Dtsch. med. Wschr.* 1930, 56: 1578-82. *In A165a*

**MEYER Hans Horst** 1853-1939  
M335 Die experimentelle Pharmakologie, R. Gottlieb jt.auth. 8. Aufl. Berlin 1933. 8°

**MEYER Jean Joseph de**  
M336 Notice sur Corneille van Baersdorp. Bruges 1845. 8°

M337 Origine des apothicaires de Bruges. Bruges 1842. 8°

**MEYER-STEINEG Theodor** 1873-  
M338 Geschichte der Medizin, K. Sudhoff jt.auth. Jena 1921. 8°

M339 Theodorus Priscianus und die römische Medizin. Jena 1909. 8°

**MEYERHOF Otto** 1884-  
M340 Die Energieumwandlungen im Muskel. Stockholm 1924. 8°

M341 Über die Synthese der Kreatinphosphorsäure im Muskel. *Naturwissenschaften* 1937, 25: 443-46

**MEYERS Milton Kayton** 1882- *See F30*

**MEYSSONNIER Lazare** 1602-72 *See G496*

**MEZLER Franz Xavier** 1756-1812  
M342 Versuch einer Geschichte des Aderlasses. Ulm 1793. 8° SG

**MIAILL Bernard** *See F251; L133; S127*

**MICANZIO Fulgenzio**  
M343 The life of the most learned Father Paul. London 1651. 8° BO 913

**MICHAEL SCOTUS** *See SCOTT M.*

**MICHAELIS Christian Friedrich** 1727-1804 *See W253*

**MICHEL Nicole** *See F104*

**MICHELET Léon** 1904-  
M344 La vie d'Ambroise Paré. Paris 1930. 8°

**MICHELSON Albert Abraham** 1852-1931  
M345 Détermination expérimentale de la valeur du mètre, tr. J. R. Benoit. Paris 1894. 8°

**MICHELSPACHER Stephan** *See R99; R102; R108*

**MIDDELDOORP Albrecht Theodor** 1824-68 *See P245*

**MIDDLETON Digby Wentworth Bayard Willoughby baron** 1844-1922  
M346 Catalogue of valuable books from the library of Wollaston Hall, Nottingham [London 1925] 8°

**MIDDLETON George W.** 1866-  
M347 The three greatest surgeons, Paré, Hunter, Lister. *Amer. Med.* 1925, 31: 413-7 etc.

**MIDDLETON John** fl. 1678  
M348 Practical astrology. London 1679. 8° *BMC*

**MIELI Aldo** 1879- *ed.*  
M349 Gli scienziati italiani. v. 1 pt. 2. Rome 1923. 8°

*See also B793*

**MIGNANI Vincenzo**  
M350 Monografia di Luigi Galvani (Bologna 1879) 8°

**MIGNAULT Claude** 1536-1606 *See T19*

**MILES Alexander** 1865-  
M351 The Edinburgh school of surgery before Lister. London 1918. 8°

**MILL John Stuart** 1806-73  
M352 Auguste Comte et le positivisme, tr. G. Clemenceau. Paris 1868. 8°

**MILLER Hugh** 1802-56  
M353 The old red sandstone. Edinburgh 1841. 8°

M354 The testimony of the rocks. Edinburgh 1857. 8°

**MILLER Philip** 1691-1771  
M355 Figures of the most beautiful, useful, and uncommon plants. London 1760. 2 v. fol. *BMC*

**MILLER René Fülop-** *See FÜLÖP-MILLER R.*

**MILLER Richard Henry** 1884-  
M356 Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system. New York 1934. 8°

**MILLER Sydney Richardson Christie** *See CHRISTIE-MILLER S. R.*

**MILLER William Snow** 1858-1939  
M357 The lung. Springfield Ill. (1937) 8°

M358 Thomas Willis 1621-75. *Repr. Bull. Soc. med. Hist. Chicago* 1923, 3: 215-32  
*See also W198*

**MILLER William Whitfield** 1880-1908  
M359 Hepatozoon perniciosum, a haemogregarine pathogenic for white rats. Washington 1908. 8°

**MILLIKAN Robert Andrews** 1868-  
M360 [Miscellaneous papers 1916-38] 2 v. 8°

**MILTON John** 1608-74  
M361 Areopagitica. London 1644. 4° *BMC*

M362 The poetical works, ed. T. Newton. A critical esay, J. Aikin. Albany 1811. 12°

**MILTON Mass.**  
M363 A collection of papers to promote a general inoculation of the cow pox. Boston 1809. 8°

**MINDERER Raymond** d. 1621  
M364 Medicina militaris. London 1674. 8° SG

**MINER John Rice** 1892- *See L373; L374; R316*

**MINER Leroy Matthew Simpson** 1882-  
M365 The new dentistry. Cambridge Mass. 1933. 8°

**MINGANA Alphonse** 1881- *See J73*

**MINGAZZINI Giovanni** 1859-1929  
M366 Le afasie. Rome 1923. 8°

**MINKOWSKI Hermann** 1864-1909  
M367 Raum und Zeit. Leipzig 1909. 8°  
*See also L354; L355*

**MINNITI Francesco**  
M368 Armonia astro-medico-anatomica. Venice 1690. 4° SG

**MINOIS Claude** *See MIGNAULT C.*

**MINOT Charles Sedgwick** 1852-1914

*M369* The problem of age, growth and death. Repr. *Pop. Sci. Mon.* 1907, 70: 481-96 etc.

**MINOT George Richards** 1885-

*M370* [Early papers on pernicious anaemia 1926-33] 8°

**MIRAEUS Aubertus** *See* LE MIRE A.

**MIRANDOLA Giovanni Pico della** *See* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA G.

**MIRFELD John** d. 1407

*M371* Johannes de Mirfeld; his life and works by P. H.-S. Hartley & H. R. Aldridge. Cambridge 1936. 8°

**MIRIZZI Pablo L.** 1893-

*M372* La cholécystectomie sans drainage. Paris 1933. 8°

**MISACMOS** *See* HARRINGTON J.

**MISSOURI BOTANICAL garden** *St. Louis*

*M373* Annual report, 7, 1895. 8°

*M374* Proceedings of the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the use of cinchona. St. Louis 1931. 8°

*M375* The Sturtevant Prelinnean library. *In M373*

*M376* Trustees dinner, Oct. 31, 1930 [St. Louis 1930] 4°

**MITCHELL Edward** *See* S110

**MITCHELL John Kearsley** 1793-1858

*M377* An oration delivered before the Philadelphia medical society. Philadelphia 1825. 8°

*M378* The value of the practical interrogation of nature. Philadelphia 1834. 8°

**MITCHELL Peter Chalmers** 1864- *See* M254

**MITCHELL Silas Weir** 1829-1914

*M379* Address dedicatory of the new buildings erected by the University of Pennsylvania for its dental school and medical laboratories. Philadelphia 1878. 8° Lacks t.p.

*M380* The adventures of François. New York 1898. 8°

*M381* The autobiography of a quack. *Century Mag.* 1899, 59: 109-19 etc.

*M382* The autobiography of a quack and The case of George Dedlow. New York 1900. 8°

*M383* The birth and death of pain (New York 1896?) 8°

*M384* Characteristics. New York 1892. 8°

*M385* — 6th ed. London 1899. 8°

*M386* Clinical lessons on nervous diseases. Philadelphia 1897. 8°

*M387* A comedy of conscience. New York 1903. 8°

*M388* The comfort of the hills. New York 1910. 8°

*M389* Constance Trescot. New York 1905. 8°

*M390* A diplomatic adventure. New York 1906. 8°

*M391* Doctor and patient. Philadelphia 1888. 8°

*M392* — 2d ed. 1888. 8°

*M393* Dr. North and his friends. New York 1900. 8°

*M394* The early history of instrumental precision in medicine. *Trans. Congr. Amer. Phys. Surg.* 1891, 2: 159-98

*M395* Fat and blood and how to make them. Philadelphia 1877. 8°

*M396* George Washington in biography, fiction, the drama and verse. *In Johns Hopkins university. Circular no. 243, 1912*

*M397* Gunshot wounds and other injuries of nerves, G. R. Morehouse, W. W. Keen jt.auth. Philadelphia 1864. 8°

*M398* The hill of stones and other poems. Boston 1883. 12°

*M399* Hugh Wynne. New York 1899. 2 v. 8°

*M400* In war time. Boston 1885. 8°

*M401* Injuries of nerves and their consequences. Philadelphia 1872. 8°

*M402* John Sherwood. New York 1911. 8°

*M403* Lectures on diseases of the nervous system. Philadelphia 1881. 8°

*M404* A madeira party. New York 1902. 16°

*M405* A masque and other poems. Boston 1887. 8°

*M406* (Minerva medica) Read at the dinner commemorative of the 50th year of the doctorate of D. H. Agnew [Philadelphia 1888] 8°

*M407* Nurse and patient, and Camp cure. Philadelphia 1877. 16°

*M408* Ode on a Lycian tomb. *Century Mag.* 1907, 75: 85-88

*M409* Pearl. New York 1906. 8°

*M410* The red city. New York 1908. 8° 2 copies

*M411* Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake [Washington 1860] fol.

*M412* Selections from the poems. London 1901. 8°

*M413* Some memoranda in regard to William Harvey. New York 1907. 8°

*M414* Some recently discovered letters of William Harvey. Bibliography of Harvey's works, C. P. Fisher. Philadelphia 1912. 8° *Keynes H 53*

*M415* Toast: to the surviving members of the Pathological society. Boston (1907) 8°

*M416* Two lectures on the conduct of the medical life. Philadelphia 1893. 4°

*M417* The wager and other poems. New York 1900. 8°

*M418* Wear and tear or hints for the overworked. Philadelphia 1871. 12°

*M419* Westways. New York 1913. 8°

*M420* When all the woods are green. New York 1894. 8°

*M421* William Osler from S. Weir Mitchell. Books and the man. n.p. (1905) 8°

*See also S2*

*Biography* *See* B870

**MIZAULD Antoine** 1520-78

*M422* Alexikepus. Paris F. Morel 1565. 8° *SG* With *M431*

*M423* Artificiosa methodus comparandorum hortensium fructuum. Paris F. Morel 1575. 8° *BMC* With *M427*

*M424* Asterismi. Paris C. Guillard 1553. 8° *BMC* With *A325*

*M425* De hortensium arborum insitione opusculum. Paris F. Morel 1560. 8° *BMC* With *M431*

*M426* Les ephemérides perpetuelles de l'air. Paris J. Kerver 1554. 12°

**MIZAULD A.** — *continued*

M427 *Hortorum secreta*. Paris F. Morel 1575. 8°

M428 *Nova et mira artifia comparandorum fructuum*. Paris F. Morel 1565. 8° *BMC* With M431

M429 *Opusculum de sena*. Paris F. Morel 1574. 8° *SG*

M430 *Planetologia*. Lyons M. Roy & L. Pesnot 1551. 4°

M431 *Secretorum agri enchiridion primum*. Paris F. Morel 1560. 8° *SG*

**MODENA.** R. Biblioteca Estense

M432 *Catalogo della mostra permanente*. Modena 1925. 8°

**MOEHLSEN** Johann Karl Wilhelm 1722-95

M433 *Verzeichnis einer Samlung von Bildnissen berühmter Aerzte*. Berlin 1771. 2 v. in 1. 4° *SG*

**MOELLENBROCK** Valentin Andreas d. 1675

M434 *Cochlearia curiosa: or, the curiosities of scurvy-grass*, tr. T. Sherley. London 1676. 8°

**MOENNICH** Marie Luise Elisabeth Larisch von *See* LARISCH von MOENNICH M. L. E.

**MÖRLINGER** Bartholomaeus *See* METLINGER B.

**MOFFETT** Thomas 1553-1604

M435 *Insectorum sive minimorum animalium theatum*. London T. Cotes 1634. fol. *BO* 3429  
*See also* T134

**MOHEAU** fl. 1778

M436 *Recherches et considérations sur la population de la France*. Paris 1778. 2 v. in 1. 8° *BMC*

**MOHRENHEIM** Joseph Jacob von d. 1799

M437 *Abhandlung über die Entbindungskunst*. Leipzig 1803. 2 v. fol.

**MOIGNO** François Napoléon Marie 1804-84

M438 *Traité de télégraphie électrique*. Paris 1849. 8°

**MOIVRE** Abraham de 1667-1754

M439 *The doctrine of chances*. London 1718. 4° *LC*

**MOLIÈRE** Jean Baptiste Poquelin 1622-73 *Biography* *See* C444

**MOLINES** Allan d. 1690

M440 *An anatomical account of the elephant*. London 1682. 4° *BMC* With H445

**MOLINS** James

M441 *Anatomical and practical observations in St. Thomas's hospital 1674-77*, ed. J. F. Payne. London 1896. 8° 2d copy with P177

**MOLLER** Daniel Wilhelm 1642-1712 *praeses*

M442 *Characteromantia ab H. Rüdelio*. Altdorf [1693] 4°

**MOLLER** Thobias

M443 *Astrologia iudiciaria* (Frankfort P. Schmid) 1581. 4°

**MOLLIEN** Charles Ravaission- *See* RAVAISSEON-MOLLIEN C.

**MONARDES** Nicolás 1493-1588

M444 *A booke which treateth of two medicines most excellent agynst all venome*, tr. J. Frampton [London] 1580. 4° *His Joyfull newes*. 1580. f. 111-170

M445 *De simplicibus medicamentis*, tr. C. de L'Écluse. Antwerp C. Plantin 1574. 8° *SG*

M446 *Joyfull newes out of the new-found worlde*, tr. J. Frampton, newly corr. London E. Alld 1596. 4° *SG*

M447 — London 1925. 2 v. 8°

M448 *Simplicium medicamentorum liber tertius*, tr. C. de L'Écluse. Antwerp C. Plantin 1582. 8° *BMC* 2d copy with A33

**MONCRIEF** John

M449 *Tippermalluch's receits*. Edinburgh 1712. 8°

**MONDEJAR** Luys Hurtado de Mendoça *marquis de* *See* HURTADO DE MENDOÇA L.

**MONDEVILLE** Henri de 1260-1320

M450 *Die Chirurgie*, ed. J. L. Pagel. Berlin 1892. 8°  
*See also* D157; K11; K175; L179; M141; N46; N94; O117; R31; R32; R212; R303; R318; W1; W135; Z13  
*Biography* *See* C258

**MONDINO** Carlo 1729-1803 *Biography* *See* M277

**MONDINO** dei Luzzi d. 1326

M451 *Anathomia*, ed. J. Berengario. Venice D. Bernardino 1538. 12° *GHL*

M452 — ed. J. Dryander. Marburg C. Egenolff (1541) 4° *BO* 3439

M453 — ed. J. Berengario. Venice [M. Sessa?] n.d. 16° *BO* 3440 With G434

M454 — ed. L. Sighinolfi. Bologna 1930. fol.

M455 *Anatomies de Mondino dei Luzzi et de Guido de Vigevano*, ed. E. Wickersheimer. Paris 1926. 4°

M456 *Carpi commentaria cum amplissimis additionibus super anatomia Mundini* (Bologna G. de Benedetti 1521) 4° *BMC*

M457 *De omnibus humani corporis interioribus membris anathomia* (Strasbourg M. Flach 1513) 4° *GHL*

M458 D. Matthaei Curtii in Mundini anatomen explicatio. Pavia (F. Moscheni & J. B. Nigri) 1550. 8° *SG*

M459 — Lyons T. Payen 1551. 16° *GHL*  
*See also* M318

**MONFALCON** Jean Baptiste 1792-1874

M460 *Précis de bibliographie médicale*. Paris 1827. 16°

**MONGE** Gaspard comte de Péluse 1746-1818

M461 *Géométrie descriptive*. Paris [1799] 4°

**MONGOLIAN**

M462 [Mongolian anatomical plates. 8 photostat facsimils from Bendix collection] 4°

**MONIZ** Egas 1872-

M463 *Tentatives opératoires dans le traitement de certaines psychoses*. Paris 1936. 8°

**MONRAD-KROHN** George Herman 1884-

M464 *The clinical examination of the nervous system*, 6th ed. London 1933. 8°

M465 — 7th ed. 1938. 8°

**MONRO** Alexander 1697-1767

M466 *An account of the inoculation of small pox in Scotland*. Edinburgh 1765. 8° *BO* 3442

M467 *The works*, ed. A. Monro. Edinburgh 1781. 4° *SG*

**MONRO Alexander** 1733-1817

*M468* Experiments on the nervous system. Edinburgh 1793. 4° SG

*See also M467*

**MONRO Alexander** 1773-1859

*M469* The morbid anatomy of the human gullet, stomach and intestines. Edinburgh 1811. 8°

**MONRO John** 1715-91

*M470* Oratio anniversaria ex Harveii instituto, 1757. London 1758. 4° GHL

**MONRO Thomas Kirkpatrick** 1865-

*M471* The physician as man of letters, science & action. Glasgow 1933. 8° 2 copies

**MONROE John**

*M472* The American botanist and family physician, comp. S. Gaskill. Wheelock Vt. 1824. 12°

**MONSERRATE Bernardino Montaña de** *See MONTAÑA DE MONSERRATE B.***MONTAGU Montague Francis Ashley-** *See ASHLEY-MONTAGU M. F.***MONTALBANI Ovidio** 1601-71 *See A121***MONTAÑA DE MONSERRATE Bernardino** b. 1483

*M473* Libro de la anathomia del hombre. De un sueño, L. Hurtado de Mendoça. Valladolid S. Martinez 1551. fol. SG

**MONTE Giovanni Battista** 1498-1552

*M474* Consultationes de variorum morborum curationibus, ed. V. von Lublin, G. Donzellini & P. Bech. Basel M. Isengrin 1557. 8°

*M475* Consultationes medicae, ed. J. Crato von Krafftheim (Basel, H. Petri & P. Perna 1565) 1572. fol. 2 copies. SG

*M476* — 1583. fol. SG

*M477* Consultationum medicinalium, collecta, ed. V. von Lublin. Venice V. Valgrisi 1554. 8° SG

*M478* — 1556. 8° YU

**MONTE Guido Ubaldo marchese del** 1545-1607

*M479* Perspectivae libri sex. Pesaro H. Concordi 1600. fol. Pogg

**MONTÈGRE Horace de** 1805-64

*M480* Notice historique sur la vie de F. J. V. Broussais. Paris 1839. 8°

**MONTEIRO Alfredo**

*M481* Tecnia operatoria esquematisada, v. 1 [Rio de Janeiro 1933] 8°

**MONTEIRO Aristides** b. 1829

*M482* War reminiscences. Richmond Va. 1890. 8°

**MONTENEGRO Benito Gerónimo Feijóo y** *See FEIJÓO Y MONTENEGRO B. G.***MONTEREGIO Joannes de** *See MUELLER J.***MONTFORT Robert de** 12th cent. *Biography* *See H535***MONTGOMERY William John** 1873-

*M483* Theory and practice of mine ventilation, 1st ed. Columbus O. 1936. 8°

**MONTREAL NEUROLOGICAL institute** *See MCGILL UNIVERSITY* *Montreal*. Montreal neurological institute

**MONUMENT**

*M484* Monument expiatoire du supplice de Michel Servet. Geneva 1903. 8°

**MOORE Francis** 1657-1715?

*M485* Vox stellarum, being an almanack for 1708, 1805. London 1708-[1805?] 2 v. 8°

**MOORE George** 1852-1933 *Biography* *See G335***MOORE James Carrick** 1763-1834

*M486* The history and practice of vaccination. London 1817. 8°

*M487* The history of the small pox. London 1815. 8°

*M488* Remarks on Mr. Birch's "Serious reasons for uniformly objecting to the practice of vaccination." London 1806. 8° With *M489*

*M489* A reply to the anti-vaccinists. London 1806. 8°

**MOORE John Trotwood** 1858-1929

*M490* Tom's last forage. Nashville (1926) 12°

**MOORE Merrill** 1903-

*M491* 15 poems from the Fugitive, 1922-26 (Boston 1938) 8°

*M492* Poems from the Fugitive, 1922-26 (New York 1936) 8°

*M493* Sonnets from the Fugitive, 1922-26 (Boston 1937) 8°

*M494* Syphilis and sassafras, C. Manning jt.auth. Repr. Amer. J. Syph. 1936, 20: 646-50

*See also M119*

**MOORE Sir Norman** 1847-1922

*M495* The church of St. Bartholomew the Great [London] 1892. 8°

*M496* The Harveian oration, 1901. London 1901. 8°

*M497* The physician in English history. Cambridge 1913. 8°

*M498* The progress of medicine at St. Bartholomew's hospital. London 1889. 8°

*M499* The Schola Salernitana. Glasgow 1908. 8°

**MOORE William Daniel** 1813-71 *See D221***MORALES Baltasar Gracián y** *See GRACIÁN v MORALES B.***MORBI**

*M500* Morbi gallici curandi ratio exquisitissima, a varijs medicis conscripta. Basel J. Bebel 1536. 4° SG

**MORE Henry** 1614-87 *Biography* *See C382***MORE Louis Trenchard** 1870-

*M501* Isaac Newton. New York 1934. 8°

**MORE Sir Thomas Saint** 1478-1535

*M502* Utopia. London 1684. 8° BMC

*M503* — tr. R. Robinson, ed. J. H. Lupton. Oxford 1895. 8°

*Biography* *See M118; R271*

**MOREAU Jacques Louis** 1771-1826

*M504* Traité historique et pratique de la vaccine. Paris 1801. 8°

**MOREHOUSE** George Read 1829-1905 *See M397*

**MOREL** Pierre

*M505* The expert doctors dispensatory. A compendium of the body of physick, J. J. Brunn (tr. N. Culpeper) London 1657. 8° *BMC*

**MORETON** G. *See MORGAN* G. B.

**MORGAGNI** Giovanni Battista 1682-1771

*M506* De sedibus et causis morborum. Louvain 1766-67. 4 v. in 2. 4° *SG*

*M507* — Leyden 1767. 4 v. in 2. 4° *SG*

*M508* Opuscula miscellanea. Epistolae anatomicae duae. Naples 1763. 4° *SG*

*Biography* *See T135*

**MORGAN** Augustus de *See DE MORGAN* A.

**MORGAN** Charles 1894-

*M509* The fountain. New York 1932. 8°

**MORGAN** George Blacker *See H136*

**MORGAN** John 1735-89

*M510* A discourse upon the institution of medical schools in America. Philadelphia 1765. 8° *SG*

*Biography* *See W186*

**MORGAN** Mrs. Lilian V. (Sampson)

*M511* [Papers on genetics, 1922-33] 8°

**MORGAN** Thomas Hunt 1866-

*M512* [Papers on heredity 1909-35] 2 v. 8°

**MORGAN LIBRARY** *See PIERPONT MORGAN* library  
New York

**MORIN** Jean Baptiste 1583-1656 *See K50*

**MORISON** Basil Gordon 1854-1915

*M513* Life: a poem. London 1915. 8°

**MORISON** Rutherford 1853-1939

*M514* Notes of an American trip. *Univ. Durh. Coll. Med. Gaz.* 1915, 15: 73-81. *In A165a*

*M515* A surgical visit to some American hospitals (1914) H. Drummond & C. D. Grange jt.auth. London 1915. 8° *In A165a*

**MORISON** Samuel Eliot 1887-

*M516* Three centuries of Harvard 1636-1936. Cambridge Mass. 1936. 8°

**MORISON** Stanley 1889-

*M517* The art of the printer. London 1925. 4°

*M518* German incunabula in the British museum. London 1928. fol.

**MORLEY** Henry 1822-94

*M519* Anatomy in long clothes, being an essay on Andreas Vesalius. Repr. *Interst. med. J.* 1914, 21

*M520* — Chicago 1915. 8°

*M521* Jerome Cardan. London 1854. 2 v. 8°

*M522* Palissy the potter. London 1852. 2 v. 8°

**MORO** Giacopo

*M523* Anotomia. Venice 1679. fol. *SG*

**MORRIS** Claver 1659?-1727

*M524* The diary of a west country physician, ed. E. Hobhouse. London 1934. 8°

**MORRIS** Mrs. Helen

*M525* Portrait of a chef, the life of Alexis Soyer. New York 1938. 8°

**MORRIS** J. Newman

*M526* Surgical clinics in North America. *Med. J. Aust.* 1930, 17: 647-52. *In A165a*

**MORRIS** William 1834-96 *See T118*

**MORRISON** Abraham Cressy 1864-

*M527* Man in a chemical world. New York 1937. 8°

**MORRISON** Alfred James 1876- *See S145*

**MORRISON** Hyman 1881- *See L50*

**MORRISON** Richard James 1795-1874

*M528* Zadkiel's legacy. London 1842. 12°

**MORSE** John Torrey 1840-1937

*M529* Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Boston 1896. 2 v. 8°

*M530* Thomas Sergeant Perry, a memoir. Boston 1929. 8°

**MORTIMER** Cromwell d. 1752 *See E73*

**MORTON** Richard 1637-98

*M531* Opera medica, ed. recens. De morbis chronicis. De variolis, M. Lister. De febribus. De secrezione animali, W. Cole. De morbis infantum, W. Harris. Processus in morbis, T. Sydenham. Lyons 1697. 4°

*M532* — 1718. 4° *SG*

**MORTON** Mrs. Rosalie (Slaughter) 1876-

*M533* A woman surgeon. New York 1937. 8°

**MORTON** Thomas George 1835-1903

*M534* The history of the Pennsylvania hospital 1751-1895, F. Woodbury jt.auth. Philadelphia 1895. 8°

**MORTON** William James 1846-1920

*M535* Memoranda relating to the discovery of surgical anesthesia, and Dr. William T. G. Morton's relation to this event. Repr. *Post-Graduate* 1905, 20: 333-53

**MORTON** William Thomas Green 1819-68

*M536* Circular. Morton's lethōn (5th ed.) Boston (1847) 8°

*M537* On the physiological effects of sulphuric ether. Boston 1850. 8°

*M538* Statements, supported by evidence, of Wm. T. G. Morton on his claim to the discovery of ether. Washington 1853. 8°

*See also M186*

*Biography* *See R139*

**MORVEAU** Louis Bernard Guyton de baron *See GUYTON DE MORVEAU* L. B.

**MORWYNG** Peter 1530?-73? *See G216; G224*

**MOSAN** Jacob *See W248*

**MOSCHION**

*M539* De mulierum passionibus, ed. F. O. Dewez. Vienna 1793. 8° Greek & Latin. *BO* 322

**MOSELEY** Benjamin 1742-1819

*M540* A treatise on tropical diseases, 2d ed. London 1789. 8° *SG*

**MOSELEY Henry Gwyn Jeffreys** 1887-1915  
*M541* The high-frequency spectra of the elements. *In Phil. Mag.* 1913, 26: 1024-34, 1914, 27: 703-13. 2 copies

**MOSES BEN MAIMON** *See* MAIMONIDES

**MOSHEIM Johann Lorenz von** 1694?-1755  
*M542* Neue Nachrichten von Michael Serveto. Helmstedt 1750. 4° *BO 857*  
*See also A144; A145*

**MOTHERBY George** 1732-93  
*M543* A new medical dictionary, 5th ed. G. Wallis. London 1801. fol.

**MOTT Sir Frederick Walter** 1854-1926  
*M544* The effects of high explosives upon the central nervous system. London 1916. 8°

*M545* The Harveian oration on some developments of Harvey's doctrine "Omne vivum ex ovo," 1925. London 1925. 8°

**MOTT Thomas Bentley** 1865- *See* F237

**MOTT Valentine** 1785-1865  
*M546* Eulogy on the late John W. Francis. New York 1861. 8°

*M547* Pain and anaesthetics, 2d ed. Washington 1863. 8°

*M548* Travels in Europe and the East. New York 1842. 8°  
*See also V54*  
*Biography* *See* P352

**MOTTE Andrew** *d.* 1730 *See* N80

**MOTTELAY Paul Fleury** *b.* 1841 *See* G254

**MOTTEUX Peter Anthony** 1660-1718 *See* R1

**MOTTRAM Ralph Hale** 1883-  
*M549* Journey to the western front. London 1936. 8°

*M550* The Spanish farm. New York 1924. 8°

*M551* The Spanish farm trilogy. London (1927) 8°

*M552* Ten years ago. London 1928. 8°

**MOTZFELDT Ketil** 1883-  
*M553* Studier over diabetes insipidus. Oslo 1924. 8°

**MOULTON John Fletcher Moulton baron** 1844-1921  
*M554* Law and manners. *Atlant. Mon.* 1924, 134: 1-5

**MOURIK Bernardus**  
*M555* Naamrol der medicinaale schryvers. Amsterdam (1728) 4°

**MOXON Joseph** 1627-1700  
*M556* A tutor to astronomy & geography. London 1665. 4° *BMC*

*M557* — 3d ed. 1674. 4° *LC*

**MOYLE John** *d.* 1714  
*M558* Chirurgus marinus or the sea-chirurgion, 4th ed. London 1702. 12° *SG*

*M559* The present ill state of the practice of physick in this nation (London 1702) 4° *SG*

**MOYNIHAN Berkeley George Andrew Moynihan baron** 1865-1936  
*M560* Truants. Cambridge 1936. 8°

**MÜLLER Friedrich von** 1858-1941  
*M561* Amerikanische Reiseindrücke. Repr. *Münch. med. Wschr.* 1907, 54: 2388 etc. *In A165a*

*M562* — Repr. *Münch. med. Wschr.* 1927, 74: 1420-24 etc. *In A165a*

**MÜLLER Hugo** 1864-  
*M563* Roentgen's X-Strahlen, 1. Aufl. Berlin 1896. 8°

**MÜLLER Johann** *d.* 1542 *See* G211

**MUELLER Johannes** *Regiomontanus* 1436-76  
*M564* Der deutsche Kalender. Nuremberg 1474. Leipzig 1937. 8° facsim. 2 copies

*M565* Kalendarius teutsch (Augsburg J. Sittich 1512) 4° *MU*  
*See also P242*  
*Biography* *See* G157

**MÜLLER Johannes** 1801-58  
*M566* De glandularum secerentium structura. Leipzig 1830. fol.

*M567* De respiratione foetus. Leipzig 1823. 8°

*M568* Über den glatten Hai des Aristoteles. Berlin 1842. fol.

*M569* Über die Entwicklung der Eier im Eierstock bei den Gespenstheuschrecken. Repr. *Nova Acta Leop. Carol.* 1825, 12: 555-672

*M570* Ueber die phantastischen Gesichterscheinungen. Coblenz 1826. 8°

**MÜLLER Ludwig Robert** 1870-  
*M571* Lebensnerven und Lebenstribe, 3. Aufl. Berlin 1931. 8°

**MÜNTZ Eugène** 1845-1902  
*M572* Leonardo da Vinci. London 1898. 2 v. fol.

**MÜNZER Hieronymus** *d.* 1508? *Biography* *See* G313; G314

**MUIRHEAD James Patrick** 1813-98  
*M573* The origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of James Watt. London 1854. 3 v. 8°

**MULERIUS Nicolaus** 1564-1630 *See* C401

**MULLEN Allen** *See* MOLINES A.

**MUMFORD James Gregory** 1863-1914  
*M574* A doctor's table talk. Boston 1912. 8°

*M575* A narrative of medicine in America. Philadelphia 1903. 8°

*M576* Surgical memoirs. New York 1908. 8°

**MUNDINUS** *See* MONDINO *dei Luzzi*

**MUNICIPAL ART society of Baltimore**  
*M577* The annual meeting 1909 [Baltimore 1909?] 12°

**MUNIER Jean Alcide**  
*M578* De venis tām lacteis thoracicis. Geneva 1654. 8° *BO 3471*

**MUNK Hermann** 1839-1912  
*M579* Sehsphaere und Augenbewegungen. Repr. *S. B. berl. Akad. Wiss.* 1890: 53-74. With *M580*

*M580* Über die centralen Organe für das Sehen und das Hören bei den Wirbeltieren. Repr. *S. B. berl. Akad. Wiss.* 1883: 793-827 etc.

**MUNK William** 1816-98

*M581* Euthanasia or medical treatment in aid of an easy death. London 1887. 8°

*M582* The roll of the Royal college of physicians, 2d ed. London 1878. 3 v. 8°

*M583* Marvodia. Exeter 1885. 8°

*See also M50*

**MUNTHE Axel Martin Fredrik** 1857-

*M584* The story of San Michele. London (1929) 8°

**MURALT Alexander von**

*M585* August Forel. Zurich [1929?] 8°

**MURAT G. Cavallari** *See CAVALLARI-MURAT G.*

**MURDOCH Patrick** *d.* 1774 *See T86*

**MURPHEY Eugene Edmund** 1875-

*M586* Wings at dusk and other poems. New York 1939. 8°

**MURPHY Gwendolen**

*M587* A select bibliography of the writings of Alfred W. Pollard. Oxford 1938. 8°

**MURPHY John Benjamin** 1857-1916 *Biography*

*See D68*

**MURRAY David** 1842-1928

*M588* Memories of the old College of Glasgow. Glasgow 1927. 4°

**MURRAY Gilbert** 1866-

*M589* Religio grammatici. The religion of a man of letters. Boston 1918. 8° *Keynes B 468*

**MURRAY Sir James Augustus Henry** 1837-1915 *ed.*

*M590* A new English dictionary on historical principles. Oxford 1888-1928. 10 v. in 12. fol.

**MURRAY John** *d.* 1820 *See P315*

**MUSCIO** *See MOSCHION*

**MYER Jesse Shire** 1873-1913

*M591* Life and letters of Dr. William Beaumont, introd. W. Osler. St. Louis 1912. 8°

**MYERS Mrs. Grace Whiting**

*M592* History of the Massachusetts general hospital 1872-1900 (Boston 1929) 8°

**MYNORS Robert** 1739-1806

*M593* A history of the practice of trepanning the skull. Birmingham 1785. 8° *SG*

## N

**N., J.**

*N1* Remarks on Mr. Mason's treatise upon tea. London 1745. 8° *With M175*

**N., M.** *See NEDHAM M.*

**N. C.** *See F13*

**N. D. B. P.** *See S184*

**NAGEL Paul** *d.* 1621

*N2* Himmels Zeichen. Halle E. Hynitzsch 1605. 4° *Pogg*

**NANSEN Fridtjof** 1861-1930

*N3* Nerve-elementerne. *Nord. med. Ark.* 1887, 19: 1-24. *With N5*

*N4* A protandric hermaphrodite amongst the vertebrates. Bergen 1888. 8° *With N5*

*N5* The structure and combination of the histological elements of the central nervous system. Bergen 1887. 8°

**NAPIER Claude** 1869- *See W259*

**NAPIER John** 1550-1617

*N6* The construction of the wonderful canon of logarithms, tr. W. R. MacDonald. Edinburgh 1889. 8°

*N7* De arte logistica. Edinburgh 1839. 4°

*N8* A description of the admirable table of logarithmes, tr. E. Wright. With an addition of the Instrumentall table, H. Briggs. London S. Waterson 1618. 12° *STC 18352*

*N9* Logarithmorum canonis descriptio. Lyons B. Vincent 1620. 8° *MacDonald*

*N10* Mirifici logarithmorum canonis descriptio. Edinburgh A. Hart 1614. 4° *STC 18349*

**NAPIER**

*N11* Napier tercentenary memorial volume, ed. C. G. Knott. London 1915. 8°

**NAPLES. R. Accademia delle scienze** *See AccADEMIA DELLE scienze Naples*

**NAPOLEON I** emperor of the French 1769-1821 *Biography* *See C133*

**NARDI Giovanni** *fl.* 1634

*N12* Noctes geniales. Bologna 1655. 4°

**NASO Publius Ovidius** *See OVIDIUS NASO P.*

**NATIONAL ACADEMY of sciences** *Washington D. C.*

*N13* A history 1863-1913. Washington 1913. 8°

*N14* Report of the committee on Panama canal slides (Washington 1924) 4°

*N15* The semi-centennial anniversary 1863-1913. Washington 1913. 8°

**NATIONAL COMMITTEE for mental hygiene**

*N16* Twenty years of mental hygiene [New York 1929] 8°

**NATIONAL COMMITTEE on centennial celebration of the American patent system**

*N17* Centennial celebration 1836-1936 (Washington 1937) 8°

**NATIONAL VACCINE establishment** *London*

*N18* [Instructions relating to vaccination. London 1820?] 12°

**NATURAL**

*N19* The natural history of insects, comp. from Swammerdam, Brookes, Goldsmith, etc. Perth 1792. 8°

**NATURE**

*N20* La nature des douze signes. Lyons C. Dauphin [ca. 1518] 8°

**NAUCHE Louis Guyon sieur de la** *See GUVON L.*

**NAUDÉ Gabriel** 1600-53  
 N21 *Advis pour dresser une bibliothèque*. Paris F. Targa 1627. 8° 2 copies. BO 7221

N22 *Apologie pour les grands hommes soupçonnez de magie*, dernière éd. Amsterdam 1712. 8° BO 5214

N23 *Apologie pour tous les grands personnages qui ont été faussement soupçonnez de magie*. Paris F. Targa 1625. 8° BO 5213

N24 *The history of magick*, tr. J. Davies. London 1657. 8° BO 5215

N25 *Instructions concerning erecting of a library*. Cambridge Mass. 1903. 8°  
*Biography* See C443

**NAUNYN Bernhard** 1839-1925  
 N26 *Erinnerungen, Gedanken und Meinungen*. Munich 1925. 8°

**NAVAGERO Andrea** 1483-1529 See F280

**NAY Winfield Scott** 1850-  
 N27 *The old country doctor; an autobiography*. Rutland Vt. (1937) 8°

**NEANDER Michael** 1525-95  
 N28 *Synopsis mesurarum et ponderum*. Basel J. Oporinus (1555) 4° GHL With P54

**NECKER Jobst de** See V68-70; V72

**NEDDERMEYER Seth Henry** 1907- See A177

**NEDERLANDSCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ tot bevordering der geneeskunst**. Bibliothek N29 Catalogus. Amsterdam (1930) 4°

**NEDHAM Marchamont** 1620-78  
 N30 *Medela medicinae. A plea for the art of physick*. London 1665. 8° SG

**NEEDHAM John Turberville** 1713-81  
 N31 *Nouvelles observations microscopiques*. Paris 1750. 12° SG

**NEEDHAM Joseph** 1900-  
 N32 *Background to modern science*, W. Pagel jt.ed. New York 1938. 8°

N33 *A history of embryology*. Cambridge 1934. 8°

**NEEDHAM Marchamont** See NEDHAM M.

**NEEDHAM Walter** 1631?-91?  
 N34 *Disquisitio anatomica de formato foetu*. Amsterdam 1668. 12° SG

**NEFF Frank Howard** See H131

**NEILL John** 1819-80  
 N35 *Outlines of the veins and lymphatics*. Philadelphia 1847. 8° SG

**NELSON David** 1793-1844  
 N36 *The cause and cure of infidelity*, 2d stereotype ed. New York (1841) 8°

**NEMZETKÖZI**  
 N37 *A nemzetközi Semmelweis-Emlék* Budapesten. Budapest 1909. 8° Hungarian, German & French

**NETHERLANDS**  
 N38 *The Netherlands*. Amsterdam 1929. 8°

**NETTESHEIM Heinrich Cornelius Agrippa von** See AGRIPPA von NETTESHEIM H. C.

**NETTLETON George Henry** 1874- ed.  
 N39 *The book of the Yale pageant*. New Haven 1916. 8°

**NETZHAMMER Raymund Albin** 1862-  
 N40 *Theophrastus Paracelsus*. Einsiedeln 1901. 8°

**NEUBURGER Max** 1868-  
 N41 *The early history of urology*, tr. D. Riesman. Repr. Bull. med. Libr. Ass. 1937, 25: 147-65

N42 *Gómez Pereira*. Repr. Archeion 1936, 18: 113-16

N43 *Die historische Entwicklung der experimentellen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksphysiologie vor Flourens*. Stuttgart 1897. 8°

N44 *Die Lehre von der Heilkraft der Natur*. Stuttgart 1926. 8°

N45 *William Harvey: Gedenkworte anlässlich seines 350. Geburtstages*. Repr. Wien. klin. Wschr. 1928, 78: 486-90  
*See also A311; F115*

**NEUENAR Hermann von** fl. 1529 See P400

**NEUHAUS Max** 1870-  
 N46 *Über Abscesse nach Heinrich von Mondeville*. Berlin (1897) 8° With P14

**NEUMANN Arthur Henry**  
 N47 *Pulvis effervescens compositus*. Bull. Univ. Wis. 1925, serial no. 1304

**NEUMANN Robert** 1897-  
 N48 *The queen's doctor*. New York 1936. 8°

**NEUROLOGICAL INSTITUTE** Montreal See MCGILL UNIVERSITY Montreal. Montreal neurological institute

**NEW HAVEN county medical association**  
 N49 1784-1934. *Celebration of the 150th anniversary*. New Haven 1934. 8°

**NEW mystery**  
 N50 *A new mystery in physick discovered, by curing of fevers & agues by quinquina*, tr. P. Bellon. London 1681. 12° GHL

**NEW SYDENHAM society** London  
 N51 *Lexicon of medicine*, by H. Power & L. W. Sedgwick. London 1881-99. 5 v. 4°

**NEW YORK**. Central Hanover bank and trust company See CENTRAL HANOVER bank and trust company New York

**NEW YORK**. Century association See CENTURY ASSOCIATION New York

**NEW YORK**. Rockefeller institute for medical research See ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE for medical research New York

**NEW YORK**. Society of the New York hospital See SOCIETY of the New York hospital

**NEW YORK academy of medicine**  
 N52 *Catalogue of an exhibition in celebration of the tercentenary of the publication of De motu cordis*. Repr. Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med. 1928, 2. s. 4: 906-34

**NEW YORK** academy of medicine — *continued*

N53 Catalogue of an exhibition of early and later medical Americana (New York 1927) 8°

N54 Medicine and mankind, ed. I. Galdston. New York 1936. 8°

N55 Incunabula. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1930: 340-45

N56 Darwin memorial celebration. *In its Annals* 1909, 19, pt. 1: 1-40

N57 Quadracentennial of the birth of Vesalius, Jan. 7, 1915 [New York 1915] 8° With *A155*

**NEWBERRY** Thomas fl. 1563

N58 A booke in English metre called "Dives pragmati-  
cus" 1563. Manchester 1910. 4° facsim.

**NEWBOLD** A. *See E22*

**NEWBOLD** William Romaine 1865-1926

N59 The cipher of Roger Bacon, ed. R. G. Kent. Philadelphia 1928. 8°

**NEWCOMB** Simon 1835-1909

N60 The elements of the four inner planets. Washington 1895. 8° 2 copies

N61 The reminiscences of an astronomer. Boston (1903) 8°

N62 The stars. New York 1901. 8°

**NEWLANDS** John A. R.

N63 On the discovery of the periodic law. London 1884. 8°

**NEWMAN** Bernard 1897-

N64 Spy. New York 1935. 8°

**NEWMAN** Sir George 1870-

N65 A century of medicine at Padua. London [1922?] 8°

N66 The commemoration of Florence Nightingale (Brussels 1937) 8°

N67 Harveyan oration, 1932. The debt of preventive medicine to Harvey. London 1932. 8°

N68 Interpreters of nature. London (1927) 8°

N69 Linacre's influence on English medicine [Cambridge?] 1928. 8°

N70 Some notes on medical education in England. London 1918. 8°

**NEWSHOLME** Sir Arthur 1857-1943

N71 Fifty years in public health, v. 1. London (1935) 8°

**NEWTON** Alfred Edward 1863-1940

N72 The amenities of book-collecting. Boston 1918. 8°

N73 [Ephemera issued as Christmas cards. 11 brochures]

N74 A noble fragment being a leaf of the Gutenberg Bible with a bibliographical essay. New York 1921. fol.

N75 This book-collecting game. Boston 1928. 8°

**NEWTON** Sir Isaac 1642-1727

N76 *Arithmetica universalis*, ed. 2. London 1722. 8° *Gray* 278

N77 Catalogue of the Newton papers (London 1936) 8° 2 copies

N78 A catalogue of the Portsmouth collection. Cambridge 1888. 8°

N79 Discovery of the dispersion of light and of the na-  
ture of color 1672, with facsim. reproduction. *Isis* 1930,  
14: 326-41

N80 Mathematical principles, tr. A. Motte, rev. F. Ca-  
jori. Berkeley 1934. 8°

N81 Observations upon the prophecies of Daniel. Lon-  
don 1733. 4° *Gray* 328

N82 Optique, tr. J. P. Marat, ed. N. Beauzée. Paris 1787. 2 v. in 1. 8° *Gray* 188

N83 Philosophiae naturalis principia mathematica. Lon-  
don 1687. 4° *Gray* 7

N84 Principia. Book I. Sections I-III, 5th ed. P. Frost. London 1900. 8° *Gray* 37

*Bibliography* *See G367*

*Biography* *See B635; D130; H363; M501*

**NEWTON** Thomas 1704-82 *See M362*

**NIAS** Joseph Baldwin 1857-1919

N85 Dr. John Radcliffe, a sketch of his life. Oxford 1918. 8°

**NICAISE** Édouard 1838-96 *See F305; G489*

**NICANDER** of *Colophon*

N86 Les œuvres. Deux livres des venins, J. Grévin. Antwerp C. Plantin 1567. 2 v. in 1. 4° 2d copy lacks Grévin: Deux livres. SG

N87 Theriaca et alexipharmacata, tr. J. Lonitzer. Co-  
logne J. Soter 1531. 4° SG

**NICHOLSON** Edward

N88 Men and measures. London 1912. 8°

**NICHOLSON** Henry Alleyne 1844-99

N89 A manual of palaeontology, 2d ed. Edinburgh 1879. 2 v. 8°

**NICHOLSON** William 1753-1815

N90 The first principles of chemistry. London 1790. 8° LC

**NICOLAUS** Nicolaus *See GRUDIUS N.*

**NICOLAUS** Cusanus cardinal 1401-64

N91 The idiot in four books. London 1650. 12° LC

**NICOLAUS** Leonicenus *See LONIGO N. DA*

**NICOLAUS** de Reggio *See G59; G60*

**NICOLAUS** Salernitanus 12th cent.

N92 L'antidotaire, tr. P. Dorveaux. Paris 1896. 8°

**NICOLSON** Marjorie Hope 1894- *See C382*

**NIEMEYER** Wilhelm Hermann 1788-1840

N93 De origine paris quinti nervorum cerebri. Halle 1812. 8°

**NIENDORF** Erich 1869-

N94 Zur Lehre von den Fisteln nach Mondeville. Berlin 1896. 8° With *P14*

**NIEREMBERG** Juan Eusebio 1595-1658

N95 Historia naturae maxime peregrinae. De miris & miraculosis naturis in Europâ. Antwerp B. Moretus 1635. fol. GHL

**NIEU-STADT RUTGERSZ.** Pieter van *See P276*

**NIGER** Antonius d. 1555

N96 Consilium de tuenda valetudine. Wittenberg S. Gronenberg 1581. 8° SG

**NIGHTINGALE** Florence 1820-1910  
 N97 Notes on hospitals. London 1859. 8°  
 N98 Notes on nursing. London [1859] 8°  
 N99 — Another issue. London [1859] 8°  
 N100 — new ed. 1860. 8°  
 N101 — New York 1860. 8°  
 N102 — 74th thousand. London 1898. 12°  
*Biography* See A3; C384; N66

**NIGRIS** Syllanus de See SYLLANUS de Nigris

**NIVERNOYS** Arthur Heulhard  
 N103 Rabelais, chirurgien. Paris 1885. 8°

**NIXON** John Alexander 1874-  
 N104 The debt of medicine to the fine arts. Bristol [1923] 8°

**NOBELSTIFTELSEN** Stockholm  
 N105 Les prix Nobel en 1901-26, 1932-37. Stockholm 1904-38. 25 v. 8°

**NOGUCHI** Hideyo 1876-1928  
 N106 Serum diagnosis of syphilis. Philadelphia (1910) 8°  
*Biography* See E6

**NOLHAC** Pierre de 1859-1936  
 N107 Petrarch and the ancient world (Boston 1907) 8°

**NOLLET** Jean Antoine 1700-70  
 N108 Essai sur l'électricité des corps. Paris 1746. 8° Wheeler  
 N109 Lettres sur l'électricité, nouv. éd. Paris 1764. 2 v. in 1. 12°

N110 Recherches sur les causes particulières des phénomènes électriques, 3. éd. Paris 1753. 12°

N111 Saggio intorno all'elettricità de' corpi. Aggiuntevi alcune esperienze ed osservazioni, W. Watson. Venice 1747. 8°

**NORDENMARK** Nils 1867-  
 N112 Pehr Wilhelm Wargentin. Uppsala 1939. 8°

**NORDENSKIÖLD** Erik 1872-  
 N113 The history of biology, tr. L. B. Eyre. New York 1929. 8°

**NORRIS** George Washington 1808-75  
 N114 The early history of medicine in Philadelphia. Philadelphia 1886. 4°

**NORTH** Elisha 1771-1843  
 N115 A treatise on a malignant epidemic commonly called spotted fever. New York 1811. 8°

**NORTH** Samuel  
 N116 The family physician and guide to health. Waterloo N.Y. 1830. 12°

**NORTHCOTE** James 1746-1831  
 N117 The life of Titian. London 1830. 2 v. 8°

**NORTHCOTE** William d. 1783? See S488

**NORTHROP** Filmer Stuart Cuckow  
 N118 The history of modern physics. Repr. Yale J. Biol. Med. 1938, 10: 209-32

**NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**. Medical school Chicago  
 N119 Dedication of the Montgomery Ward memorial building (Chicago 1929) 8°

**NORTON** Thomas fl. 1477  
 N120 The ordinall of alchimy, from Theatrum chemicum britannicum by E. Ashmole. Baltimore 1929. 8° facsim.

**NOSTRADAMUS** Michel See NOTREDAME M. de

**NOTICES**  
 N121 Notices analytiques des principaux ouvrages du Docteur Pedro Francisco da Costa Alvarenga. Lisbon 1872. 8°

**NOTICIA**  
 N122 Noticia sobre a estatística dos hospitaes de S. José, S. Lazaro e Desterro no anno de 1865, direcção do P. F. da Costa Alvarenga. Lisbon 1868. 8° With N121

N123 Noticia sobre os apontamentos ácerca das ectocardias descripta a trochocardia, P. F. da Costa Alvarenga. Lisbon 1866. 8° With N121

**NOTICIAS**  
 N124 Noticias ácerca do relatorio sobre a epidemia de cholera-morbus, P. F. da Costa Alvarenga. Lisbon 1858. 8° With N121

N125 Noticias analyticas do estudo sobre as perforações cardiacas, P. F. da Costa Alvarenga. Lisbon 1870. 8° With N121

**NOTITIA**  
 N126 Notitia utraque cum orientis tum occidentis (ed. S. Gelen) Basel (H. Froben & N. Episcopius) 1552. fol. GHL

**NOTREDAME** Michel de 1503-66

N127 The true prophecies, tr. T. Garencières. London 1672. fol. LC

N128 — 1685. fol.

N129 Zwey Bücher, tr. J. Martius (Augsburg M. Manger) 1589. 8° BMC

**NOÜY** Pierre Lecomte du See LECOMTE DU NOÜY P.

**NOVICOMENSIS** Arnoldus See ARNALDO de Vilanova

**NOYES** Alfred 1880-  
 N130 The torch-bearers. Edinburgh 1925-30. 3 v. 8° v. 1, 4th impr. 1926

**NOYES** Winthrop Sargent Gilman 1869-  
 N131 On the other side of the world. n.p. 1930. 8°

**NUCK** Anton 1650-92  
 N132 Adenographia curiosa et uteri foeminei anatome nova. Leyden 1691. 8° SG

N133 Operationes & experimenta chirurgica, ed. J. Tiling. Leyden 1692. 8° 2d copy with N132 SG

**NUYENS** Bernard Willem Theodoor  
 N134 Het ontleedkundig onderwijs en de geschilderde anatomische lessen van het chirurgijns gilde te Amsterdam. Amsterdam [1928] 8° 2 copies

N135 Kerk en wetenschap in Vesalius' dagen. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 1915, 1: 364-66 With R156

**NYSTRÖM** Gunnar 1877-  
 N136 Från en studieres i Amerika. Repr. Svenska Läkartidn. 1905, 3: 545-61. In A165a

N137 — II. Repr. Svenska Läkartidn. 1906. In A165a

## O

## O.

O1 O. Henry memorial award prize stories, 1935. Garden City 1935. 8°

**OBEL** Matthias de l' *See L'OBEL M. DE*

**OCIORUS** Tarquinius *See SCHNELLENBERG T.*

**ODDI** Marco degli 1526-91

O2 De componendis medicamentis. Padua P. Megietti 1583. 4° *BMC* With A211

**ODIER** Louis 1748-1817

O3 Mémoire sur l'inoculation de la vaccine à Genève. Geneva [1801] 8°

**ODY** François

O4 Au temps des cannibales. Geneva 1939. 8°

**ECOLAMPADIUS** Joannes 1482-1531

O5 Dragmata graecae literaturae (Basel A. Cratander & S. Crut 1518) 8°

**ØRSTED** Hans Christian 1777-1851

O6 The discovery of electromagnetism made in the year 1820. Copenhagen 1920. 4°

O7 Experimenta circa effectum conflictus electrici in acum magneticam (Copenhagen 1820) 4°

O8 — In Neues J. Chem. Phys. 1820, 29: 275-81

O9 Neuere electro-magnetische Versuche. In Neues J. Chem. Phys. 1820, 29: 364-69

O10 Recherches sur l'identité des forces chimiques et électriques, tr. M. de Serres. Paris 1813. 8°

## OEUVRE

O11 L'oeuvre de Claude Bernard. Paris 1881. 8°

O12 L'oeuvre scientifique du docteur Antoine Béclère, livre jubilaire. Paris (1936) 4°

**OGIER** the Dane *See B121*

**OGILVIE** William Heneage 1887-

O13 Grains and scruples. Repr. *Lancet* 1936, 2: 283 etc.

**OGLE** James Adey 1792-1857

O14 Oratio [Harveian oration] 1844. Oxford 1844. 4°

**OGLE** John William 1824-1905

O15 The Harveian oration, 1880. London 1881. 8°

**OGLE** William 1827-1912 *See A245*

**O'HARA** John 1905-

O16 The doctor's son. New York (1935) 8°

**OHIO.** Medical convention *See MEDICAL CONVENTION of Ohio*

**OHIO.** Third district medical society *See THIRD DISTRICT* medical society of the state of Ohio

**OHLY** Kurt 1892-

O17 Die Proctor-Haeblersche Methode und der Versuch ihrer Widerlegung. Berlin 1931. 8°

**OHM** Georg Simon 1789-1854

O18 Die galvanische Kette. Berlin 1827. 8° 2 copies

**OLAI** Benedictus *See BENEDICTUS OLAI*

**OLIN** Charles Henry 1871-

O19 Phrenology. Philadelphia 1918. 16°

**OLIVARIUS** Petrus Joannes

O20 De prophetia & spiritu propheticō. Basel (J. Oporinus 1543) 4° *BMC* With T179

**OLIVER** John Rathbone 1872-1943

O21 Foursquare. New York 1929. 8°

O22 Medicine from the standpoint of history. Repr. *Int. Clin.* 1927, 37 s. 2: 158-70 etc.

O23 Priest or pagan. New York 1933. 8°

**OLIVER** William 1659-1716

O24 A practical dissertation on Bath waters. A relation of a very extraordinary sleeper. London 1707. 8° *BO* 3523

O25 A relation of a very extraordinary sleeper at Tisbury. London 1707. 8° *BMC*

**OLIVER** William 1695-1764

O26 A practical essay on the use and abuse of warm bathing in gouty cases, 2d ed. Bath 1753. 8° 2 copies. *BO* 3524

**OLIVIER** Eugène

O27 Médecine et santé dans le pays de Vaud 1675-1798. Lausanne 1939. 2 v. 8°

**OLLIVIER** Charles Prosper 1796-1845 *See B225*

**OLMEDILLA Y PUIG** Joaquín 1843-1912?

O28 Andrés Vesalio. Repr. *Rev. Med. Cirug. práct.* 1913, 98, 249

**OLMSTED** Frederic Law 1822-1903 *comp.*

O29 Hospital transports. Boston 1863. 8°

**OLSCHKI** booksellers Florence

O30 Incunabula medica [Florence 1923?] 8°

O31 I primi cinquanta anni di attività della Libreria antiquaria. Florence 1936. 8°

**ONCHOCERCIASIS**

O32 Onchocerciasis, with special reference to the Central American form of the disease. Cambridge Mass. 1934. 8°

## ONE

O33 The one hundredth anniversary of the Army medical library. Washington 1936. 8°

**ONELLI** Clemente 1864- *See J21*

## ONORI

O34 Onori funebri renduti a Domenico Cotugno. Naples 1824. 8°

**OPIZIUS JOCOSERIUS** *pseud.* *See ZAUNSCHLIFFER O. P.*

**OPORINUS** Johannes 1507-68 *Biography* *See J74*

**OPPENHEIMER** Heinrich 1870-1933

O35 Medical and allied topics in Latin poetry. London 1928. 8°

*See also H546*

**OPPENHEIMER** Jane Marion 1911-

O36 Guillaume Rondelet. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1936, 4: 817-34

037 Historical introduction to the study of teleostean development. *Osiris* 1936, 2: 124-48

**OPUSCOLI**  
038 Opuscoli scelti sulle scienze e sulle arti, v. 15, 19. Milan 1792-96. 2 v. 4° Contain articles by Galvani & Spallanzani

**OPUSCULA**  
039 Opuscula selecta neerlandicorum de arte medica, v. 1, 3, 8, 9, 15. Amsterdam 1907-39. 8°

**ORANDUS** Eirenaeus *See* F179

**ORCUTT** William Dana 1870-  
040 In quest of the perfect book. Boston 1926. 8°

**ORFORD** Robert Walpole *earl of* *See* WALPOLE R.

**ORIBASIUS**  
042 Commentaria in Aphorismos Hippocratis hactenus non visa, ed. J. Guenther. Paris S. de Colines 1533. 8° SG

043 Synopseos ad Eustathium filium libri novem, tr. G. B. Rasario. Venice (P. Manutius 1554) 8° SG  
*See also* G14; G42; H326

**ORIGINAL**  
044 The original Bodleian copy of the first folio of Shakespeare. Oxford 1905. fol.

**ORLIAC** Jehanne d'  
045 The moon mistress, Diane de Poitiers, tr. F. M. Atkinson. London 1931. 8°

**ORMEROD** Joseph Arderne 1848-1925  
046 On heredity in relation to disease. The Harveian oration, 1908. London 1908. 8°

**ORTA** Garcia de 16th cent.  
047 Aromatum et simplicium aliquot medicamentorum apud Indos nascentium historia, tr. C. de L'Écluse. Antwerp C. Plantin 1567. 8° SG

048 — 1574. 8° SG With M445  
*See also* L114

**ORTOLFF** von Bayerland 15th cent.  
049 Das Frauenbüchlein gedruckt vor 1500, ed. G. Klein. Munich 1910. 8° facsim.

**OSANN** Emil 1787-1842 *ed.*  
050 Medicinisch-chirurgische Abhandlungen der medicinisch-chirurgischen Gesellschaft zu London. Berlin 1811. 8°

**OSBORN** Henry Fairfield 1857-1935  
051 Huxley and education. New York 1910. 8°

**OSBORNE** Lucy Eugenia *See* W207

**OSBORNE** Marian (Francis) 1871-1931  
052 Poems. London 1914. 8° William Osler p. 63

**OSEEN** Carl Wilhelm 1879-  
053 Johan Carl Wilcke. Uppsala 1939. 8°

**OSLER** Edward 1798-1863  
054 The education of the people. London 1839. 8°

**OSLER** Ellen Free Pickton 1806-1907 *Biography*  
*See* R57

**OSLER** Featherstone Lake 1805-95 *Biography*  
*See* R57

**OSLER** Sir William bart. 1849-1919  
055 [Address] In Bull. Harv. med. Alumni Ass. 1894, no. 7: 39-43

056 An address on the hospital unit in university work. Repr. *Lancet* 1911, 1: 211-13

057 Aequanimitas. Philadelphia 1904. 8°

058 — 2d ed. 1906. 8°

059 An Alabama student. New York 1908. 8°

060 Alfred Stillé. Repr. *Univ. Pa. med. Bull.* 1902, 15: 126-32

061 Annual oration on the campaign against syphilis. Repr. *Lancet* 1917, 1: 787-92

062 The anti-venereal campaign. London 1917. 8° With 061

063 Bibliotheca Osleriana, ed. W. W. Francis, R. H. Hill & A. Malloch. Oxford 1929. 4°

064 Burton's Anatomy of melancholy. *Yale Rev.* 1914, 3: 251-71

065 Chauvinism in medicine. Baltimore (1902) 8°

066 A concise history of medicine. Baltimore (1919) 12°

067 Counsels and ideals from the writings of W. Osler. Boston 1905. 8°

068 — 2d ed. London 1921. 8°

069 The evolution of modern medicine. New Haven 1921. 8°

070 Fracastorius. Repr. *Proc. Charaka Cl.* 1906, 2: 5-20

071 The growth of truth, Harveian oration 1906. London 1906. 8° 2 copies

072 Incunabula medica [Oxford] 1923. 8° 2 copies

073 In memoriam William Pepper. Repr. *Philad. med. J.* 1899, 3: 607-11

074 Internal medicine as a vocation. Repr. *Med. News N.Y.* 1897, 71: 660-63

075 Internal secretions, sporadic cretinism in America. Repr. *Trans. Congr. Amer. Phys. Surg.* 1897, 4: 169-206

076 An introductory address on examinations, examiners and examinees. Repr. *Lancet* 1913, 2: 1047-50

077 John Keats. Baltimore 1896. 8°

078 The library school in the college. Aberdeen 1917. 8°

079 The Lumleian lectures on angina pectoris. Repr. *Lancet* 1913, 1: 697-702 etc.

080 Man's redemption of man. London 1910. 16°

081 — *Amer. Mag.* 1910, 71: 246-52

082 — New York (1918) 16°

083 The master-word in medicine. Baltimore 1903. 8°

084 — Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1904, 15: 1-7

085 Michael Servetus (Baltimore) 1909. 8°

086 — German translation. Repr. *Dtsch. Rev.* 1909, 4: 328-47

087 The nation and the tropics. Oxford (1909) 8° 3 variant issues

088 Old and new. Repr. *Bull. med. chir. Fac. Md.* 1909, 1: 248-59

OSLER W. — *continued*

089 The old humanities and the new science. London 1919. 8° 2 copies

090 — introd. H. Cushing. Boston 1920. 8°

091 On the educational value of the medical society. Repr. *Yale med. J.* 1903, 9: 325-36

092 On the library of a medical school. Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 1907, 18: 109-11

093 The principles and practice of medicine, 7th ed. New York 1909. 8°

094 — 8th ed. T. McCrae. New York 1912. 8°

095 — 10th ed. 1925. 8°

096 Religio medici. London 1906. 8°

097 Remarks on the medical library in post-graduate work. Repr. *Brit. med. J.* 1909, 2: 925-28

098 Robert Burton and the Anatomy of melancholy, ed. F. Madan. In *Proc. Oxf. Bibliogr. Soc.* 1925, 1: 163-90

099 Robert Fletcher. Diseases bearing the names of saints, R. Fletcher. Bristol (1912) 8°

0100 Science and immortality. Boston 1904. 8°

0101 Science and war. Oxford 1915. 8°

0102 Some aspects of American bibliography. Baltimore (1902) 8°

0103 Specialism in the general hospital. Repr. *Amer. J. Insan.* 1913, 69: 845-55

0104 The student life and other essays. London (1928) 8°

0105 Thomas Linacre. Cambridge 1908. 8°

0106 The treatment of disease. London 1909. 8°

0107 Unity, peace and concord. Oxford [1905] 8°

0108 A way of life. London 1913. 16°

0109 — (Braille ed.) M. R. Martin. Norfolk Va. 1932. obl. 8°

0110 What the public can do in the fight against tuberculosis (Dublin) 1908. 8° 3 variant issues

0111 William Beaumont. *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1902, 39: 1223-31

0112 — Repr. *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1902, 39: 1223-31

0113 [Miscellaneous papers 1870-1906] 4 v. 8°  
See also B207; B492; C380; D174; D218; M51; M591; 052

Bibliography See A2; B441

Biography:

0114 Canadian medical association journal. Memorial number July 1920. 8°

0115 Maryland medical journal. Memorial number June 1905. 8°  
See also B77; I15; I16; R86; R226; S268; T43; V, p. 204

OSLER family See R57

OSLERIANA

0116 13, Norham gardens, Oxford [1928] obl. fol. photographs

OSMAN Arthur Arnold See B673

## OSTERROHT Wilhelm 1873-

0117 Ueber die specielle Abscessbehandlung nach Heinrich von Mondeville. Berlin (1897) 8° With P14

## OSTROGRADSKY Michel Auguste 1801-61

0118 Mémoire sur les déplacemens instantanés. Repr. *Mém. Acad. Sci. St-Pétersb.* 1838, 6. s. 3: 565-600 With C132

## OSTWALD Wilhelm 1853-1932

0119 Grosse Männer, 3. und 4. Aufl. Leipzig 1910. 8°

0120 Individuality and immortality. Boston 1906. 8°  
See also G236

OTTÉ Elise C. 1818-1903 See H493; H496

OTTO Bodo 1711-87 Biography See G241

OTTOW Benno Richard 1884- See B25

## OUTHWAITE Leonard 1892-

0121 Unrolling the map. New York 1935. 4°

## OVERBROOK PRESS Riverbank Stamford Conn.

0122 The types, borders, rules & devices. Stamford 1934. 12°

## OVIDIUS NASO Publius

0123 Metamorphoses in 15 books (ed. S. Garth) London 1717. fol. YU

0124 — 2d ed. S. Garth. London 1720. 2 v. 8° YU

## OWEN Gilbert Roy 1877-

0125 The famous case of Lady Anne Conway. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1937, n.s. 9: 567-71

## OWEN Sir Richard 1804-92

0126 Antiquity of man. London 1884. 8°

0127 Palaeontology. Edinburgh 1860. 8°

See also H505; H512

## OXFORD. Local board of health

0128 Memorials of the malignant cholera in Oxford, 1832. Oxford 1835. 8°

## OXFORD. University

0129 The Oxford historical pageant June 27-July 3 1907. Book of words. Oxford 1907. 4°

## OXFORD. University. Bodleian library

0130 A catalogue of the Shakespeare exhibition. Oxford 1916. 4° 99 p.

0131 — 1916. 8° 72 p.

0132 Trecentale Bodleianum. Oxford 1913. 8° 2 copies

## OXFORD

0133 Oxford; special number Feb. 1937. Oxford [1937] 4°

0134 The Oxford dictionary 1884-1928. In Period. 1928, 13 no. 143

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY press

0135 Some account 1468-1921 (2d impr.) Oxford 1922. 8°

0136 — 1468-1926 (2d ed.) 1926. 8° 2 copies

OXFORD AND ASQUITH Herbert Henry Asquith earl of 1852-1928

0137 The war, 5th ed. London (1914) 8°

## P

**P**, J. *See L10a*

**P**, N. D. B. *See S184*

**P**, R. *See PEMEL R.*

**P\*\*\*, J. L. H.** *See PEISSE L.*

**P. F.** *See FLETCHER P.*

**P. H.** *See HOLLAND P.*

**PAAW Pieter** *See PAUW P.*

**PACCHIONI Antonio** 1665-1726

**P1** Dissertationes physico-anatomicae de dura meningae humana. Rome 1721. 8° SG

**P2** Opera, ed. 4. Rome 1741. 4° GHL

**PACCIOLI Luca** d. 1514?

**P3** Divina proportione, ed. A. Capella (Venice) P. Paganini (1509) fol. LC

**PACIAUDI Paolo Maria** 1710-85

**P4** De sacris Christianorum balneis. Rome 1758. 4° BMC

**PACKARD Francis Randolph** 1870-

**P5** The author of "Rab and his friends," Dr. John Brown of Edinburgh. Repr. *Med. Libr. hist. J.* 1903, I: 77-89

**P6** Guy Patin. London (1924) 8°

**P7** Harvey and the tercentenary celebration of "De motu cordis et sanguinis hominis" by the Royal college of physicians. *Bull. med. Libr. Ass.* 1929, n.s. 18: 5-14.

**P8** The history of medicine in the United States. Philadelphia 1901. 8°

**P9** Life and times of Ambroise Paré, 1510-1590. New York 1921. 8°

**P10** Some account of the Pennsylvania hospital. Philadelphia 1938. 4°

*See also M51*

**PACKE Christopher** fl. 1711 *See G287*

**PADUA. Università**

**P11** Settimo centenario della università. Padua 1922. fol.

**P12** La R. Università di Padova e i suoi istituti scientifici. Padua 1900. 8°

**PAGEL Julius Leopold** 1851-1912

**P13** Biographisches Lexikon hervorragender Ärzte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Berlin 1901. 8°

**P14** Die chirurgische Hodegetik und Propädeutik des Heinrich von Mondeville. Berlin 1892. 8°

**P15** Die Entwicklung der Medicin in Berlin. Wiesbaden 1897. 8°

**P16** Zeittafeln zur Geschichte der Medizin. Berlin 1908. 8°

*See also M316; M450; S491*

**PAGEL Walter** 1898- *See N32*

**PAGET Sir George Edward** 1809-92

**P17** The Harveian oration, 1866. Cambridge 1866. 8°

**P18** Notice of an unpublished manuscript of Harvey. London 1850. 8° Typed copy of Keynes H 50

**PAGET Sir James bart.** 1814-99

**P19** The Hunterian oration, 1877. London 1877. 8°

**P20** Lectures on surgical pathology. Philadelphia 1854. 8°

**P21** Memoirs and letters, ed. S. Paget, 5th impr. London 1901. 8°

**P22** Records of Harvey: in extracts from the journals of the Royal hospital of St. Bartholomew. London 1846 [1886] 8°

**PAGET Stephen** 1855-1926

**P23** Ambroise Paré and his times, 1510-1590. New York 1897. 8°

**P24** Confessio medici. London 1908. 8°

**P25** — New York 1908. 8°

**P26** — London 1909. 8° 2 copies

**P27** Experiments on animals, 3d ed. London 1906. 8°

**P28** For and against experiments on animals. New York 1912. 8°

**P29** I have reason to believe. London 1921. 8°

**P30** John Hunter, man of science and surgeon 1728-93. New York 1898. 8°

**P31** Sir Victor Horsley. London 1919. 8°

**P32** The young people. London 1906. 8°

*See also P21*

**PAGL von LAMBACH Maximilian** *Biography* *See E23*

**PAI TA-SHUN** *pseud.* *See PETERSON F.*

**PAILLARD Alexandre Louis Michel** 1803-35 *See D336*

**PAINTER Theophilus Shickel** 1889-

**P33** [Papers on chromosomes 1933-35] 8°

**PAINTER Thomas**

**P34** The motives of Nicholas Holtz, A. K. Laing jt. auth. New York (1936) 8°

**PALAEMON Quintus Rhemnius Fannius** fl. A.D. 48 *See C144; S190*

**PALFYN Jean** 1650-1730

**P35** Anatomie chirurgicale, nouv. éd. B. Boudon. Observations anatomiques & chirurgicales, F. Ruyssch & P. Brisseau. Paris 1734. 8° SG

**PALGRAVE Francis Turner** 1824-97 *See K13*

**PALISSY Bernard** 1510?-90 *Biography* *See F258; M522*

**PALMER Sir James Frederick** 1806-71 *See H504; H520*

**PALMER John Williamson** 1825-1906

**P36** The new and the old. New York 1859. 8°

**P37** Viator: a poem. London 1854. 8°

**PANCOAST Joseph** 1805-82

**P38** A treatise on operative surgery. Philadelphia 1844. 4°

**PANDER Christian Heinrich** 1794-1865  
**P39** Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Hühnchens im Eye. Würzburg 1817. 4°

**PANETH Fritz** 1887-  
**P40** Chemical exploration of the stratosphere. Repr. *Nature Lond.* 1937, 139: 180, 220

**P41** Über eine alchemistische Handschrift des 14. Jahrhunderts. Leipzig 1929. 8° With *S460*

**PANSIER Pierre** 1864- *See C321*

**PANTALEON Heinrich** 1522-95  
**P42** Teutscher Nation. Basel L. Ostein 1578. fol.

**PAPINI Romolo** *See C158*

**PARACELSIUS** 1493-1541  
**P43** Aurora thesaurusque philosophorum. Monarchia physica, G. Dorn. Anatomia viva. Basel [T. Guarin] 1577. 8° *FergusonPar 70*

**P44** Cheirurgia. Warhaftiger Beschreibunge der Wundartzney. Basel C. von Waldkirch 1585. fol. *SG*

**P45** Drey Bücher, Cologne 1564 (Leipzig 1928) 4° facsim.

**P46** La grande vraye et parfaicte chirurgie, tr. P. Harsard. Antwerp. G. Silvius 1567. 8°

**P47** Der grossenn Wundartzney. Augsburg H. Steiner 1536. fol.

**P48** — 1537. fol.

**P49** The hermetic and alchemical writings, ed. A. E. Waite. London 1894. 2 v. 4°

**P50** His archidoxis, tr. J. Hester. London 1660. 8° *FergusonPar 8*

**P51** His aurora & treasure of the philosophers, tr. J. Hester. London 1659. 12° *FergusonPar 108*

**P52** A hundred and foureteene experiments and cures. Certaine works, B. G. Penot. Secrets, Johannes Isaaci. Spagericke antidotarie, J. Duchesne, tr. J. Hester. London V. Simmes 1596. 4° *FergusonPar 86*

**P53** The key of philosophie, tr. J. Hester. London R. Day 1580. 8° *FergusonPar 12*

**P54** Labyrinthus medicorum errantium (Nuremberg U. Neuber 1553) 4° *BCM*

**P55** Of the chymical transmutation of metals and minerals. Philosophical and chymical experiments, R. Lull, tr. R. Turner. London 1657. 8° *FergusonPar 6*

**P56** Opus chyrurgicum, Wund und Artzney Buch, ed. A. von Bodenstein. Frankfort 1566 (S. Feyerabend & S. Hütter 1565) fol. *FergusonPar 20*

**P57** La petite chirurgie, ed. D. Du Vivier. Paris O. de Varennes 1623. 8°

**P58** La prognostication, tr. J. Chuzeville. Paris 1933. 8° *See also B861; F151; S179*

**Bibliography** *See F64; H279; S156*

**Biography** *See L224; N40*

**PARATYPHOID BACILLI**  
**P59** Correspondence and papers 1889-1901. 8°

**PARÉ Ambroise** 1510-90  
**P60** Anatomie universelle du corps humain, I. Rostan de Binosque jt.auth. Paris J. Le Royer 1561. 8° *Doe 11*

**P61** Die Behandlung der Schusswunden (1545) tr. H. E. Sigerist. Leipzig 1923. 8° *Doe 4 & 6*

**P62** Briefve collection de l'administration anatomique. Paris G. Cavellat 1549. 8° *Doe 9*

**P63** — 1550. 8° Incomplete. *Doe 10*

**P64** Cinq livres de chirurgie. Paris A. Wechel 1572. 8° *Doe 19*

**P65** De chirurgie ende alle de opera, tr. C. Baten. Dordrecht J. Canin 1592. fol. *Doe 58*

**P66** — Rotterdam M. Bastiaensz widow 1636. fol. *Doe 63*

**P67** — Amsterdam 1649. fol. *Doe 65*

**P68** — 1655. fol. *Doe 67*

**P69** Deux livres de chirurgie. Paris A. Wechel 1573. 8° *Doe 20*

**P70** Discours à sqavoir, de la mumie, de la licorne, des vénins, et de la peste. Paris G. Buon 1582. 4° *Doe 24*

**P71** Dix livres de la chirurgie. Paris J. Le Royer 1564. 8° 2d copy lacks port. *Doe 13*

**P72** An explanation of the fashion and use of three and fifty instruments of chirurgery, tr. H. Crooke. London M. Sparke 1634. 8° 2 copies. *Doe 75 With R43*

**P73** La manière de traicter les playes. Paris J. de Brie widow 1551. 8° Printed on vellum. *Doe 2*

**P74** The method of curing wounds made by gun-shot, tr. W. Hamond. London I. Jaggard 1617. 4° Incomplete. *Doe 5*

**P75** La méthode curative des playes et fractures de la teste humaine. Paris J. Le Royer 1561. 8° 2d copy incomplete. *Doe 12*

**P76** La méthode de traicter les playes. Paris V. Gaultherot 1545. 8° Incomplete. *Doe 1*

**P77** Les oeuvres. Paris G. Buon 1575. fol. *Doe 29*

**P78** — 2. éd. 1579. fol. *Doe 30*

**P79** — 4. éd. 1585. fol. 2 copies. *Doe 31*

**P80** — 5. éd. Paris G. Buon widow 1598. fol. *Doe 32*

**P81** — 6. éd. Paris B. Macé 1607. fol. *Doe 34*

**P82** — 7. éd. Paris N. Buon 1614. fol. *Doe 35*

**P83** — 8. éd. 1628. fol. *Doe 37*

**P84** — 9. éd. Lyons C. Rigaud widow & C. Obert 1633. fol. *Doe 38*

**P85** — 10. éd. Lyons 1641. fol. *Doe 40*

**P86** — 11. éd. 1652. fol. *Doe 42 variant*

**P87** — ed. J. F. Malgaigne. Paris 1840-41. 3 v. 8° *Doe 45*

**P88** Opera, tr. J. Guillemeau. Paris J. Du Puys 1582. fol. t.p. imperfect. *Doe 46*

**P89** Opera chirurgica, tr. J. Guillemeau. Frankfort J. Feyerabend 1594. fol. *Doe 48*

**P90** Responce aux calomnies [Paris? 1575?] 4° Photostat from BN copy. *Doe 21*

**P91** Selections from the works, ed. D. W. Singer. London 1924. 8° *Doe 94*

**P92** Een suuerlick tractaet. Antwerp J. Roelants (1547) 8° Photostat from BUG copy. *Doe 7*

**P93** — 1556. 4° Photostat from UBC copy. *Doe 8*

P94 Traicté de la peste. Paris A. Wechel 1568. 8° 2 copies. *Doe 14*

P95 — Paris G. Buon 1580. 8° *Doe 15*

P96 Voyages et apologie. Discours de la licorne, 2. éd. (Paris 1928) 8° See *Doe 88*: 3. éd.

P97 The workes, tr. T. Johnson. London T. Cotes & R. Young 1634. fol. *Doe 51*

P98 — Three tractates, A. van den Spieghel. London 1649. fol. *Doe 52*

P99 — 1665. fol. *Doe 53*

P100 — 1678. fol. *Doe 54*

P101 Wundt Artzney, tr. P. Uffenbach. Frankfort Z. Palthenius 1601. fol. *Doe 56*

P102 — Frankfort C. Rotell 1635. fol. Incomplete; supplied in photostat. *Doe 57*

Bibliography See *D209*; *D210*

Biography See *D90*; *E94*; *F152*; *L175*; *M344*; *P9*; *P23*; *R171*; *T185*; *V45*

**PARIS** *Johan von* See *JEAN de Paris*

**PARIS** *William Francklyn* 1871—

P103 Napoleon's legion. New York 1927. 8°

**PARIS.** Académie de médecine See *ACADEMIE DE médecine Paris*

**PARIS.** Académie royale de chirurgie See *ACADEMIE ROYALE de chirurgie Paris*

**PARIS.** Académie royale des sciences See *ACADEMIE ROYALE des sciences Paris*

**PARIS.** Bibliothèque nationale

P104 Collection de chirurgiens grecs avec dessins attribués au Primatice. Paris [1908] 8°

P105 Les plus belles reliures. Paris (1929) fol.

**PARIS.** Université. Faculté de médecine

P106 Conférences historiques faites pendant 1865. Paris 1866. 8°

**PARISANO** *Emilio* 1567–1643 See *H144*

**PARK** *Roswell* 1852–1914

P107 An epitome of the history of medicine. Philadelphia 1898. 8°

**PARK** *Thomas* 1759–1834 See *G148*; *H103*

**PARKER** *George* 1853–1937

P108 The early history of surgery in Great Britain. London 1920. 8°

**PARKER** *George Howard* 1864—

P109 The passage of sperms and of eggs through the oviducts in terrestrial vertebrates. *Philos. Trans.* 1931, B.S. 219: 381–419

P110 The relation of smell, taste, and the common chemical sense in vertebrates. Philadelphia 1912. 4°

**PARKER** *Peter* 1804–88

P111 Minutes of the annual meeting of the Medical missionary society in China. Canton 1850. 8°

P112 [Miscellaneous correspondence, pamphlets, etc.] See also *L17*

**PARKES** *Edmund Alexander* 1819–76

P113 The Harveian oration, 1876. London [1876] 8°

**PARKINS** *Dr.* See *C598–600*

**PARKINS** *Leroy Edward* 1889—

P114 The Harvard medical school and its clinical opportunities. Boston 1916. 8°

**PARKINSON** *J. W. K.* See *H506*

**PARKINSON** *James* 1755–1824

P115 The chemical pocket-book or memoranda chemica, from 2d London ed. The principal objections to the antiphlogistic system of chemistry, J. Woodhouse. Philadelphia 1802. 12°

P116 An essay on the shaking palsy, London 1817. (Chicago) n.d. 8° facsim.

P117 The hospital pupil, 2d ed. London 1817. 8° See also *H506*

**PARKINSON** *John* 1567–1650

P118 Paradisi in sole paradisus terrestris, 1629. London 1904. fol. facsim.

**PARKMAN** *George* 1790–1849 See *W90*; *W91*

**PARKMAN** *Samuel* 1816–54

P119 The present tendency of investigation in medicine. Boston 1851. 8°

**PARRY** *Caleb Hillier* 1755–1822

P120 Cases of tetanus and rabies contagiosa. Bath 1814. 8° 2 copies

P121 An inquiry into the symptoms and causes of the syncope anginosa, commonly called angina pectoris. Bath 1799. 8°

**PARRY** *T. Wilson*

P122 The prehistoric trephined skulls of Great Britain. *Proc. R. Soc. Med., Hist. Med.* 1921, 14: 27–42

**PARSONS** *Charles Grandison* 1807–64

P123 Inside view of slavery. Boston 1855. 8°

**PARSONS** *Frederick Gymer* 1863—

P124 The history of St. Thomas's hospital. London (1932–36) 3 v. 8°

**PARSONS** *Julia Stoddard*

P125 Scattered memories. Boston (c1938) 8°

**PARSONS** *Usher* 1788–1868

P126 A lecture on the connexion between the brain and stomach. Providence 1841. 8°

**PARTINGTON** *James Riddick* 1886—

P127 The discovery of bronze. Repr. *Scientia, Bologna* 1936, 60: 197–204

P128 Joan Baptista van Helmont. Repr. *Ann. Sci.* 1936, 1: 359–84

**PARTLIZ** *Simeon von Spitzberg* See *C612*

**PARTRIDGE** *John* 1644–1715

P129 Ananus mirabilis, being an almanack for 1688. London [1688?] 8°

P130 An astrological vade mecum. London 1679. 12° *BMC*

P131 Calendarium Judaicum or an almanack 1678. London 1678. 8°

P132 Defectio geniturarum, proving the true old principles of astrology. London 1697. 4° *BMC*

P133 Mene mene, tekel upharsin. London 1689. 4°

**PARTRIDGE J.** — *continued*

P134 Merlinus liberatus, being an almanack for 1708, 1798, 1805. London [1708?–1805?] 3 v. 8°

P135 Opus reformatum or a treatise of astrology. London 1693. 4° *BMC*

**PARTRIDGE Seth** 1603–86

P136 The description and use of an instrument called the double scale of proportion. London 1671. 8° *BMC*

**PASCAL Blaise** 1623–62

P137 Traitez de l'équilibre des liqueurs, 2. éd. Paris 1664. 12° *YU*

*Biography* See *B407*

**PASCASIUS Justus**

P138 De alea. Amsterdam 1642. 18°

**PASTEUR Louis** 1822–95

P139 Études sur la bière. Paris 1876. 8°

P140 Études sur la maladie des vers à soie. Paris 1870. 2 v. 8°

P141 Études sur le vin. Paris 1866. 8°

P142 Examen critique d'un écrit posthume de Claude Bernard sur la fermentation. Paris 1879. 8°

*Biography*:

P143 L'Illustration. Centenaire de Pasteur. 1922, 80: 622–42. 2 copies

See also *G79; I14; V8–12*

**PASTEUR INSTITUTE** See **INSTITUT PASTEUR**

**PATCH Howard Rollin** 1889–

P144 The tradition of Boethius. New York 1935. 8°

**PATERSON Robert** 1814–89

P145 Memorials of the life of James Syme. Edinburgh 1874. 8°

**PATIN Guy** 1601–72

P146 L'esprit de Guy Patin, ed. [A. Lancelot] Amsterdam 1709. 8° *BN*

*Biography* See *C445; L72; P6; P264*

**PATTEN Nathan van** See **VAN PATTEN N.**

**PATTERSON David Nelson** 1854–1908

P147 Reminiscences of the early physicians of Lowell and vicinity. In Old residents' historical association of Lowell. Contributions 1883, 2: 329–448

**PATTERSON Robert** 1743–1824 See *W88*

**PATTERSON Thomas Stewart** 1872–

P148 Jean Béguin and his 'Tyrocinium chymicum.' Repr. *Ann. Sci.* 1937, 2: 243–98

P149 John Mayow in contemporary setting. Repr. *Isis* 1931, 15: 47–96 etc.

**PAUL** See *H224*

**PAUL Benjamin Horatio** b. 1828 See *H493*

**PAUL Cedar** See *F358; S240*

**PAUL Eden** 1865– See *F358; S240*

**PAULI James**

P150 Upsala i tolv bilder [Uppsala 1926?] fol.

**PAULLI Simon** 1603–80 See *C111; C112*

**PAULMIER Claude Stéphen le** See **LE PAULMIER C. S.**

**PAULMIER Julien le** See **LE PAULMIER J.**

**PAULSEN Friedrich** 1846–1908

P151 The German universities, tr. F. Thilly & W. W. Elwang. New York 1906. 8°

**PAULUS Aegineta** 625–90

P152 La chirurgie, tr. P. Tolet. Lyons E. Dolet 1540. 8° *BMC*

P153 — Paris A. & C. L'Angelier 1540. 8° *SG*

P154 — Lyons E. Dolet 1542. 8°

P155 De crisi & diebus decretoriis, tr. T. Linacre (Paris C. Wechel 1529) 8° *BMC In T32*

P156 Opus de re medica, tr. J. Guenther. Cologne J. Soter 1534. fol. *SG*

P157 Praecepta salubria, tr. G. Cop (Paris H. Estienne 1512) 4° *SG*

P158 The seven books, tr. F. Adams. London 1844–47. 8° 3 v.

**PAULY Alphonse** b. 1830

P159 Bibliographie des sciences médicales. Paris 1872–74. 3 v. 8°

**PAUW Pieter** 1564–1617

P160 Observations anatomicae selectiores, ed. T. Bartholin. Copenhagen [1656] 8° *SG* With *B119*

P161 Primitiae anatomicae. De humani corporis ossibus. Leyden J. à Colster 1615. 4° *SG*

P162 — Amsterdam H. Laurensz 1633. 4° *BMC*

P163 Succenturiatus anatomicus. In aliquot capita libri VIII. explicationes, A. C. Celsus. Leyden J. à Colster 1616. 4° *GHL*

See also *V105; V106*

**PAUWELS-ZOON Jan** 16th cent. See *G197*

**PAVIA**

P164 Pavia e suoi istituti universitari. Pavia 1887. 8°

**PAVLOV Īvan Petrovich** 1849–1936

P165 Lectures on conditioned reflexes, tr. W. A. H. Gantt & G. V. Fol'bort. New York (1928) 8°

P166 The work of the digestive glands, tr. W. H. Thompson. London 1902. 8°

**PAVLOV Mar'ya Īvan**

P167 [On the structure of the circulatory and sympathetic nervous system of insects. Warsaw 1895] 4° Russian. *BMNH*

**PAVY Frederick William** 1829–1911

P168 The Harveian oration, 1886. London [1886] 8°

**PAYNE Joseph Frank** 1840–1910

P169 Arnold de Villa Nova on the therapeutic use of human blood. Repr. *Janus* 1903, 8: 432–35, 477–83

P170 Catalogue of his collection of early medical works [London 1911] 8° 2 copies

P171 English medicine in the Anglo-Saxon times. Oxford 1904. 8°

P172 Harvey and Galen. The Harveian oration, 1896. London 1897. 8°

P173 History of the College club of the Royal college of physicians. London 1909. 4° 2 copies

P174 Notes to accompany a facsimile reproduction of the diploma granted by the University of Padua to William Harvey, 1602, London 1908. 8° facsim. & notes

P175 On an unpublished English anatomical treatise of the 14th century. Repr. *Brit. med. J.* 1896, I: 200-3. With P177

P176 On some old physicians of St. Thomas's hospital [London 1898] 8°

P177 Plagues ancient and modern. London 1889. 8°

P178 Thomas Sydenham. London 1900. 8° 2 copies  
See also G16; M441

**PAYNEL Thomas** fl. 1528-68 See H544; R80

**PAYTHERUS Thomas**  
P179 A comparative statement of facts and observations relative to the cow pox, 2d ed. London 1801. 4° With J42

**PEABODY Francis Greenwood** 1847-1936

P180 The privileges of old age [Cambridge Mass.] 1931. 12°

**PEABODY Francis Weld** 1881-1927

P181 The care of the patient. Cambridge Mass. 1927. 8°

**PEACHEY George Charles** 1862-

P182 John Heaviside, surgeon. London 1931. 8°

P183 A memoir of William & John Hunter. Plymouth 1924. 8°

**PEARL** See M409

**PEARSON George** 1751-1828

P184 Untersuchung über die Geschichte der Kuhpocken, tr. J. F. Küttinger. Nuremberg 1800. 8° 2 copies. SG

**PEARSON Hesketh** 1889-

P185 Doctor Darwin. London (1930) 8°

**PEARSON Karl** 1857-1936

P186 King Robert the Bruce 1274-1329, his skull and portraiture [Cambridge 1924] 4°

**PEATTIE Donald Culross** 1898-

P187 Green laurels. New York 1936. 8°

P188 Singing in the wilderness, a salute to John James Audubon. New York 1935(1936) 8°

**PECHEY John** 1655-1716 See C360

**PECKHAM John** abp. of Canterbury d. 1292

P189 Perspectiva communis (Venice G. B. Sessa 1504) fol. BMC

P190 — ed. G. Hartmann. Nuremberg J. Petreius 1542. 4° Pogg

**PECQUET Jean** 1622-74

P191 Experimenta nova anatomica. Harderwijk 1651. 12° BO 3639 With S429

P192 — 2. ed. De thoracis lacteis, J. Riolan. Paris 1654. 4° BMC

P193 New anatomical experiments. An anatomical historie, T. Bartholin. London 1653. 12° SG

**PEDDIE Alexander** 1810-1907

P194 On the mammary secretion. Edinburgh 1848. 8°

P195 Recollections of Dr. John Brown. Edinburgh 1894. 8°

**PEDDIE Robert Alexander** 1869-

P196 Conspectus incunabulorum. London 1910-14. 2 v. 8°

P197 Place names in imprints. London 1932. 8°

**PEDEMONTANUS Alexis** See ALEXIS Pedemontanus pseud.

**PEIRESC Nicolas Claude Fabri de** 1580-1637 Biography See R114

**PEISSE Louis** 1803-80

P198 La médecine et les médecins. Paris 1857. 2 v. 8°

P199 Sketches of the character and writings of eminent living surgeons and physicians of Paris, tr. E. Bartlett. Boston 1831. 8°

**PELLETIER Jean le** See LE PELLETIER J.

**PELSENEER Jean** 1903-

P200 Gilbert, Bacon, Galilée, Képler, Harvey et Descartes. Repr. *Isis* 1932, 17: 171-208. With S81

**PELTZER Rudolf Arthur**

P201 Der Kistler und Bildhauer Paul Reichel, der Meister des "Tötlein." *Das Schwäbische Museum*, 1930: 184-92

**PEMEL Robert** fl. 1650

P202 De morbis capitis. London 1650. 8° SG

**PENA Petrus**

P203 Stirpium adversaria nova, M. de L'Obel jt.auth. London 1570 (T. Purfoot 1571) fol. BO 3640

**PENADA Jacopo** 1748-1828

P204 Riflessi sull'innesto della vaccina [Padua 1801?] 8°

**PENN Granville** 1761-1844

P205 Conversations on geology. London 1840. 12°

**PENN William** 1644-1718 Biography See A114

**PENNSYLVANIA. University**

P206 Dedication of the laboratories of pathology, physiology and pharmacology June 10 1904 (Philadelphia 1904) 12°

**PENOT Bernard George** See F151; P52

**PEPPER William** 1843-98 Biography See O73

**PEPPER William** 1874-

P207 The medical side of Benjamin Franklin. Philadelphia 1911. 8°

**PEPYS Samuel** 1633-1703 Biography See P377

**PERCIVAL James Gates** 1795-1856 Biography See T83; W43

**PERCIVAL Thomas** 1740-1804

P208 Essays medical and experimental. London 1767-73. 2 v. 8° SG

P209 — 2d ed. 1772. 8°

P210 Medical ethics. Manchester 1803. 8°

P211 — ed. C. D. Leake. Baltimore 1927. 8°

P212 Philosophical, medical and experimental essays. London 1776. 8° SG

**PEREGRINUS Petrus** See PETRUS PEREGRINUS

**PEREIRA Gómez** Biography See N42

**PERISAULUS** See FAUSTINUS TRADOCIUS Perisaulus

**PERITZ Georg** 1870-  
*P213* Nervensystem und innere Sekretion. Repr. K. Oppenheimer. Handbuch der Biochemie, Supp., 1913: 496-536

**PERKINS Benjamin Douglas** 1774-1810  
*P214* The influence of metallic tractors on the human body. London 1798. 8° SG

**PERKINS Charles Elliott** 1840-1907 *See H207*

**PERKINS Elijah** 1767-1806  
*P215* An inaugural dissertation on universal dropsy [Philadelphia] 1791. 8° SG

**PERKINS Francis**  
*P216* A new almanack and prognostication 1678. London 1678. 8

**PERLACH Andreas**  
*P217* Ephemerides 1529 (Vienna H. Vietor) [1528?] 4°

**PEROTTI Niccolò abp. of Siponto** 1430-80  
*P218* Cornucopiae (Strasbourg J. Prüss 1506) fol.

**PERRETT W.** *See E26; L354*

**PERRIN Jean Baptiste** 1870-  
*P219* Sur les preuves de la réalité moléculaire. Paris 1912. 8°

**PERRY Bliss** 1860-  
*P220* And gladly teach; reminiscences. Boston (1935) 8°

**PERRY Marsden Jasiel** 1850-1935  
*P222* A chronological list of the books printed at the Kelmscott press (Boston 1928) 8°

**PERRY Thomas Sergeant** 1845-1928  
*P223* Selections from the letters, ed. E. A. Robinson. New York 1929. 8°  
*Biography* *See M530*

**PERSIUS FLACCUS Aulus**  
*P224* Persio, tr. in verso F. Stelluti. Rome G. Mascardi 1630. 4° BMC

**PETER Johanna** *See P226*

**PETER Robert** 1805-94  
*P225* The history of the Medical department of Transylvania university. Louisville 1905. fol.

**PETER** 1896. 4°  
*P226* Transylvania university, J. Peter jt.auth. Louisville 1896. 4°

**PETER**  
*P227* [Peter Bent Brigham hospital. Collected papers of the Surgical staff 1932-33] 2 v. 8° cover-title

**PETERS Hugh** 1598-1660  
*P228* A word for the armie and two words to the kingdome. London 1647. 4° LC

**PETERSEN Christine Eleanor** 1900-  
*P229* The doctor in French drama 1700-75. New York 1938. 8°

**PETERSON Frederick** 1859-1938  
*P230* Chinese lyrics (Shanghai 1916) 8°

**PETIT-RADEL Philippe** 1749-1815 *See C505*

**PETRAGLIA Franciscus** *See B335*

**PETRARCA Francesco** 1304-74 *Biography* *See N107*

**PETRIOLI Gaetano** *See B334*

**PETRUS Aponensis** *See PIETRO d'Abano*

**PETRUS Hispanus** *See JOHANNES XXI*

**PETRUS PEREGRINUS** 13th cent.  
*P232* De magnete, ed. A. P. Gasser. Augsburg 1558. 4° BMC With T49

**P233** Epistle on the magnet, reproduced from a MS written about A.D. 1390. London 1900. 8°

**PETRUS Tussignanus** *See PIETRO da Tossignano*

**PETTIGREW James Bell** 1834-1908  
*P234* Animal locomotion, 2d ed. London 1874. 8°

**PETTIGREW Thomas Joseph** 1791-1865  
*P235* Medical portrait gallery. London [1838-40] 4 v. in 2. 8°

**P236** Memoirs of the life and writings of the late John Coakley Lettsom. London 1817. 3 v. 8°

**P237** On superstitions of medicine and surgery. London 1844. 8°  
*See also H47*

**PETTIS William** *See Pittis W.*

**PETTY Sir William** 1623-87  
*P238* The discourse concerning the use of duplicate proportion. London 1674. 12° 2 copies. BO 3656

**P239** Political arithmetic. London 1690. 8° BMC

**P240** — 1691. 8° 2 copies. BO 3659

**PEUCER Kaspar** 1525-1602  
*P241* Elementa doctrinae de circulis coelestibus. Wittenberg H. Kraft 1553. 8° Pogg With S10

**PEURBACH Georg** 1423-61  
*P242* Tabulae eclipsis. Tabula primi mobilis, J. Mueller (Vienna J. Winterburger 1514) fol. MU

**P243** Theoricae novae planetarum, ed. E. Reinhold. Wittenberg H. Luftt 1553. 8° MU  
*Biography* *See G157*

**PEYRARD Francis** 1760-1822 *See A232*

**PFAFF Christoph Heinrich** 1773-1852  
*P244* Über thierische Elektricität und Reizbarkeit. Leipzig 1795. 8° SG

**PFEFFEL Johann Andreas** 1674-1750 *See S123*

**PFOLSPREUNDT Heinrich von** 15th cent.  
*P245* Buch der Bündth-Ertznei, ed. H. Haeser & A. T. Middendorf. Berlin 1868. 8°

**PHAEDRO Georg**  
*P246* Physicall and chymicall works, ed. J. A. Schenck [tr. N. Culpeper] London 1654. 8° BMC

**PHAER Thomas** 1510?-60  
*P247* The regiment of lyfe. London W. Howe n.d. 8° Lacks t.-p. BO 3669

**P248** — London E. Alde 1596. 4° SG

**PHARMACOPOEIA**  
*P249* Pharmacopoeia Londinensis. This entry changed to R277a

P250 The pharmacopoeia of the United States of America, 1820. Boston 1820. 8°

PHAYRE Thomas *See* PHAER T.

PHILADELPHIA. Academy of medicine *See* ACADEMY of medicine of Philadelphia

PHILADELPHIA. College of physicians *See* COLLEGE of physicians of Philadelphia

PHILADELPHIA. Commission to visit Canada for the investigation of the epidemic cholera.

P251 Report. Philadelphia 1832. 8°

PHILAETHES Eirenaeus Philoponus *pseud.*

P252 Commentarius in epistolam G. Riplaei, tr. J. Lange. Leipzig 1685. 8° Ferguson

P253 Enarratio methodica trium Gebri medicinarum [London] 1678. 8° BMC

P254 Introitus apertus ad occlusum regis palatium. Jena 1699. 8°

P255 — ed. J. M. Faustius. Pantaleon delarvatus, J. J. Becher. Frankfort 1706. 8° Ferguson

P256 Kern der alchymie, tr. J. Lange. Leipzig 1685. 8° HU

P257 The marrow of alchemy. London 1654-55. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8° BMC

P258 Ripley reviv'd. London 1677-78. 8° BMC

P259 Secrets reveal'd. London 1669. 8° 2 copies. LC

P260 Three tracts of the great medicine of philosophers. London 1694. 8° HU

*See also* STARKEY G.

PHILAETHES Eugenius *pseud.* *See* VAUGHAN T.

PHILAETHES Eugenius jun. *pseud.* *See* SAMBER R.

PHILATRUS *See* GESNER C.

PHILLIPPS James Orchard Halliwell- *See* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS J. O.

PHILLIPS William 1775-1828 *See* C383

PHILOCTETES Eyreneus *pseud.*

P261 Philadelphia or Brotherly love to the studious in the hermetick art [London] 1694. 16° BMC

PHRISIUS Laurentius *See* FRIES L.

PHYSICIAN of Maine *See* D216

PHYSICK Philip Syng 1768-1837 *Biography* *See* B670; R23

PHYSICK

P262 Physick, a poem. London 1712. 4°

PHYSICK for families *See* W36; W37

PHYSIQUE

P263 La physique d'uzage; contenant avec un discours général sur la médecine par Mr. Arberius. Puis l'explication des maladies tirée de la philosophie de Mr. Descartes, par Mrs. Dorlix et V. F. Plemp [tr. de Rouvière] Paris 1664. 12° Lacks t.-p.; identification incomplete. SG

PIC Pierre

P264 Guy Patin. Paris 1911. 8°

PICARD Jean 1620-82

P265 Mesure de la terre. In A22

PICHAULD Jean Nepomucène August count of Fortas *See* C167; H482

PICHERAL-DARDIER Mme. A. *See* DARDIER A.

PICHOT Amédée 1796-1877

P266 The life and labours of Sir Charles Bell. London 1860. 8°

PICK Friedel 1867-1926

P267 Joh. Jessenius de Magna Jessen. Leipzig 1926. 8°

PICK Thomas Pickering 1841-1919 *See* G367a

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA Giovanni 1463-94

P268 Omnia opera (Paris) J. Petit (1517) fol. MU  
*See also* K74

PICTOR George b. 1500

P269 Enchiridion oder ein seer nutzlich Handebüchlein. Mühlhausen P. Schmid 1563. 8°

P270 Frauenzimmer. Frankfort (P. Schmid) 1569. 8°  
With *P269*

P271 Grien Büchlin. Mühlhausen J. Schirenbrand & P. Schmid (1557, tr. C. G. Cumston. London 1925) 24°  
facsim.; 2 copies

*See also* M21

PIDDINGTON Henry 1797-1858

P272 The sailor's horn-book for the law of storms. London 1848. 8°

PIERPONT John 1785-1866 *See* E79

PIERPONT MORGAN library New York

P273 A review of the growth. New York 1930. 8°

PIERRE Ferrant Saint- *See* SAINT-PIERRE F.

PIETRO d'Abano 1250-1316 *Biography* *See* A96

PIETRO da Tossignano *See* R129

PIFTEAU Paul *See* G442

PIGRAY Pierre 1532-1613

P274 La chirurgie tant théorique que pratique, 2. éd. [Paris] P. Mettayer 1604. 8°

P275 Építome des préceptes de médecine et chirurgie, dernière éd. Lyons 1666. 8°

P276 Kort begrijp van de genees ende heel-konst, tr. P. van Nieu-stadt Rutgersz, 4. ed. H. van Roonhuyse. Amsterdam 1672. 4° BNed

PILCHER Lewis Stephen 1845-1934

P277 A list of books. Brooklyn 1918. 8°

P278 Odium medicum and other addresses. Philadelphia (c1911) 8°

*See also* P404

PILE Roger de *See* TORTEBAT F.

PILEUR Louis le *See* LE PILEUR L.

PINDER Ulrich

P279 Compendium breve de bone valitudinis cura [Nuremberg? 1510] fol. With *P281*

P280 Epiphanie medicorum. n.p. 1506. 4° SG

P281 Speculum intellectuale [Nuremberg?] (1510) fol.

P282 Speculum phlebothomye [Nuremberg? 1510] fol.  
With *P281*

**PINDER U.** — *continued*

P283 *Tractatus simplicium medicinarum* [Nuremberg? 1510] fol. *In P282*

**PINEAU Séverin** *d.* 1619

P284 *De integratatis et corruptionis virginum notis.* Leyden 1641. 12° *LC*

P285 — Amsterdam 1663. 12° *SG*

**PINEL Philippe** 1745–1826

P286 *Traité médico-philosophique sur l'aliénation mentale ou la manie.* Paris (1801) 8°

P287 *A treatise on insanity,* tr. D. D. Davis. Sheffield 1806. 8°

**PINELES Friedrich** 1868–

P288 *Weiblicher Geschlechtsapparat und Nervensystem.* Repr. L. v. Frankl-Hochwart. *Die Erkrankungen des Weiblichen Genitales,* 1913: 708–958

**PINI Ermenegildo** 1739–1825

P289 *Di alcuni fossili singolari della Lombardia austriaca.* Milan 1790. 8° *Pogg*

**PIRCKHEIMER Wilibald** 1470–1530

P290 *De podagrae laudibus.* Strasbourg C. Milius heirs 1570. 8° Includes poems by Lucianus and Ballista. *BO 5302* With *A27*

P291 *Germaniae ex variis scriptoribus explicatio.* Augsburg H. Steiner 1530. 8°

*See also P416*

**PISANUS Joannes Londinensis** *See PECKHAM J.*

**PI-SUÑER BAYO Jaime** *See B313*

**PITCAIRNE Archibald** 1652–1713

P292 *Selecta poemata,* W. Scot, T. Kinkaid jt.auth. Edinburgh 1727. 12° *BO 5305*

P293 *The works.* London 1715. *BO 3683*

**PITFIELD Robert Lucas** 1870–

P294 *Thomas Holley Chivers. Ann. med. Hist.* 1934, n.s. 6: 241–54. With *G466*

**PITT Robert** 1653–1713

P295 *The craft and frauds of physick expos'd.* London 1702. 12° *SG*

**PITT William earl of Chatham** 1708–78 *Biography*  
*See W68*

**PITTIS William** 1674–1724

P296 *Dr. Radcliffe's life and letters,* 4th ed. Dublin 1724. 8° *SG*

**PIUMATI Giovanni** *d.* 1915 *See L158*

**PLACE Francis** 1771–1854

P297 *Illustrations and proofs of the principle of population.* London 1822. 8°

**PLACOTOMUS Joannes** 1514–74 *See H307*

**PLAQUE**

P298 *The plague no contagious disease.* London 1744. 8° *SG* With *M250*

**PLAN Pierre Paul**

P299 *Bibliographie rabelaisienne.* Paris 1904. 8°

**PLANCK Max** 1858–

P300 *Heinrich Rudolf Hertz.* Leipzig 1894. 8°

P301 *Das Princip der Erhaltung der Energie.* Leipzig 1887. 8°

P302 *Über den zweiten Hauptsatz der mechanischen Wärmetheorie.* Munich 1879. 8°

P303 *Ueber eine Verbesserung der Wien'schen Spectralgleichung.* *In Verh. dtsch. phys. Ges.* 1900: 202–4

P304 *Vorlesungen über Thermodynamik.* Leipzig 1897. 8°

*See also K96*

**PLANCO Jan** *See BIANCHI S. G.*

**PLANIS CAMPY David de** *b.* 1589

P305 *Discours de la phlebotomie.* Paris J. Périer & A. Buissart 1621. 8° *SG* With *P306*

P306 *La petite chirurgie chimique médicale.* Paris J. Périer & A. Buissart 1621. 8° *GHL*

P307 *Tracté des playes faictes par les mousquetades.* Paris N. Bourdin 1623. 8° *Lacks t.-p.* *SG*

P308 *La verole recognue, combatue et abbatue. Antidotaire venerien.* Paris N. Bourdin 1623. 8° *SG*

**PLATEARIUS Matthaeus** *12th cent.*

P309 *Le livre des simples medecines,* tr. P. Dorveaux. Paris 1913. 8°

**PLATTER Felix** 1536–1614

P310 *De corporis humani structura et usu* [Basel] A. Froben 1583. fol. *F VI. D. 51;* *GHL*

P311 — Basel L. König 1603. fol. *F VI. D. 51;* *SG*

P312 *A golden practice of physick,* R. W., A. Cole & N. Culpeper jt.auth. London 1662. fol. *SG*

*See also P313*

**PLATTER Thomas** 1499–1582

P313 *Thomas und Felix Platter, zur Sittengeschichte des XVI. Jahrhunderts, bearb.* H. Boos. Leipzig 1878. 8°

**PLAYFAIR John** 1748–1819

P314 *Book review of Traité de méchanique céleste par P. S. Laplace.* *Edinb. Rev.* 1808, 11: 249–84

P315 *Explication sur La théorie de la terre par Hutton. Examen comparatif des systèmes géologiques,* J. Murray, tr. C. A. Basset. Paris 1815. 8°

**PLEADWELL Frank Lester** 1872– *See D261*

**PLEMP Vopiscus Fortunatus** 1601–71

P316 *Verhandeling der spieren.* Dordrecht 1645. 8° *SG* With *B358*

*See also C6; P263*

**PLENCIZ Marcus Anton von** 1705–86

P317 *Opera medico physica.* Vienna 1762. 4 pts. in 1 v. 8°

**PLENK Joseph Jacob Ritter von** 1738?–1807

P318 *Physiologie et pathologie des plantes,* tr. P. Chabin. Paris 1802. 8°

**PLENKERS Heribert** 1869– *See T152*

**PLINIUS SECUNDUS Caius**

P319 *The historie of the world,* tr. P. Holland. London A. Islip 1601. 2 v. in 1. fol. *BO 313*

P320 — 1634. 2 v. in 1. fol. *LC*

*See also K116*

**PLOUCQUET** Wilhelm Gottfried 1744-1814  
 P321 Bibliotheca medico-practica et chirurgica realis recentior, v. 1-3. Tübingen 1799-1802. 4°  
 P322 Literatura medica digesta. Tübingen 1808-09. 4 v. 4°

**PLUTARCH**

P323 The governaunce of good helthe, tr. D. Erasmus [London R. Wyer 1530?] 8° STC 20061  
 P324 Plutarch's lives of illustrious men, tr. J. Langhorne & W. Langhorne, new ed. London 1879. 2 v. 8°  
*See also A125*

**POCOCKE** Edward 1648-1727 *See I1*

**POEMS**

P325 Poems in English and Latin on the archers, and Royal-company of archers. Edinburgh 1726. 12° YU With P292

**POGGENDORFF** Johann Christian 1796-1877  
 P326 Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch. Leipzig 1863. 2 v. 8°

**POGO** Alexander 1893-

P327 Early editions and translations of Xerez. Repr. Pap. Bibliogr. Soc. Amer. 1936, 30: 57-84  
*See also G186*

**POINCARÉ** Henri 1854-1912

P328 The value of science, tr. G. B. Halsted. New York 1907. 8°

**POISSON** Albert 1868-94

P329 Nicolas Flamel. Paris 1893. 4°

**POITIERS** Diane de duchesse de Valentinois 1499-1566 *Biography* *See O45*

**POL** Nicolaus b. 1470?

P330 Catalogue of medical works from his library. London 1929. 4°

P331 De cura morbi gallici per lignum guayanum [Venice G. Padovano & V. Ruffinelli] 1535. 8° SG With L213

**POLESWORTH** Sir Humphry *pseud.* *See ARBUTHNOT J.*

**POLLARD** Alfred William 1859-

P332 Early illustrated books. London 1893. 8°

P333 A short-title catalogue of books printed in England, Scotland & Ireland 1475-1640, G. R. Redgrave jt.comp. London 1926. 4°

*See also B138*

*Bibliography* *See M587*

**POLLOCK** James Edward 1817-1910

P334 The Harveian oration, 1889. London 1889. 8°

**POLLUX** Julius

P335 Vocabularium. Venice Aldi 1502. fol. Greek. GHL

**POLYBIUS** *See G51*

**POMET** Pierre 1658-99

P336 A compleat history of druggs. London 1712. 2 v. in 1. 4° SG

P337 Histoire générale des drogues, nouv. éd. Paris 1735. 2 v. 4° SG

**POND** Edward d. 1629

P338 An almanack for 1688, 1708. Cambridge 1688-[1708?] 2 v. 8°

**PONTA** Gioachino

P339 Il trionfo della vaccinia: poema. Parma 1810. 8°

**PONTANUS** Johann d. 1572 *See F179*

**POOL** Eugene Hillhouse 1874-

P340 Surgery at the New York hospital one hundred years ago, F. J. McGowan jt.auth. New York 1929. 8°

**POOR ROBIN** *pseud.*

P341 An almanack, 1688, 1708, 1805. London 1688-[1805?] 3 v. 8°

**POORE** George Vivian 1843-1904

P342 The Harveian oration, 1899. London 1899. 8°

**POPA** Gr. T.

P343 L'expansion des mélanophores, U. Fielding jt. auth. Repr. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 1933, 114: 1139-40. With A50

**POPESCU** D. D.

P344 Actions de l'hypophyse. Jassy 1934. 4° With A50

**PORRALIUS** Claudius *See H351*

**PORRAS** Manuel de

P345 Anatomia galenico-moderna, 2. impr. Madrid 1733. 4°

**PORTA** Giovanni Battista della 1536?-1615

P346 De humana physiognomia. n.p. n.d. 8° Lacks t.-p. With P350

P347 Magiae naturalis libri IIII. Antwerp C. Plantin 1560. 8° YU

P348 — libri viginti. Frankfort A. Wechel heirs 1597. 8° SG

P349 Phytopnemonica. Naples H. Salviani 1588. fol.

P350 — Frankfort J. Wechel & P. Fischer 1591. 8° BMC

**PORTAL** Antoine baron 1742-1832

P351 Histoire de l'anatomie et de la chirurgie. Paris 1770-73. 6 v. in 7. 8° BO 6373

**POST** Alfred Charles 1806-86

P352 Eulogy on the late Valentine Mott. New York 1866. 8°

**POSTHIIUS** Johannes 1537-97

P353 Parergorum poeticorum pars prima et altera [Heidelberg] H. Commelin 1595. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8° BMC

**POTT** Percivall 1714-88

P354 The surgical works, new ed. London 1783. 3 v. 8° SG

P355 Remarks on the disease commonly called a fistula in ano. London 1765. 8° GHL

**POTTER** Alfred Claghorn 1867-

P356 Some early books on tobacco. In Harv. Libr. Notes 1936, 3: 101-18

**POTTER** Nathaniel Bowditch 1869-1919 *Biography* *See B643*

**POTTEL** Frederick Albert 1897-

P357 Boswell and the girl from Botany Bay. New York 1937. 8°

**POTTE F. A.** — *continued*

P358 Stretchers. New Haven 1929. 8°  
*See also* T119

**POTTON** François Ferdinand Ariste b. 1810 *See* H542

**POUCHET** Félix Archimède 1800-72

P359 Générations spontanées. État de la question en 1860. Paris 1861. 8°

P360 Nouvelles expériences sur la génération spontanée. Paris 1864. 8°

P361 Théorie positive de l'ovulation spontanée. Paris 1847. text 8° atlas 4°

**POWELL** John Wesley 1834-1902 *Biography*

P362 Washington academy of sciences. Proceedings July 18, 1903, 5: 99-187. 8°

**POWELL** Richard 1767-1834

P363 Oratio ex Harveii instituto, 1808. London 1809. 4°

**POWELL** Sir Richard Douglas bart. 1842-1925

P364 The Harveian oration on advances in knowledge regarding the circulation since Harvey's time, 1914. *Repr. Lancet* 1914, 2: 979-84 etc.

**POWER** Sir D'Arcy 1855-1941

P365 The beginnings of the literary renaissance of surgery in England. *Proc. R. Soc. Med., Hist. Med.* 1928, 22: 77-82. 2 copies

P366 The birth of mankind: a bibliographical study London 1927. 4°

P367 British masters of medicine. Baltimore 1936. 8°

P368 Chronologia medica, C. J. S. Thompson jt.auth. London 1923. 8°

P369 Dr. Walter Bayley and his works, 1529-92. London 1907. 8° 2 copies

P370 Dr. William Harvey and St. Bartholomew's hospital. *Repr. St Bart's Hosp. Rep.* 1924, 57, pt. 2: 96-107

P371 The education of a surgeon under Thomas Vicary. Bristol 1921. 8°

P372 English medicine and surgery in the 14th century. *Repr. Lancet* 1914, 2: 176-83

P373 Epoch-making books in British surgery. *Repr. Brit. J. Surg.* 1927-30, 15-17: v.p.

P374 John Halle and 16th century consultations. London 1918. 8°

P375 John Ward and his diary, pt. I. *Repr. Trans. med. Soc. Lond.* 1917, 40: 1-26

P376 Medicine in the British Isles. New York 1930. 12°

P377 Mr. Samuel Pepys. Kendal 1927. 8°

P378 Notes on the bibliography of three 16th century English books connected with London hospitals. *Repr. The Library* 1921, 4. s. 2: 73-94

P379 A revised chapter in the life of Dr. William Harvey. London 1917. 8° 2 copies

P380 St. Bartholomew's hospital 1880-1930. Glasgow 1932. 8°

P381 Selected writings, 1877-1930. Oxford 1931. 8°

P382 A short history of St. Bartholomew's hospital 1123-1923, H. J. Waring jt.auth. London 1923. 4°

P383 Some bygone operations in surgery. *Repr. Brit. J. Surg.* 1930-31, 18-19: v.p. With P373

P384 William Harvey. New York 1897. 8°  
*See also* A236; A237; S332

**POWER** Henry 1829-1911 *See* N51

**POZZO** Francesco dal *See* M158

**POZZO** Paolo Toscanelli del *See* TOSCANELLI P. DEL P.

**PRANDTL** Wilhelm 1878-

P385 Die Bibliothek des Tycho Brahe. Vienna 1933. 8°

**PRAYER** book *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Book of common prayer

**PREDIERI** Paolo

P386 Un bimestre in villeggiatura ovvero relazione storica e cronologica dell'Accademia delle scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna. Bologna 1870. 8°

**PREISSLER** Johann Daniel 1666-1737? *See* C156

**PRENDERGAST** James

P387 Galen's view of the vascular system in relation to that of Harvey. *Repr. Proc. R. Soc. Med., Hist. Med.* 1928, 21: 79-87.

**PRESENT**

P388 The present state of physick & surgery in London. London 1701. 4° SG

**PRESNO Y BASTIONY** José A.

P389 Impresiones quirúrgicas del extranjero. Havana 1928. 12°

**PRÉVOST** Hippolyte 1808-73 *See* M70

**PREVOST** Jean 1585-1631 *See* C611; C638

**PRICE** Lucien 1883-

P390 Hardscrabble Hellas, an Ohio academe. Hudson Ohio 1929. 12°

**PRIESTLEY** Joseph 1733-1804

P391 The doctrine of philosophical necessity. London 1777. 8° BMC

P392 Experiments and observations on different kinds of air, v. 1. London 1774. 8° BMC

P393 — Birmingham 1790. 3 v. 8° BMC

P394 The history and present state of discoveries relating to vision, light, and colours. London 1772. 4° BMC  
*Biography* *See* H429

**PRIMATICCIO** Francesco 1504-70 *See* P104

**PRIMROSE** James d. 1659

P395 De vulgi erroribus in medicina. Rotterdam 1658. 12° BO 3735

P396 Exercitationes et animadversiones in librum De motu cordis. London W. Jones 1630. 4° BO 724 With H147  
*See also* H144

**PRINCE** Charles Leeson 1821-99 *See* H312

**PRINGLE** Sir John bart. 1707-82

P397 A discourse on the different kinds of air. London 1774. 4° YU

P398 Observations on the diseases of the army, 6th ed. London 1768. 8° SG

P399 — 1st American ed. B. Rush. Philadelphia 1810. 8°

**PRISCIANUS Theodorus** 4th cent.

P400 Rerum medicarum lib. quatuor, ed. H. von Neuenar. Albucasis chirurgicorum omnium primarii lib. tres. Strasbourg J. Schott 1532. fol. SG

*Biography* See M339

**PRITZEL Georg August** 1815-74

P401 Iconum botanicarum index locupletissimus, 2. Ausg. Berlin 1866. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8°

P402 Thesaurus literaturae botanicae. Leipzig 1872. 4°

**PROBST Jean Henri**

P403 Caractère et origine des idées du bienheureux Raymond Lulle, Toulouse 1912. 8°

**PROCEEDINGS**

P404 Proceedings and addresses at the reception and banquet in honor of Dr. Lewis Stephen Pilcher in celebration of fifty years as a doctor of medicine. Philadelphia 1916. 8°

**PROCLUS Diadochus**

P405 La sphäre, tr. É. Vinet. Paris H. de Marnef & G. Cavellat 1573. 8°

*See also* S432

**PROCTOR Robert George Collier** 1868-1903

P406 Bibliographical essays. London 1905. 8°

**PROFÉ Alice** 1867-

P407 Über die bei operativer Behandlung von Hirntumoren auftretenden Hirnhernien. Stuttgart 1903. fol.

**PROFESSIONAL**

P408 Professional anecdotes or ana of medical literature. London 1825. 3 v. 12°

**PROPERTIUS Sextus Aurelius** See C131**PROPHETIC**

P409 The prophetic physician, an heroi-comic poem. London 1737. fol. BO 5309

**PROSKAUER Bernard** 1851-1915

P410 Beiträge zur Bestimmung der schwefligen Säure in der Luft. *Mitt. k. Gesundh.Amt.* 1881, 1: 283-300. With K153

**PROSPER Aquitanus** See A315**PROTOSPATHARIUS Theophilus** See THEOPHILUS  
*Protospatharius***PROUT William** 1785-1850

P411 Correction of a mistake in the essay on the relation between the specific gravities of bodies. In *Ann. Phil.* 1816, 7: 111-13. With P413

P412 An inquiry into the nature and treatment of diabetes, from 2d London ed. S. Colhoun. Philadelphia 1826. 8°

P413 On the relation between the specific gravities of bodies in their gaseous state and the weights of their atoms. In *Ann. Phil.* 1815, 6: 321-30

**PROVANCHÈRES Siméon de** 1540?-1617

P414 La méthode chirurgique. Sens J. Savine 1579. 12° With F97

*See also* F97

**PROWE Leopold Friedrich** 1821-87

P415 Zur Biographie von Nicolaus Copernicus. Torun 1853. 4°

**PSALMS** See BIBLE. O. T. Psalms**PSEUDO-APULEIUS** See APULEIUS *Barbarus***PTOLEMY**

P416 Geographicae enarrationis libri octo, tr. W. Pirckheimer, 2. ed. M. Serveto. Lyons H. de la Porte 1541. fol. BMC

P417 Libri quatuor compositi Syro fratri. Nuremberg (J. Petreius) 1535. 4° Tetrabiblon; Greek & Latin ed. J. Camerarius. GHL

P418 The quadripartite, tr. J. Whalley, 2d ed. London 1786. 8° LC

*See also* M314

**PUDER Sándor**

P419 Condition satisfactory. New York 1937. 8°

**PÜN JER Bernhard** 1850-85

P420 De Michaelis Serveti doctrina. Jena 1876. 8°

**PUIG Joaquín Olmedilla y** See OLMEDILLA Y PUIG J.**PULTENEY Richard** 1730-1801

P421 A general view of the writings of Linnaeus. London 1781. 8° BML 2607

**PUNDERSON Lemuel Swift** See B70**PURSH Frederick** 1774-1820

P422 Flora americae septentrionalis. London 1814. 2 v. 8°

**PUSEY Edward Bouverie** 1800-82 *Biography* See T156**PUSEY Robert Burns** 1836-89 *Biography* See P423**PUSEY William Allen** 1865-1940

P423 A doctor of the 1870's and 80's. Springfield Ill. 1932. 8°

P424 Giants of medicine in pioneer Kentucky. New York [1938] 8°

P425 The history of dermatology. Springfield Ill. 1933. 8° 2 copies

P426 The importance of being historically minded. Chicago 1927. 12°

**PUTNAM Herbert** 1861- *Biography* See L202**PUTNAM James Jackson** 1846-1918

P427 A memoir of Dr. James Jackson. Boston 1905. 8°

**PUTTI Vittorio** 1880-1940

P428 Anatomia della lussazione congenita dell'anca. Bologna 1935. fol.

P429 Berengario da Carpi. Bologna 1937. 8°

P430 Historic artificial limbs. New York 1930. 8°

P431 Lomboartrite e sciatica vertebrale. Bologna 1936. 8°

P432 Nel quarto centenario della morte di Jacopo Berengario da Carpi. Bologna 1931. 8°

**PYE-SMITH Philip Henry** 1840-1914

P433 The Lumleian lectures on aetiology of disease. The Harveian oration, 1893. London 1895. 8°

**PYLANDER Georgius** fl. 16th cent. See H343**PYLANDRUS Georgius** See PYLANDER G.

## Q

**QUAIN Sir Richard bart.** 1816-98  
**Q1** The healing art in its historic and prophetic aspects. The Harveian oration, 1885. London 1885. 8°

**QUARITCH Bernard** 1819-99 *ed.*  
**Q2** Contributions towards a dictionary of English book-collectors, pt. 13. London 1899. 8°

**QUARITCH booksellers London**  
**Q3** Mediaeval ornamental alphabets & numerals. London [192-?] 8°

**QUARLES Francis** 1592-1644 *See L29*

**QUARRÉ Guillaume**  
**Q4** Myographia heroico versu explicata. Paris Author 1638. 4° *BMC* With *A280*

**QUARTERLY**  
**Q5** Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature, Chicago, v. 1-12, 1916-26. 8°  
**Q6** Quarterly cumulative index medicus, Chicago, v. 1-26, 1927-39. 8°

**QUATERCENTENARY**  
**Q7** The quatercentenary of Andreas Vesalius. Repr. *Boston med. surg. J.* 1914, 171: 995-1002. With *A155*

**QUERCETANUS Josephus** *See DUCHESNE J.*

**QUÉRIAUX François Guillaume**  
**Q8** Examen du système de Newton. Paris 1766. 8°

**QUERVAIN Fritz de** 1868-1940  
**Q9** Der Berner Stadtarzt Fabricius Hildanus. Bern 1934. 8°  
**Q10** Chirurgisches und Nichtchirurgisches aus den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Basel 1922. 8°  
*In A165a*  
*See also F15*

**QUERVAIN Theodor de** *See F15*

**QUESNEVILLE Georges** b. 1846  
**Q11** De l'influence du mouvement sur la hauteur du son. Paris 1879. 4°

**QUETELET Lambert Adolphe Jacques** 1796-1874  
**Q12** Catalogue des principales apparitions d'étoiles filantes. Brussels 1839. 4° With *C132*  
**Q13** Sur la longitude de l'observatoire royal. Brussels 1839. 4° With *C132*  
**Q14** Sur l'état du magnétisme terrestre. Brussels 1839. 4° With *C132*

**QUILLET Claude** 1602-61  
**Q15** Callipaediae or an art how to have handsome children. Paedotrophiae or the art of nursing and breeding up children, S. de Sainte-Marthe. London 1710. 8° *BMC*  
**Q16** La callipédie ou la manière d'avoir de beaux enfans. n.p. n.d. 8° Latin & French. With *F290*

**QUINCEY Thomas de** *See DE QUINCEY T.*

**QUINCY John** d. 1722  
**Q17** Pharmacopoeia officinalis & extemporanea or a complete English dispensatory, 15th ed. London 1782. 8°  
*See also H372; S71*

**QUINTUS APOLLINARIS** *See APPOLINARIS Q.*

**QUIRICUS de Augustis** *See AUGUSTIS Q. de*

## R

**R., D.** *See ROUVIÈRE DE*  
**R., M. L.** *See ROMAN M. L.*  
**R., R.** *See Ross R.*  
**R., W.** *See J116*  
**R., W.** *See RAND W.*  
**R. B.** *See BOSTOCK R.*  
**R. P.** *See PEMEL R.*  
**R. W.** *See P312*

**RABELAIS François** 1490?-1553?  
**R1** Five books of the lives of Gargantua and his son Pantagruel, tr. T. Urquhart & P. A. Motteux. London 1892. 2 v. fol.  
**R2** Gargantua, ed. F. Bremond. Paris 1879. 8°  
**R3** Tiers livre des faictz et dictz heroiques du noble Pantagruel. Lyons 1546. 8° *BMC*  
**R4** The works. n.p. The Bibliophilist society n.d. 8°  
*See also H339; H346*  
*Bibliography* *See P299*  
*Biography* *See F300; G327; L117; N103; S296; V29*

**RACCOLTA**  
**R5** Raccolta di poetiche composizioni in lode Luigi Galvani. Bologna 1792. 4°

**RADCLIFFE John** 1650-1714  
**R6** Practical dispensatory, by E. Strother, 4th ed. London 1721. 8° *SG*  
**R7** Praescripta oder Recepte, tr. M. C. Ludwig. Leipzig 1721. 8°  
*Biography* *See N85; P296*

**RADEL Philippe Petit-** *See PETIT-RADEL P.*

**RADOT René Vallery-** *See VALLERY-RADOT R.*

**RAFINESQUE Constantine Samuel** 1783-1840  
**R8** A life of travels and researches. Philadelphia 1836. 8°  
**R9** Medical flora, or manual of the medical botany of the United States. Philadelphia 1828-30. 2 v. 8°  
*Biography* *See C36*

**RAHIR Édouard** 1862-1924  
**R10** La bibliothèque de l'amateur, 2. éd. Paris 1924. 8°

**RALPH** James 1705?-62  
*R11* Miscellaneous poems, by several hands: S. Garth, etc. London 1729. 12° *BMC*

**RAMAZZINI** Bernardino 1633-1714  
*R12* De morbis artificum diatriba. Modena 1700. 8° *BO 3760*  
*Biography* *See D226; V169*

**RAMÉE** Pierre de la *See LA RAMÉE P. DE*

**RAMESEY** William *fl.* 1660  
*R13* Tractatus de venenis or a treatise of poisons. London 1661. 8° *SG*

**RAMÓN Y CAJAL** Santiago 1852-1934  
*R14* Recollections of my life, tr. E. H. Craigie & J. Cano. Philadelphia 1937. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2d copy 2 v.  
*See also G120*

**RAMSAY** David 1749-1815  
*R15* The history of the American revolution. Dublin 1793. 2 v. in 1. 8° *LC*

*R16* An oration delivered on the anniversary of American independence, 1794. London 1795. 8° *LC*

**RAMSAY** William *fl.* 1660 *See RAMESEY W.*

**RAMSAY** Sir William 1852-1916  
*R17* Elements and electrons. London 1912. 12°

*R18* The life and letters of Joseph Black. London 1918. 8°  
*See also R38*

**RAMSEY** James Gettys McGready 1797-1884  
*R19* The annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century. Charleston 1853. 8°

**RAMSEY** William *See RAMESEY W.*

**RAMSTRÖM** Oskar Martin 1861-1930  
*R20* Emanuel Swedenborg's investigations in natural science (Uppsala) 1910. 8° 2 copies

**RAMUS** Petrus *See LA RAMÉE P. DE*

**RANBY** John 1703-73  
*R21* A narrative of the last illness of the Earl of Orford. London 1745. 8° *BMC*  
*See also S488*

**RAND** Benjamin 1856-1934 *See L319; L320*

**RAND** Edward Kennard 1871- *See B471*

**RAND** William *See R169*

**RANDOLPH** George 1708?-64  
*R22* An enquiry into the medicinal virtues of Bathwater. London 1752. 8° *BMC* With *O26*

**RANDOLPH** Jacob 1796-1848  
*R23* A memoir on the life and character of Philip Syng Physick. Philadelphia 1839. 8°

**RANG** Karl Henry 1895-  
*R24* Tinctura iodi decolorata [Madison Wis. 1925] 8°

**RANQUE** Hugues Félix 1780-1847  
*R25* Théorie et pratique de l'inoculation de la vaccine. Paris 1801. 8°

**RANSOHOFF** Joseph 1853-1921  
*R26* Under the northern lights and other stories. Cincinnati 1921. 8°

**RANSON** Stephen Walter 1880- *See F158*

**RANTZAU** Henrik 1526-98 *See R79*  
*Biography* *See L237*

**RAPHAEL'S**  
*R27* Raphael's prophetic almanac. London. v. 22-24, 1842-44. 8°

**RAPPORTO**  
*R28* Rapporto fatto [al] Istituto nazionale di Francia sopra le esperienze del sig. Volta. Florence 1802. 8°

**RASARIO** Giovanni Battista 1517-78 *See O43*

**RASPAIL** François Vincent 1794-1878  
*R29* Description raisonnée de la bibliothèque de Raspail. Paris 1880. 8°

**RATDOLT** Erhard 1447?-1527? *Biography* *See D148*

**RATH** Erich von 1881- *See S396*

**RATHKE** Heinrich 1793-1860  
*R30* Anatomisch-philosophische Untersuchungen über den Kiemenapparat. Riga 1832. 4°

**RAUBACH** Albert 1871-  
*R31* Über die Wundtränke in der mittelalterlichen Chirurgie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Mondeville's. Berlin (1898) 8° With *P14*

**RAUCH** Renate *See L174*

**RAVAISSEON-MOLLIEN** Charles *b.* 1840 *See L159*

**RAWITZKI** Nathan 1872-  
*R32* Über accidentelle Wundkrankheiten nach Heinrich von Mondeville. Berlin 1897. 8° With *P14*

**RAWLEY** William 1588?-1667 *See B15; B16*

**RAY** John 1627-1705  
*R33* Catalogus plantarum angliae. London 1670. 8° *BO 967*

*R34* Miscellaneous discourses concerning the dissolution and changes of the world. London 1692. 8° 2 copies. *BMC*

*R35* Philosophical letters. To which are added those of F. Willughby, ed. W. Derham. London 1718. 8° *BO 979*

*R36* Synopsis methodica animalium quadrupedum et serpentini generis. London 1693. 8° *BO 973*

**RAYER** Pierre François Olive 1793-1867  
*R37* A theoretical and practical treatise on the diseases of the skin. London n.d. fol. plates only

**RAYLEIGH** John William Strutt *baron* 1842-1919  
*R38* Argon a new constituent of the atmosphere, W. Ramsay jt.auth. Washington 1896. fol.

**RAYLEIGH** Robert John Strutt *baron* 1875-  
*R39* The Becquerel rays and the properties of radium. London 1904. 8°

*R40* [Miscellaneous papers 1908-37] 8°

**RAYNALDE** Thomas *fl.* 1540-51 *See R205; R206*

**RĀZI** *See RHAZES*

**READ** Alexander *d.* 1641  
*R41* Chirurgorum comes or the whole practice of chirurgery. London 1687. 8° 2 copies. *BO 3766*

READ A. — *continued*

R42 A description of the body of man [London] W. Jaggard 1616. 8° 2 copies. *STC* 20782

R43 — London T. Cotes 1634. 8° 2d copy incomplete. *SG*

R44 The manuell of the anatomy or dissection of the body of man. London J. Haviland 1638. 12° *STC* 20784

R45 — (3d ed.) London 1642. 12° *SG*

R46 — 4th ed. 1650. 12° *BMC*

R47 — 5th ed. 1655. 12° *SG*

R48 — 6th ed. 1658. 12°

R49 The workes, 2d ed. London 1650. 4° *SG*

R50 — 3d ed. 1659. 4° *SG*

*Biography* See *M294*

READ John fl. 1588 See *A227*

READ John 18th cent.

R51 A summary view of the spontaneous electricity of the earth and atmosphere. London 1793. 8° *LC*

READE Charles 1814-84

R52 The cloister and the hearth. Boston n.d. 2 v. 8°

READE John 1837-1919 *Biography* See *G227*

RECORDE Robert 1510?-58

R53 The castle of knowledge (London R. Wolfe 1556) fol. *BMC*

R54 The ground of arts, ed. J. Dee, J. Mellis & R. Harswell. London T. Harper 1632. 8° *STC* 20809

R55 The urinall of phisicke. London T. Dawson 1599. 8° *BMC*

R56 The whetstone of witte (London) J. Kingston (1557) 4° *BMC*

*Biography* See *J94*

## RECORDS

R57 Records of the lives of Ellen Free Pickton and Featherstone Lake Osler (Oxford) 1915. 8°

RED CROSS. Committee of Red Cross societies. Medical conference *Cannes* 1919

R58 Proceedings. Geneva 1919. 4°

RED CROSS. U. S. American national Red cross

R59 Trench fever [Oxford] 1918. 8°

RED CROSS societies, League of See LEAGUE OF Red cross societies

REDGRAVE Gilbert Richard b. 1844. See *P333*

REDI Francesco 1626-97

R60 De animalculis vivis, ed. P. Coste. Amsterdam 1708. 12° *SG*

R61 Epistola circa viperas [Amsterdam 1675] 12° *Issued with R64*

R62 Esperienze intorno alla generazione degl'insetti, lettera al C. Dati. Florence 1668. 4° *BO* 3775

R63 Experimenta circa generationem insectorum. Amsterdam 1671. 12° *SG*

R64 Experimenta circa res diversas naturales. Amsterdam 1675. 12° *SG*

R65 Observations circa illas guttulas & fila [Amsterdam 1675] 12° In *R61*

R66 Observationes de viperis [Amsterdam 1675] 12° *Issued with R64*

R67 Osservazioni intorno agli animali viventi che si trovano negli animali viventi. Florence 1684. 4° *BO* 3777

*See also B488; C181; S55*

REECE Richard 1775-1831

R68 A correct statement of the last illness and death of Mrs. Southcott. London 1815. 8° With *M202*

REED Charles Bert 1866-

R69 Albrecht von Haller. Repr. *Bull. Soc. med. Hist.*, Chicago 1916, 1: 23-46. 2d copy with *W63*

REED Walter 1851-1902 *Biography* See *K35*; *W77*

REED William Bradford 1806-76 See *R329*

REED William Howell b. 1837

R70 Hospital life in the Army of the Potomac. Boston 1866. 8°

REES George Owen 1813-89

R71 The Harveian oration, 1869. London 1869. 8°

REEVE Henry 1780-1814

R72 Journal of a residence at Vienna and Berlin, ed. H. Reeve. London 1877. 8°

REEVE Henry 1813-95 See *R72*

REEVE John Charles 1826-1920 See *F205*

## REFLECTIONS

R73 Reflections suggested by the murders recently committed at Edinburgh. Glasgow 1829. 8° With *W140*

REGGIO Nicolaus de See *NICOLAUS de Reggio*

REGIMEN SANITATIS Salernitanum

R74 L'art de conserver sa santé, tr. A. A. Bruzen de la Martinière. Paris 1749. 12° *ChH*

R75 Code of health, tr. J. Ordronaux. Philadelphia 1870. 8°

R76 De conservanda bona valetudine, ed. A. de Villanova, J. Curio & J. Crellius. Frankfort C. Egenolff (1553) 8° *ChH*

R77 — (1554) 8° *MU*

R78 — Frankfort C. Egenolff heirs (1557) 8° *SG*

R79 The Englishmans doctor or the Schoole of Salerne, ed. H. Rantzau, tr. J. Harington. London A. Mathewes 1624. 8° *SG*

R80 Regimen sanitatis salerni, tr. T. Payne (London T. Berthelet 1535) 4° *SG*

R81 Regimen sanitatis salerni, ed. P. Holland. London 1649. 4° *LC*

R82 Schola salernitana. Autore J. de Mediolano. Cum A. Villanovani Exegesi. Ed. Z. Sylvius. The Hague 1683. 12° *SG*

R83 The school of Salernum, tr. J. Harington. New York 1920. 8°

REGIMORTER Assuerus 1614-50 See *G291*

REGINALD

R84 Reginald Heber Fitz 1843-1913, memorial addresses [Cambridge Mass.] 1914. 8°

REGIOMONTANUS See *MUELLER J.*

**REGIS** Pierre Sylvain 1632-1707  
*R85* Cours entier de philosophie, dernière éd. Amsterdam 1691. 3 v. 4° *BMC*

**REICHEL** Paul *Biography* *See P201*

**REID** Alexander *See READ A.*

**REID** Mrs. Edith (Gittings) 1863-  
*R86* The great physician Sir William Osler. New York 1931. 8°

*R87* Woodrow Wilson. London 1934. 8°

**REIFF** Walther Hermann *See RYFF W. H.*

**REIL** Johann Christian 1759-1813  
*R88* Exercitationum anatomicarum fasciculus primus. De structura nervorum. Halle 1796. fol. *SG*

**REINHOLD** Erasmus 1511-53 *See P243*

**REINHOLD** Johann Christoph Leopold 1769-1809  
*R89* De galvanismo. Leipzig [1797-98] 2 v. in 1. 4° *SG*  
*See also S468*

**REISCH** Gregor d. 1525  
*R90* Margarita philosophica. Freiburg J. Schott 1503. 4° *BR*

**REISER** Anton  
*R91* Albert Einstein. London (1931) 8°

**REISSEISEN** Franz Daniel 1773-1828  
*R92* Über den Bau der Lungen. Berlin 1822. fol. German & Latin

**RELIGIO**  
*R93* Religio medicorum: a critical review of various works on medical ethics. York 1855. 8° *Keynes B 451*

**REMAK** Robert 1815-65  
*R94* Observationes anatomicae et microscopicae de systematis nervosi structura. Berlin 1838. 4° 2 copies

*R95* Ueber ein selbständiges Darmnervensystem. Berlin 1847. fol.

*R96* Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Wirbelthiere. Berlin 1855. fol.

**REMARQUE** Erich Maria 1898-  
*R97* Three comrades, tr. A. W. Wheen Boston 1937. 8°

**REMEDIUM**  
*R98* Eyn remedium, Radt und Hülff, widder die erschrecklichen Kranckheit, die engelischen Schweißsucht genannt. n.p. [ca. 1529] 8°

**REMMELIN** Johann b. 1583  
*R99* Catoptri microcosmici visio 1.-3., ed. S. Michel-schäfer [Ulm?] 1613. fol. *ChF*

*R100* Catoptrum microcosmicum. Augsburg D. Frank 1619. fol. *SG*

*R101* — Frankfort 1660. fol. *SG*

*R102* Elucidarius tabulis synopticis, ed. S. Michel-schäfer. n.p. (S. Michel-schäfer) 1614. 4° *BO 3790* With *R105*

*R103* Kleiner Welt Spiegel, tr. J. L. Remmelin (Augsburg) 1661. fol. *ChF*

*R104* — Ulm 1720. fol.

*R105* Pinax microcosmographicus. n.p. S. Michel-schäfer 1615. 4° *BO 3791*

*R106* — tr. C. Danckerts. Amsterdam J. Broersz 1634. fol. Latin & Dutch. *BNed*

*R107* — 2. ed. Amsterdam 1667. fol. Latin & Dutch. *ChF*

*R108* A survey of the microcosme or the anatomy of the bodies of man and woman, 3d ed. C. Havers. London 1738. fol. S. Michel-schäfer given as first author

**REMMELIN** Johann Ludwig *See R103; R104*

**RENAUDOT** Théophraste 1584-1653 *Biography* *See G263*

**RÉNOUARD** Philippe  
*R109* Bibliographie des éditions de Simon de Colines 1520-46. Paris 1894. 8°

**RÉNOUARD** Pierre Victor b. 1798  
*R110* History of medicine, tr. C. G. Comegys. Cincinnati 1856. 8°

**RENZY** George Webb de *See DE RENZY G. W.*

**RÉPERTOIRE**  
*R111* Répertoire de bibliographie française, 1501-1930, fasc. 1.-9. Paris 1935-39. 8°

**REPORT**  
*R112* Report upon the claims of Mr. George Stephenson relative to the invention of his safety lamp. Newcastle upon Tyne 1817. 8°

**REPLPLIER** Agnes 1858-  
*R113* J. William White. Boston 1919. 8°

**REQUIER** Jean Baptiste  
*R114* Vie de Nicolas-Claude Peiresc. Paris 1770. 12° *BN*

**RESEARCH DEFENCE society** *London*  
*R115* Experiments on animals during 1907 in Great Britain and Ireland [London 1908] 8°

*R116* Publications Mar. 1908-Mar. 1909. London 1909. 8°

**RETZIUS** Gustaf 1842-1919  
*R117* Das Menschenhirn. Stockholm 1896. 2 v. fol.

*R118* Die Nervenendigungen in dem Geschmacksorgan der Säugethiere und Amphibien. Repr. *Biol. Untersuch.* 1892, 4: 19-32

*R119* Die Nervenendigungen in den Endknospen. Repr. *Biol. Untersuch.* 1892, 4: 33-36. With *R118*

*R120* Ueber die Nervenendigungen an den Haaren. Repr. *Biol. Untersuch.* 1892, 4: 45-48. With *R118*

*R121* Ueber die neuen Prinzipien in der Lehre von der Einrichtung des sensiblen Nervensystems. Repr. *Biol. Untersuch.* 1892, 4: 49-55. With *R118*

*R122* Ueber die sensiblen Nervenendigungen in den Epithelien bei den Wirbelthieren. Repr. *Biol. Untersuch.* 1892, 4: 37-44. With *R118*  
*See also K64; K65*

**REVERDIN** Jacques Louis 1842-1929  
*R123* De la greffe épidermique. Paris 1872. 8°

**REYMOND** *See DU BOIS-REYMOND*

**REYNOLDS** Sir John Russell bart. 1828-96  
*R124* The Harveian oration, 1884. London 1884. 8°

**REYNOLDS Sir Joshua** 1723-92  
*R125* The discourses, ed. E. W. Gosse. London 1883. 8°

**REYNOLDS Lawrence** 1889-  
*R126* The story of electricity as told by an exhibit of old books, pamphlets and pictures. Chicago 1937. 8°

**RHÄTICUS Georg Joachim** 1514-76  
*R127* Ad J. Schonerum: *De libris revolutionum N. Copernici. Narratio prima* (Danzig F. Rhode 1540) 4° *Pogg*  
*See also C403; C404*

**RHAZES**  
*R128* *Liber divisionum*, tr. Gerardo da Cremona (Lyons G. de Villiers 1510) 8° *ChH*  
*R129* *Liber nonus cum expositione Sillani Papiensis et cum Receptis Petri de Tussignano* (Venice O. Scoto heirs 1517) fol. *GHL*  
*R130* *Opera exquisitoria*, ed. G. Toletanus, A. Vesalius & A. Thorer. Basel H. Petri (1544) fol. *F I. 3*  
*R131* *Rasis ordinatus et correctus*, H. Surianus (Venice B. Benagli 1509) 2 v. fol. *GHL*  
*R132* *Traité sur le calcul dans les reins et dans la vessie*, tr. P. de Koning. Leyden 1896. 8° Arabic & French; 2 copies  
*R133* A treatise on the small-pox and measles, tr. W. A. Greenhill. London 1848. 8° 2 copies  
*R134* Trois traités d'anatomie arabes: Rhazes, Haly Abbas & Avicenna, tr. P. de Koning. Leyden 1903. 8°  
*See also M243; V64-66*

**RHEAD Alexander** *See READ A.*

**RHEES William Jones** 1830-1907 *See S297*

**RHELICANUS Joannes** *See MÜLLER J.*

**RHETICUS Georgius Joachim** *See RHÄTICUS G. J.*

**RHOADS Cornelius Packard** 1898- *See B399; B399a*

**RHODES James Ford** 1848-1927 *Biography* *See H478*

**RHODION** *See RÖSSLIN*

**RICARDUS Salernitanus** 12th cent.  
*R135* *Die Anatomie*, ed. V. Tarrasch. Berlin [1898] 8° Latin & German

**RICCI Seymour de** 1881-  
*R136* *Census of medieval and renaissance MSS in the U.S. and Canada*. New York 1935-40. 3 v. 8°

*R137* English collectors of books & manuscripts 1530-1930. Cambridge 1930. 8°

**RICCOBONI Antonio** 1541-99  
*R138* *De gymnasio patavino*. Padua F. Bolzeta 1598. 4° 2 copies. *GHL*

**RICE Nathan Payson**  
*R139* *Trials of a public benefactor*. New York 1858. 8°

**RICH**  
*R140* A rich closet of physical secrets. London 1652. 4° *SG variant*

**RICHARD T.** *See G368*

**RICHARD de Bury** *See AUNGERVILLE R.*

**RICHARDS Theodore William** 1868-1928  
*R141* [Miscellaneous papers 1894-1926]

**RICHARDSON Sir Benjamin Ward** 1828-96  
*R142* *Disciples of Aesculapius*. New York 1901. 2 v. 8°  
*See also S309*

**RICHARDSON Owen Willans** 1879-  
*R143* [Miscellaneous papers 1901-32] 2 v. fol.

**RICHARDSON Samuel** 1689-1761  
*R144* *Pamela*, 1769. Berwyn Pa. 1929. 16° facsim.  
*Bibliography* *See S23*

**RICHELOT Gustave Antoine** 1806-93 *See H513*

**RICHER Paul** 1849-1933  
*R145* *L'art et la médecine*. Paris [1904?] 8°  
*See also C183*

**RICHET Charles Robert** 1850-1935  
*R146* *The natural history of a savant*, tr. O. J. Lodge. New York (1927) 8°

*R147* *The pros and cons of vivisection*. London 1908. 8°  
*See also H143*

**RICKABY Joseph John** 1845-1932 *See T53*

**RICKETSON Shadrach**  
*R148* *Means of preserving health and preventing diseases*. New York 1806. 8°

**RIDLEY Henry** *See RIDLEY Humphrey*

**RIDLEY Humphrey** 1653-1708  
*R149* *Anatomia cerebri*. Leyden 1725. 8° *BO 3805*

*R150* *The anatomy of the brain*. London 1695. 8° *JC*

**RIEDEL Gottlieb Friedrich** 1724-84  
*R151* *Abbildung der Knochen und Muskeln des menschlichen Körpers*. Augsburg 1783. fol. *ChF*

**RIESMAN David** 1867-1940  
*R152* *American contributions to nosography*. Repr. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1938, 219: 591-611

*R153* *High blood pressure and longevity*. Philadelphia (c1937) 8°

*R154* *History of the Interurban clinical club*. Chicago [1937] 8°

*R155* *The story of medicine in the middle ages*. New York 1935. 8°  
*See also N41*

**RIESTER F. J.** *See W129*

**RIFFUS Gualterus Hermannus** *See RYFF W. H.*

**RIGAUD John Francis** 1747-1810 *See L167; L168*

**RIGBY Edward** 1804-60 *See H525*

**RIGGS Luther Granger** *See H498*

**RIJNBERK Gérard van** 1875-  
*R156* *Andreas Vesalius. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1915, 1: 2-3

*R157* *Andreas Vesalius' brief over het afkooksel van den chyna-wortel*. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1915, 2: 717-19. With *R156*

*R158* *De ontelekdundige afbeelding voor en in den tijd van Vesalius*. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1915, 1: 45-62. 2 copies. With *R156*

**R159** Vesalius als proefondervindelijk physioloog. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1915, 1: 113-30. 2 copies. With *R156*

**RILEY Henry Alsop** 1887- *See T115*

**RINALDI Guglielmo** *See D213*

**RINFLEISCH Daniel** *See BUCRETIUS D.*

**RINEHART Mrs. Mary (Roberts)** 1876-

*R160* The doctor. New York (1936) 8°

**RING Barbara**

*R161* Aesculapius, a one-act play. Boston (1930) 8°

**RING John** 1752-1821

*R162* A treatise on the cow-pox. London 1801-03. 2 v. 8°

*See also A193*

**RINTELEN Franz von**

*R163* The dark invader. London (1937) 8°

**RIOLAN Jean** 1539-1606

*R164* Ad libros Fernelii de abditis rerum causis commentarius. Paris H. Périer 1598. 12° *BMC*

*R165* Opuscula metaphysica. Paris H. Périer 1598. 12° *BMC*

**RIOLAN Jean** 1580-1657

*R166* Curieuses recherches sur les escholes en medecine de Paris et de Montpelier. Paris 1651. 8° *BO 3811*

*R167* Encheiridium anatomicum et pathologicum, 4. ed. Paris 1658. 8° *SG*

*R168* Opuscula anatomica nova. London 1649. 4° *BO 733*

*R169* A sure guide or the best and nearest way to physick and chyrurgery, tr. N. Culpeper & W. Rand. London 1657. fol. *SG*

*R170* — 3d ed., tr. N. Culpeper. 1671. fol. *SG*

*See also C95; P192*

*Biography* *See D224*

**RIPLEY George** 1415?-90 *See P252; S35*

**RISCH Léon**

*R171* La "Maison des champs" du chirurgien Ambroise Paré. Arpajon 1938. 8°

**RISORIUS SANTORINI** *See SANTORINI R.*

**RISULTATI**

*R172* Risultati di osservazioni e sperienze sull'inoculazione. Milan (1802) 8° 2 copies

**RIVIÈRE Lazare** 1589-1655

*R173* Four books unto which is added: A fift book of J. Fernel, tr. N. Culpeper. London 1658. fol.

*R174* Les observations de médecine, 2. éd. Lyons 1694. 8° *SG*

*R175* The practice of physick, tr. N. Culpeper, A. Cole & W. Rowland. To which are added Four books and a Fifth book of select medicinal counsels by J. Fernel. London 1668. fol. 2 copies

*R176* — 1672. fol. *SG*

*R177* — 1678. fol. *SG*

*R178* Praxis medica, ed. 8. Lyons 1653. 8° *SG*

**RIVIUS Gualterus Hermannus** *See RYFF W. H.*

**ROBERT**

*R179* The Robert Boyle lectures, v. 1 containing the first five lectures. Oxford 1897. 8° *Fulton B*

**ROBERTS Ernest Stewart** 1847-1912 *See C22*

**ROBERTS Frederick Thomas** 1839-1918

*R180* The Harveian oration, 1905. London 1906. 8°

**ROBERTS George Quinlan** 1860-

*R181* A brief history of St. Thomas's hospital. London 1920. 8°

**ROBERTS Sir William** 1830-99

*R182* Science and modern civilisation. The Harveian oration, 1897. London 1897. 8°

**ROBIN Charles Philippe** 1821-85

*R183* Mémoires sur les phénomènes qui se passent dans l'ovule. Paris 1862. 8°

**ROBINSON Edwin Arlington** 1869-1935

*R184* Matthias at the door. New York 1931. 8°

*See also P223*

**ROBINSON Henry William** 1888- *See H443*

**ROBINSON Joseph Armitage** 1858-1933

*R185* Two Glastonbury legends, King Arthur and St. Joseph of Arimathea. Cambridge 1926. 8°

**ROBINSON Nicholas** 1697?-1775

*R186* A treatise on the virtues and efficacy of a crust of bread, 5th ed. London 1767. 8° *LC*

**ROBINSON Ralph** b. 1521 *See M503*

**ROBINSON Samuel** 1782-1826

*R187* A course of fifteen lectures on medical botany. Columbus 1832. 16°

**ROBISON John** 1739-1805 *See B415*

**ROCHESTER.** University. School of medicine and dentistry

*R188* The first decade 1926-36, 2d ed. Rochester N.Y. 1936. 8°

**ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE for medical research**

*R189* Description of the buildings. Lancaster Pa. 1907. 8°

*R190* History, organization and equipment. New York 1911. 8°

*R191* — 1912. 8° With *R189*

**RODDIS Louis Harry** 1886-

*R192* Joseph Rodman Drake, physician and poet. Repr. *Ann. intern. Med.* 1929, 2: 822-26. With *R215*

**RODERIGO Juan** *See AMATUS Lusitanus pseud.*

**RÖNTGEN Wilhelm Conrad** 1845-1923

*R193* Eine neue Art von Strahlen. Würzburg 1895. 8°

*R194* — II. Mittheilung. 1896. 8° 2 copies

*R195* — 2. Aufl. 1896. 8° 3 copies

*R196* — 3. Aufl. 1896. 8°

*R197* — 4. Aufl. 1896. 8°

*R198* — 5. Aufl. 1896. 8°

*R199* Notiz über die Methode zur Messung von Druckdifferenzen. *Ann. Phys. Lpz.* 1894, n.f. 51: 414

**RÖNTGEN W. C. — continued**

R200 Ueber eine neue Art von Strahlen. *S. B. phys.-med. Ges. Würzburg* 1895: 132-41

R201 Weitere Beobachtungen über die Eigenschaften der X-Strahlen. Repr. *S. B. preuss. Akad. Wiss.* 1897, 26: 576-92

R202 [Early X-ray photographs, portraits, clippings]  
Biography See G228; G277; G278

**ROESLER Hugo** 1899-

R203 Clinical roentgenology of the cardiovascular system. Springfield Ill. (1937) 8°

**RÖSSLIN Eucharius** d. 1526

R204 The byrth of mankynde, tr. (R. Jonas. London T. Raynal 1540) 4° STC 21153

R205 — ed. T. Raynalde (London T. Raynal) 1545. 8° STC 21154

R206 — London A. Hebb 1626. 4° STC 21163

R207 De partu hominis (Venice B. Bindoni 1536) 8° SG

R208 "Rosenkarten" gedruckt im Jahre 1513, ed. G. Klein. Munich 1910. 8° 2 copies

R209 Der swangern Frawen und hebammen Roszgarten [Hagenau] H. Gran (1513) 4° BO 3818  
See also K130  
Biography See B58; P366

**RÖSSLIN Eucharius** d. 1553

R210 Kreutterbüch. Frankfort C. Egenolff (1535) fol.

**ROGERS W. R.**

R211 An examination of that part of the evidence relative to cow-pox. A letter to the author, J. Birch, 2d ed. London 1805. 8°

**ROGGE Max** 1871-

R212 Die Lehre von den vergifteten Wunden nach Heinrich von Mondeville. Berlin (1896) 8° With P14

**ROHDE Eleanour Sinclair**

R213 The old English herbals. London 1922. 8°

**ROHRER Caleb Wyand Geeting** 1873-

R214 John Hunter, his life and labors. Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 1914, 25: 1-43

R215 Medical men and the muses. Repr. *Med. Pickwick*, 1920, 6: 363-68

**ROLAND of Parma** See CAPELLUTI R.

**ROLAND Marian**

R216 Le cadet d'Apollon. Vic [Lorraine] C. Felix (1626) 8°

**ROLFE John Carew** 1859- See G184

**ROLLESTON George** 1829-81

R217 The Harveian oration, 1873. London 1873. 8°

**ROLLESTON Sir Humphry Davy bart.** 1862-

R218 Aspects of age, life and disease. London 1928. 8°

R219 Cardio-vascular diseases since Harvey's discovery. The Harveian oration, 1928. Cambridge 1928. 8°

R220 The endocrine organs in health and disease. London 1936. 8°

R221 Harvey's predecessors and contemporaries. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1928, 10: 323-37

R222 The history of angina pectoris. Repr. *Glasg. med. J.* 1937, 127: 205-25

R223 Internal medicine. New York 1930. 12°

R224 The reception of Harvey's doctrine. Repr. Essays on the history of medicine, presented to Karl Sudhoff. 1924: 247-54.

R225 The Right Honourable Sir Thomas Clifford Allbutt. London 1929. 8° 2 copies

R226 Sir William Osler. Repr. *Canad. med. Ass. J.* 1938, 39: 313

R227 Some medical aspects of old age. London 1922. 8°

**ROLLINS Carl Purington** 1880- See T118

**ROMA Egidio da** See EGIDIO DA ROMA

**ROMAN M. L.**

R228 L'inoculation, poeme. Amsterdam 1773. 8° SG

**ROMANES George John** 1848-94

R229 Mental evolution in animals, with a posthumous essay on instinct, C. R. Darwin. London 1883. 8°

**ROMBERCH DE KYRSPE Joannes** See HOST VON ROMBERCH J.

**RONDELET Guillaume** 1507-66

R230 Methodus curandorum omnium morborum corporis humani. Paris C. Macé 1575. 8° SG  
See also F28  
Biography See O36

**RONSOVIUS Henricus** See RANTZAU H.

**RONSS Baudouin** 16th cent.

R231 De hominis primordijs hystericasque affectibus centones. Louvain A. M. Bergainge 1559. 8° SG

**ROONHUYSE Hendrik van** See P276

**ROOSEVELT Theodore pres. U. S.** 1858-1919

R232 Letters to his children, ed. J. B. Bishop. New York 1919. 8°  
See also C150

**ROOT Elihu** 1845-1937 See C149

**ROOT Howard Frank** 1890- See B286

**ROSCOE Sir Henry Enfield** 1833-1915

R233 A new view of the origin of Dalton's atomic theory, A. Harden jt.auth. London 1896. 8°

**ROSE George**

R234 A new almanack 1678. London 1678. 8°

**ROSÉN Karl David Petrus** 1874- See D6

**ROSENAU Lorenz Scholtz von** See SCHOLTZ VON ROSENAU L.

**ROSENAU Milton Joseph** 1869-

R235 Progress and problems in preventive medicine (Boston 1913) 8°

**ROSENBACH Abraham Simon Wolf** 1876-

R236 A book hunter's holiday. Boston 1936. 8° 2 copies

R237 Books and bidders. Boston 1927. 8°

**ROSENBAUM Julius** 1807-74 See C223

**ROSENKRANZ Klaus**

R238 Die initialen in Vesals Anatomie. Repr. *Sudhoff's Arch. Gesch. Med.* 1937, 30: 35-46

**ROSENTHAL Erwin** 1889-

R239 Ein wiedergefundener Frühdruck aus Hartmann Schedels Besitz. Repr. J. Rosenthal. Beiträge zur Forschung. n.f. III [1930] With L190

**ROSER Karl** 1856-1905

R240 Wilhelm Roser. Wiesbaden 1892. 8°

**ROSER Wilhelm** 1817-88 *Biography* See R240

**ROSETT Joshua** 1875-1940

R241 Intercortical systems of the human cerebrum. New York 1933. 8°

**ROSS Alexander** 1590-1654

R242 Arcana microcosmi or the hid secrets of man's body discovered. London 1652. 8° Date altered to 1658. BO 4559

R243 Mystagogus poeticus or the muses interpreter, 2d ed. London 1648. 8° LC

**ROSS James Paterson**

R244 A visit to certain surgical clinics in the United States of America. *St Bart's. Hosp. J.* 1924, 31: 50-53. In A165a

**ROSS Sir John** 1777-1856

R245 Narrative of a second voyage in search of a north-west passage. London 1835. 2 v. 4°

**ROSS Sir Ronald** 1857-1932

R246 Fables. Liverpool 1907. 8°

R247 In exile (Liverpool) 1906. 12°

R248 Memoirs, with a full account of the great malaria problem. London 1923. 8°

R249 Memories of Sir Patrick Manson [London 1930] 8°

R250 The mode of infection in malaria, three more Ross-Manson letters, 1898 (London 1929) 8°

R251 On some peculiar pigmented cells found in two mosquitoes fed on malarial blood. *In Brit. med. J.* 1897, 2: 1786-88

R252 Philosophies. London 1911. 8°

R253 Poems. London 1928. 8°

R254 The setting sun. London 1912. 8°  
*Biography* See W77

**ROSS Sir William David** 1877- See A249

**ROSTAN DE BINOSQUE Isnard** d. 1552 See P60

**ROSTINIO Lodovico** See R255

**ROSTINIO Pietro**

R255 Compendio di tutta la cirugia, L. Rostinio jt.auth. Trattato, L. Fioravanti. Venice L. Avanzo (1561) 8° SG

**ROTA Giovanni Francesco** d. 1558 See F103

**ROTH Carl** ed.

R256 Handschriftenproben zur Basler Geistesgeschichte, P. Schmidt jt.ed. Basel 1926. fol.

**ROTH Moritz** 1839-1915

R257 Andreas Vesalius Bruxellensis. Berlin 1892. 8° 3 copies

R258 Aus den Anfängen der Basler medicinischen Fakultät. Basel 1896. 8°

R259 Quellen einer Vesalbiographie. Basel 1889. 8°

R260 Vesal, Estienne, Tizian, Leonardo da Vinci. Repr. *Arch. Anat. Physiol. Anat. Abt.* 1905: 79-95 etc. With R262

R261 — Typewritten translation, L. Eisenhart, 1927. With V81

R262 Vesaliana. Repr. *Virchows Arch.* 1895, 141: 462-78

R263 Vesalius. *Allg. dtsc. Biog.* 1895, 39: 639-48. With R262

R264 Zwei Originalporträte Vesal's. Repr. *KorrespBl. schweiz. Ärz.* 1905, 35: 681. With R262

**ROTHERAM John** 1751-1804 See C520; C521

**ROTHERMELL Fred** 1901-

R265 To raise these halt. New York (1936) 8°

**ROTTENDORFF Bernhard** See W107

**OURKE Constance Mayfield** 1885-

R266 Audubon. New York (1936) 8°

**ROUSSEAU Louis François Emmanuel** 1788-1868

R267 Anatomie comparée du système dentaire. Paris 1827. 8°

**ROUSSY Gustave** 1874-

R268 À propos d'une mission scientifique aux États-Unis, E. E. Desmarest jt.auth. Repr. *Pr. méd.* 1920, 28: 1661-65 etc. In A165a

R269 Éloge de Madame Dejerine-Klumpke 1859-1927 (Paris 1928) 8°

R270 Notice sur les titres et travaux scientifiques. Paris 1939. 4°

**ROUTH Enid M. G.**

R271 Sir Thomas More and his friends 1477-1535. London 1934. 8°

**ROUVIÈRE de** See P263

**ROUX Augustin** 1726-76

R272 Notice des principaux articles de la bibliothèque de Roux. Paris 1776. 8° With M58

**ROUX Émile** 1853-1933 *Biography* See C8

**ROWLAND Amy Farley** 1872-

R273 Cleveland clinic foundation. Cleveland (1938) 8°  
*See also* C475

**ROWLAND John** See T134

**ROWLAND William** fl. 1668 See R175-77; S154

**ROWLEY William** 1742-1806

R274 Cow-pox inoculation no security against small-pox infection. London 1805. 8° 2d copy incomplete

R275 Medical advice [London] 1776. 8°

**ROYAL COLLEGE of physicians London**

R276 List of the portraits and other works of art. London 1900. 8°

R277 Pharmacopoeia Londinensis [1st ed.] London E. Griffin 1618. fol. BMC

R277a Pharmacopoeia Londinensis. London 1650. fol. BMC

R278 Report on vaccination [London? 1807] fol.

R279 A short account of the proceedings in relation to the sick poor. London 1697. 4° SG

R280 The statutes [London] 1693. 8° SG

R281 Tercentenary celebration of the publication of De motu cordis [London 1928] 4°

ROYAL COLLEGE — *continued*

R282 A translation of the new pharmacopoeia, by G. F. Collier. London 1837. 8°  
*See also H172; H173*

ROYAL COLLEGE of surgeons of England, *London*.  
 R283 Guide to the surgical instruments by C. J. S. Thompson. London 1929. 8°

ROYAL COMMISSION on vaccination *See* Gt. Brit. Vaccination commission

ROYAL JENNERIAN society *London*

R284 Address for vaccine inoculation. London 1803. 8°  
 3 copies

R285 Annual report, 19, 1822

## ROYAL MEDICAL and chirurgical society of London

R286 Report of the committee to inquire into the uses of chloroform. London 1864. 8°  
*See also O50*

## ROYAL SOCIETY of London

R287 An alphabetical list of the Royal society (1741) broadside. With R292

R288 Catalogue of valuable printed books which will be sold. London [1925] 8°

R289 An index to the anatomical, medical, chirurgical and physiological papers to 1813. Westminster 1814. 4°

R290 Obituary notices 2-7, 1933-39

R291 The record, 3d ed. London 1912. 4°

R292 The signatures in the first Journal-book and the Charter-book. London 1912. fol.

R293 Year-book 1934-39

ROYAL SOCIETY of medicine *London*

R294 Charters and by-laws. London (1920) 8°

R295 Discussion on syphilis. *Its* Proceedings 1912, v. 5, no. 9

R296 Opening of the new building [London 1912] 8°  
*With R294*

R297 Record of the amalgamation of the leading medical societies. London 1914. 8°

ROYAL SOCIETY of medicine *London*. Historical section

R298 Portraits of Dr. William Harvey. London 1913. 4°

## ROYCE Josiah 1855-1916

R299 The hope of the great community. New York 1916. 8°

R300 The mechanical, the historical and the statistical [1914] 8° typescript

## RUCKER Marvin Pierce 1881-

R301 Andreas Vesalius: a psychogram. *Johns Hopkins Alum. Mag.* 1927, 16: 29-38

## RUDBECK Olof 1630-1702

R302 Ad Thomam Bartholinum danum epistola, Uppsala 1657. (Stockholm) 1930. 16° facsim.  
*Biography* *See H491*

## RUDOLPH Ernst 1871-

R303 Das Krebsgeschwür nach Heinrich von Mondeville. Quedlinburg (1896) 8° *With P14*

RÜDEL Hermann *See M442*

## RUEFF Jacob 1500-58

R304 't Boeck van de vroet-wijfs, tr. M. Everaert. Amsterdam [1690?] 4° BNed

R305 De conceptu et generatione hominis. Zurich C. Froschauer 1554. 4° SG

R306 — Frankfort (G. Rab) 1580. 4° SG

R307 — Frankfort (P. Schmid) 1587. 4° SG

R308 The expert midwife. London E. Griffin 1637. 4° STC 21442

R309 Libellus de tumoribus. Zurich C. Froschauer 1556. 4° SG

R310 Ein schön lustig Trostbüchle von den empfeng-knussen und geburten der Menschen. Zurich C. Froschauer 1554. 4° SG

RUEL Jean 1474?-1537 *See C145; D178; D179*

RÜMELIN Johann *See REMMELIN J.*

RUF Walther Hermann *See RYFF W. H.*

RUFF Jacob *See RUEFF J.*

## RUGGIERI Cesare 1768-1828

R311 Dei doveri di chi studia e di chi esercita la medicina. Padua 1824. fol.

RUHMANN Walter *See B43*

RUHRÄH John 1872-1935 *comp.*

R312 Pediatrics of the past. New York 1925. 8°

RUINI Carlo d. 1598? *Bibliography* *See B199*

RUMFORD Benjamin Thompson count 1753-1814

R313 An inquiry concerning the source of the heat which is excited by friction. *Philos. Trans.* 1798, 88: 80-102

R314 Kleine Schriften. Weimar 1797-1805. 4 v. in 6. 8° LC

R315 Mémoires sur la chaleur. Paris 1804. 8°

R316 An unpublished paper, ed. L. M. H. Lowry, C. D. Lowry & J. R. Miner. *Repr. J. chem. Educ.* 1934, 11: 558-64

*Biography* *See L373; L374; T68*

RUMPF Georg Eberhard 1628?-1702 *Biography*  
*See S86*

RUOFF Jacob *See RUEFF J.*

## RUPERTUS

R317 Der hl. Rupertus, Bischof von Salzburg und seine Nachfolger. Salzburg 1882. 8°

RUPP Israel Daniel 1803-78 *See R321*

RUPPIN Willi 1871-

R318 Aus dem Antidotarium des Henri de Mondeville. Berlin (1898) *With P14*

RUSCHENBERGER William Samuel Waithman 1807-95

R319 A voyage round the world. Philadelphia 1838. 8°

RUSH Benjamin 1745-1813

R320 An account of the bilious remitting yellow fever in Philadelphia in 1793. Philadelphia 1794. 8° 2 variant issues

R321 An account of the manners of the German inhabitants of Pennsylvania, ed. I. D. Rupp. Philadelphia 1875. 8° YU

R322 Essays, literary, moral and philosophical, 2d ed. Philadelphia 1806. 8°

R323 Medical inquiries and observations. Philadelphia 1789. 2 v. in 1. 8° Includes Appendix 2d ed. 1789. SG

R324 — v. 1, 2d American ed. 1794. 8° SG

R325 — v. 2, new ed. 1797. 8° LC

R326 Medical inquiries and observations containing an account of yellow fever in Philadelphia in 1794, v. 4. Philadelphia 1796. 8° SG

R327 Medical inquiries and observations upon the diseases of the mind, 4th ed. Philadelphia 1830. 8°  
See also H333; P399  
Biography:

R328 Benjamin Rush number Medical life, September 1929. 8° 2 copies  
See also G324; R329

**RUSH Benjamin** 1811-77

R329 William B. Reed, expert in the art of exhumation of the dead [Philadelphia?] 1867. 8°

**RUSH-LIGHT**

R330 Rush-light v. 1, no. 3, 1800. SG

**RUSKA Julius Ferdinand** 1867-

R331 Das Buch der Alaune und Salze. Berlin 1935. 8°

**RUSKIN John** 1819-1900 See A31

**RUSSELL Alfred Ernest** 1870-

R332 Old St. Thomas's. London (1899) 8°

**RUSSELL John bp. of Lincoln d.** 1494

R333 Propositio, 1476. Manchester 1909. 8° facsim.

**RUSSELL John Rutherford** 1816-66

R334 The history and heroes of the art of medicine. London 1861. 8°

**RUSSELL Sir William Howard** 1820-1907

R335 The Atlantic telegraph. London [1866] fol.

**RUTGERSZ. Pieter van Nieu-stadt** See NIEU-STADT  
RUTGERSZ. P. VAN

**RUTHERFORD Ernest Rutherford baron** 1871-1937

R336 Collision of  $\alpha$  particles with light atoms. In Phil. Mag. 1919, 6. s. 37: 537-616

R337 Radioactive transformations. London 1906. 8°

R338 Radio-activity. Cambridge 1904. 8°

R339 [Miscellaneous papers 1897-1938]

**RUYSCH Frederick** 1638-1731

R340 Thesaurus anatomicus. Amsterdam 1701-05. 6 pts. in 1 v. 4°  
See also P35  
Biography See L77

**RYFF Walther Hermann**

R341 Das aller fürtrefflichsten höchsten unnd adelichsten Gschöpffs . . . des Menschen warhaftige Beschreibung (Strasburg B. Beck) 1541. fol. 2d copy incomplete. SG

R342 Anatomica omnium humani corporis partium descriptio. Paris C. Wechel 1545. fol. BMF

R343 Confectbuch und Hauss Apotheck (Frankfort C. Egenolff heirs) 1571. 8° 2 copies. SG

R344 Description anatomique de toutes les parties du corps humain. Paris C. Wechel 1545. fol. Incomplete

R345 Die gross Chirurgei oder volkommene Wundtartznei. Frankfort C. Egenolff (1545) fol. SG

R346 — Frankfort C. Egenolff heirs 1559-62. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol.

R347 Die kleyner Chirurgi (Strasburg B. Beck) 1542. 4° JC With R352

R348 — (Strasburg B. Beck heirs) 1551. 4° SG

R349 Kurtze Vorred zü dem guthertzigen Leser [Anatomical plates] Strasburg B. Beck 1541. 8° GHL

R350 Kurtzer Ausszug und summarischer Bericht der Natur. Würzburg (H. Miller) 1548. 4° SG

R351 Das new gross Distillier Büch. Frankfort C. Egenolff (1545) fol. SG

R352 Rechter und nutzlicher Gebrauch ordenliche Vermischung und Zubereytung aller Laxativen (Strasburg B. Beck) 1541. 4° 2 copies

R353 Reformierte deutsche Apotheck. Strasburg J. Rihel 1573. 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. SG

R354 Ein wohlgegründet nutzlich und heilsam Handbüchlin gmeyner Practick der gantzen Leib Artzney (Strasburg B. Beck) 1541. 4°

See also APOLLINARIS Q.; D178; L381  
Biography See T186

**RYTZ Walter** 1882— See W100

## S

**S., S.**

S1 Discours sceptique sur le passage du chyle et sur le mouvement du coeur. Leyden 1648. 12° 2 copies. SG

**S. H.** See V6

**S. Weir**

S2 S. Weir Mitchell 1829-1914, memorial addresses and resolutions. Philadelphia 1914. 8°

**SABASHNIKOV Fedor Vasil'evich** See L158

**SABATIER J. C.** d. 1837

S3 Recherches historiques sur la Faculté de médecine de Paris. Paris 1835. 8°

**SABELLICO Marco Antonio Coccio called** 1436-1506  
See S470

**SABIN Florence Rena** 1871-

S4 Franklin Paine Mall. Baltimore 1934. 8°

**SACCO Luigi** 1769-1836

S5 Istruzione sui vantaggi e sul metodo d'innestare il vajuolo vaccino [Milan? n.d.] 4°

S6 Osservazioni pratiche sull'uso del vajuolo vaccino. Milan (1801) 8°

**SACHS von LEWENHAIMB Philipp Jakob** 1627-72

S7 Oceanus macro-microcosmicus. Breslau 1664. 8° BMC

**SACOMBE Jean François** 1750-1822  
*S8* La luciniade; poème sur l'art des accouchemens, 3. éd. Paris (1799) 12° BO 5413

**SACROBOSCO Joannes de** fl. 1230  
*S9* Libellus de sphaera (Wittenberg J. Clug 1540) 8°  
*S10* — Computus ecclesiasticus (Wittenberg H. Kraft 1553) 8°  
*S11* Il manoscritto estense "De sphaera." Modena 1914. 8°  
*S12* Sphaera mundi (Venice J. Pentius 1519) 4° MU  
*S13* La sphere, tr. G. Des Bordes. Paris D. Cavellat 1607. 8°  
*See also B364; B365*

**SA'DI Lufti Mustafa** 1897-  
*S14* Al-Hakim, Cornelius van Aken van Dyck 1818-95. Repr. *Isis* 1937, 27: 20-45  
*S15* A bio-bibliographical study of Hunayn ibn Is-Haq al-Ibadi (Johannitus) Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1934, 2: 409-46

**SADLEIR Michael** 1888-  
*S16* Authors and publishers. New York (1932) 12°

**SAHA Megh Nad** 1893- *Bibliography* *See S163*

**SA'ID khan** 1862- *Biography* *See Y11*

**ST. ALBANS viscount** *See BACON F.*

**ST. ANDRÉ Nathanael** 1680-1776  
*S17* A short narrative of an extraordinary delivery of rabbits, perform'd by Mr. John Howard. London 1727. 8° BMC  
*See also G101*

**ST. ERIK'S hospital Stockholm** *See STOCKHOLM. St. Erik's hospital*

**SAINT-GÉRY Joseph de sieur de Magnus** 1590-1674  
*S18* Les essais. Paris 1663. 4°

**SAINT-HILAIRE Isidore Geoffroy** *See GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE I.*

**ST. LOUIS.** Missouri botanical garden *See MISSOURI BOTANICAL garden St. Louis*

**ST. LOUIS medical history club**  
*S19* In commemoration of the quartercentenary of the birth of Andreas Vesalius. A list of books and pamphlets exhibited Dec. 2-24, 1914 [St. Louis 1914] 8° With A155

**ST. PETERSBURG.** Académie impériale des sciences *See ACADEMIE IMPÉRIALE des sciences St. Petersburg*

**SAINT-PIERRE Ferrant**  
*S20* Monuments de Louvain. Louvain 1903. 4°

**SAINTE-MARIE Étienne** 1777-1829  
*S21* Dissertation sur les médecins-poètes (Lyons) n.d. 8° Lacks t.-p.

**SAINTE-MARTHE Scévole de** 1536-1623 *See Q15*

**SAINTOT de** *See C118*

**SALA Angelo** 1576?-1637  
*S22* Tractatus duo: De variis tum chymicorum, tum Galenistarum erroribus. Frankfort 1649. 4° BMC With H242

**SALE William Merritt** 1899-  
*S23* Samuel Richardson: a bibliographical record. New Haven 1936. 8°

**SALERNITANUS Nicolaus** *See NICOLAUS Salernitanus 12th cent.*

**SALICETI Natale** d. 1789  
*S24* Catalogo della biblioteca di N. Saliceti. Rome 1789. 8°

**SALICETO Guglielmo da** *See GUGLIELMO da Saliceto*

**SALISBURY Gilbert bp. of** *See BURNET G.*

**SALIUS DIVERSUS Petrus** 16th cent.  
*S25* De febre pestilenti tractatus. Annotationes in artem medicam, D. A. Altomari. Bologna G. Rossi 1584. 4° SG With A211

**SALLUSTE DU BARTAS Guillaume de** *See Du BARTAS G. DE S.*

**SALMON William** 1644-1713  
*S26* Ars anatomica or the anatomy of humane bodies. London 1714. 8° SG

*S27* Ars chirurgica, a compendium of chirurgery. London 1698. 8°

*S28* Botanologia, the English herbal. London 1710. fol. YU

*S29* The country physician, 2d ed. London 1714. 8° JC

*S30* Doron medicum or a supplement to the new London dispensatory. London 1683. 8° SG

*S31* — 2d ed. 1688. 8°

*S32* The family-dictionary or houshold companion, 3d ed. London 1705. 8° YU

*S33* Horae mathematicae seu Urania, the soul of astrology. London 1679. 8° BMC

*S34* Iatrica, seu praxis medendi, the practice of curing diseases. London 1694. 4° SG

*S35* Medicina practica. Philosophick works, Hermes Trismegistus, Kalid ben Jazichi, Geber, Arcephius, N. Flamel, R. Bacon, G. Ripley, tr. W. Salmon. London 1692. 8° BO 3907

*S36* Pharmacopoeia Londinensis or the new London dispensatory. London 1678. 8° BMC

*S37* — 5th ed. 1696. 8°

*S38* Phylaxa medicina, a supplement to the London dispensatory, 2d ed. London 1688. 8° BMC

*S39* Polygraphice or the arts of drawing, 5th ed. London 1685. 8° BMC

*S40* A rebuke to the authors of a blew-book. London. 1698. 8° GHL

*S41* Select physical and chyrurgical observations. London 1687. 8° SG

*S42* — 1689. 8° BMC

*S43* Seplasium, the compleat English physician. London 1693. 8° 2 copies. SG

*S44* Synopsis medicinae or a compendium of physick, 2d ed. London 1679-81. 4 v. in 1. 8° SG

*S45* — 3d ed. 1695. 8°  
*See also B157; B158; D151; D152; D212; S494*

**SALOMONSEN Carl Julius** 1847-1924  
*S46 Medicinske silhouetter.* Copenhagen 1921. 12°  
*See also C400*

**SALTER Allen** 1864-1933  
*S47 The renowned medical library of A. Salter* [New York 1938] 8°

**SALTER Frank Reyner**  
*S48 Sir Thomas Gresham.* London (1925) 8°

**SALTER Herbert Edward** 1863-  
*S49 The historic names of the streets & lanes of Oxford.* Oxford 1921. 8°

**SALTER John William** 1820-69  
*S50 A descriptive catalogue of all the genera and species contained in the accompanying chart of fossil Crustacea.* H. Woodward jt.auth. London (1865) 8° fold. chart

**SALSBURY Thomas**  
*S51 Mathematical collections and translations v. 1 pt. 1-2 (London 1661) fol. YU*

**SALVIO Alfonso de** *See G69*

**SAMBER Robert**  
*S52 A treatise of the plague.* London 1721. 8° SG  
*See also B464*

**SAMBUCUS Joannes** 1531-84  
*S53 Veterum aliquot ac recentium medicorum philosophorumque icones* [Antwerp] Plantin-Rapheleghien 1603. fol. BO 6802

**SAMMLUNG**  
*S54 Sammlung merkwürdiger Erfahrungen. Pocken-Inoculation.* Lübeck 1774-75. 3 pts. in 1 v. 8°

**SAMMONICUS Quintus Serenus** *See SERENUS SAMMONICUS Q.*

**SAN GALLO Pietro Paolo da**  
*S55 Esperienze intorno alla generazione delle zanzare; lettera al Sig. F. Redi.* Florence 1679. 4° BMC

**SANCHEZ Francisco** d. 1632  
*S56 Opera medica. Tractatus philosophici.* Toulouse P. Bosc 1636. 4° SG

**SANCTORIUS Sanctorius** *See SANTORIO S.*

**SANDER Max**  
*S57 Prices of incunabula.* Milan 1930. 8° 2 copies

**SANDFORD James** fl. 1567 *See A64*

**SANDIFORT Eduard** 1742-1814  
*S58 Descriptio ossium hominis.* Leyden 1785. 4° SG  
*See also V109*

**SANDIVOGIUS Michael** *See SENDIVOGIUS M.*

**SANDSTRÖM Ivar V.** 1852-89  
*S59 An English translation of Glandulae parathyreoidae.* C. M. Seipel. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1938, 6: 179-222

**SANGER Mrs. Margaret (Higgins)** 1883-  
*S60 Margaret Sanger, an autobiography.* New York (c1938) 8°

**SANITAS**  
*S61 Sanitas, daughter of Aesculapius. To David Garrick, esq.* A poem. London 1772. 4° LC

**SANS-MALICE Martin** *See AKAKIA M.*

**SANTA SOFIA Marsilio di** *See MARSILIO di Santa Sofia*

**SANTESSON Carl Gustaf** 1862-  
*S62 Axel Key och Nordiskt medicinskt arkiv; minneskrift (Stockholm 1932) 8°*

**SANTO Mariano** b. 1490?  
*S63 Compendium in chyurgia* (Lyons J. Giunta 1525) 8° *From G. da Vigo. Opera chirurgia.* With G56

*S64 De lapide renum curiosum opusculum.* Paris C. Wechel (1540) 4° BO 3331 With T179  
*See also V143*

**SANTORINI Giovanni Domenico** 1681-1737  
*S65 Opuscula medica.* Rotterdam 1719. 8° SG

*S66 Septemdecim tabulae, ed. M. Girardi.* Parma 1775. fol. GH

**SANTORINI Risorius** *pseud.*  
*S67 Macte Lister triumphator!* tr. A. N. Blodgett. Boston 1888. 12°

*S68 Der Medicin Historia,* 2. Aufl. Leipzig 1887. 8°

*S69 The natural history of the species medicus,* tr. A. N. Blodgett. New York 1892. 8°

**SANTORIO Santorio** 1561-1636  
*S70 Medicina statica or rules of health,* tr. J. D. London 1676. 12° SG

*S71 — Medicina statica Britannica,* J. Keill. Medicophysical essays, J. Quincy, 3d ed. London 1723. 8° SG

*S72 Science de la transpiration ou médecine statique,* tr. Alemand. Lyons 1694. 8° SG

**SAPPINGTON John** 1776-1856  
*S73 The theory and treatment of fevers,* ed. F. Stith. Arrow Rock Mo. 1844. 12°

**SARACENUS Janus Antonius** 1547-98 *See D177; D183*

**SARGENT Charles Sprague** 1841-1927  
*S74 The first fifty years of the Arnold Arboretum.* Repr. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 1922, 3: 127-71

**SARPHATI Samuel** 1813-66  
*S75 Catalogus der hoogstbelangrijke bibliotheek door S. Sarphati.* Amsterdam 1866. 8°

**SARPI Paolo** 1552-1623  
*S76 The letters of the renowned Father Paul,* tr. E. Brown. London 1693. 8° LC  
*Biography* *See M343*

**SARTI Mauro** 1709-66  
*S77 De claris Archigymnasiis bononiensis professoribus,* M. Fattorini jt.auth., ed. C. Albicini & C. Malagola (2. ed.) Bologna 1888-96. 2 v. fol.

**SARTON George** 1884-  
*S78 Alexander Csoma.* Repr. *Isis* 1929, 12: 5-9

*S79 Aristotle and Phyllis.* *Isis* 1930, 14: 8-19

*S80 Communion with Erasmus.* Repr. *Isis* 1937, 27: 416-29

*S81 Discovery of conical refraction.* *Isis* 1932, 17: 154-61

SARTON G. — *continued*

S82 The discovery of the mammalian egg with facsim. of K. E. von Baer's *De ovi mammalium et hominis genesi*. Repr. *Isis* 1931, 16: 315-78

S83 The discovery of X-rays. Repr. *Isis* 1937, 26: 349-64

S84 The history of science and the new humanism. Cambridge Mass. 1937. 8°

S85 Introduction to the history of science. Baltimore (1927-31) 2 v. in 3. 8°

S86 Rumphius, Plinius Indicus, 1628-1702. Repr. *Isis* 1937, 27: 242-57

S87 The scientific basis of the history of science. Repr. *Publ. Carneg. Instn.* no. 501, 1938: 465-81

S88 The scientific literature transmitted through the incunabula. *Osiris*, 1938, 5: 41-245

S89 Simon Stevin of Bruges 1548-1620. *Isis* 1934, 21: 241-303

S90 Spinoza. Repr. *Isis* 1928, 10: 11-15

S91 The study of the history of mathematics. Cambridge Mass. 1936. 8°

S92 The study of the history of science. Cambridge Mass. 1936. 8°

S93 Unification of good will. Repr. *Isis* 1937, 27: 211-15

S94 The unity and diversity of the Mediterranean world. Repr. *Osiris* 1936, 2: 406-63

**SARZOSUS** Franciscus

S95 In aequatorem planetarum libri duo. Paris S. de Colines 1526. fol. *BMF* With F98

**SASSOON** Siegfried Lorraine 1886-

S96 Memoirs of an infantry officer. London (1930) 8°

S97 Sherston's progress. London (1936) 8°

**SATTLER** Hubert 1844-1928 *See G352; H229*

**SAUERBRUCH** Ferdinand 1875-

S98 Wesen und Bedeutung des Schmerzes, H. Wenke jt.auth. Berlin 1936. 8°

**SAUNDBY** Robert 1849-1918

S99 Harvey's work considered in relation to scientific knowledge. The Harveian oration, 1917. Repr. *Lancet* 1917, 2: 633-38

**SAUNDERS** Jefferson *pseud.* *See SMITH H.*

**SAUNDERS** John Bertrand de Cusance Morant 1903- *See C506*

**SAUNDERS** Richard

S100 Apollo anglicanus, the English Apollo 1688, 1708. London 1688-1708. 2 v. 8°

**SAUSSURE** Horace Bénédict de 1740-99

S101 Essais sur l'hygrométrie. Neuchâtel 1783. 4° *SG*

**SAUVAGEON** Guillaume *See D318; D319*

**SAVA** George *pseud.*

S102 The healing knife. London (1938) 8°

**SAVAGE** Sir George Henry 1842-1921

S103 The Harveian oration on experimental psychology and hypnotism, 1909. London 1909. 8°

**SAVAGE** Thomas Jefferson 1855-1928

S104 The old doctor's vision and other poems [Xenia O.] (1920) 8°

**SAVARIN** Jean Anthelme Brillat- *See BRILLAT-SAVARIN J. A.*

**SAYERS** Frank 1763-1817

S105 Nugae poeticae. Norwich 1803. 8°

**SAYLE** Charles Edward 1864-1924 *See B784*

**SCALIGER** Joseph Juste 1540-1609 *See S108*

**SCALIGER** Julius Caesar 1484-1558

S106 Exotericarum exercitationum liber de subtilitate ad Hieronymum Cardanum. Paris M. de Vascosan 1557. 4° *BMC*

S107 — Frankfort Wechel 1601. 8°

S108 Poemata in duas partes divisa. Ajax lorarius, Sophocles, tr. J. J. Scaliger [Heidelberg] P. Santandreas 1591. 8° *YU*

**SCALPEL** Aesculapius *pseud.* *See BERDOE E.*

**SCAMMON** James *See C602*

**SCAPINUS** Carolus *bookseller Padua*

S109 Catalogus librorum latinorum. Padua 1793. 8°

**SCARPA** Antonio 1747?-1832

S110 Engravings copied from the *Tabulae neurologicae* by E. Mitchell, tr. R. Knox, 3d ed. Edinburgh 1836. 8°

S111 *Tabulae neurologicae*. Pavia 1794. fol. *SG*  
*Biography* *See T17*

**SCELLINCK** Thomas *Biography* *See M320*

**SCHÄFFER** Johann Ulrich Gottlob von 1753-1829

S112 Beitrag zu einer Theorie der englischen Pocken-impfung. Regensburg 1802. 8°

**SCHAFFER** Sir Edward Albert Sharpey- *See SHARPEY-SCHAFFER E. A.*

**SCHALLING** Jacob

S113 Disquisitio hermetico-galenica de natura oculorum. Erfurt J. Bischoff 1615. 8° Latin & German; photostat

**SCHALTENBRAND** Georges 1897-

S114 Der gegenwärtige Stand der Neurochirurgie. Repr. *Nervenarzt* 1934, 7: 10-17. *In A165a*

**SCHARTAU** Leisa Katherina *See L234; L235*

**SCHAUDINN** Fritz Richard 1871-1906

S115 Vorläufiger Bericht über das Vorkommen von Spirochaeten, E. Hoffmann jt.auth. *Arb. Gesundh.Amt. Berl.* 1905, 22: 527-34

**SCHEDEL** Hartmann 1440-1514 *See H379; L338; R239; S395*

**SCHEDEL** Hermann *See H379*

**SCHEFFER** Johannes 1621-79

S116 Graphice. Nuremberg 1669. 8° *With B110*

**SCHEIBNER** Gebhard

S117 Beiträge zur salzburgischen Historiographie am Ausgange des Mittelalters. Salzburg 1911. 8°

**SCHEINER** Christoph 1575-1650

S118 Oculus. Innsbruck D. Agricola 1619. 4° *SG*

S119 Pantographice seu ars delineandi. Rome L. Grignani 1631. 4° 2 copies. *BMC*

S120 Rosa Ursina. Bracciano A. Fei 1626-30. fol. *BMC*

## SCHELER Lucien

S121 Rabelaesiana. Repr. *Humanisme et Renaissance* 1939, 6: 221-26

SCHENCK Johannes Andreas *See C338; P246*

## SCHERER Joseph Ritter von 1750-1844

S122 Tabulae anatomicae. Vienna [1817-25] 7 v. in 6. fol. Latin & German

SCHERING Ernst Christian Julius 1833-97 *See G163*

## SCHEUCHZER Johann Jacob 1672-1733

S123 *Physica sacra*, ed. J. A. Pfeffel. Augsburg 1731-35. 4 v. fol. *BMC*

SCHIELHANS *See GERSDORFF H. von*

## SCHLÄPFER Karl

S124 Auf einer medizinischen Studienreise in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Repr. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.* 1922, 52: 230-5 etc. *In A165a*

S125 Gehirnchirurgische Beobachtungen auf einer Studienreise in Nordamerika. Repr. *Dtsch. Z. Chir.* 1922, 168: 289-318. *In A165a*

S126 Medizinische Beobachtungen an verschiedenen Spitätern der Vereinigten Staaten. Repr. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.* 1921, 51: 951-54. *In A165a*

## SCHLEICH Karl Ludwig 1859-1922

S127 Those were good days! *Reminiscences*, tr. B. Miall. London (1935) 8°

## SCHLESINGER Benno

S128 Einführung in die Ventrikulographie. Berlin 1937. 8°

S129 Was können wir von den amerikanischen Neurochirurgen lernen? Repr. *Wien. klin. Wschr.* 1934, 47: 970-76. *In A165a*

## SCHLUETER Robert Ernst 1872-

S130 The first aphorism of Hippocrates as explained by Paracelsus. Repr. *Ann. Sci.* 1936, 1: 453-61

S131 Medical contributors to literature. Repr. *Bull. med. Libr. Ass.* 1939, 27: 191-207

SCHMID Heinrich Alfred 1863- *See E83*

## SCHMIDT Joseph b. 1601

S132 Spiegel der Anatomiae. Frankfort 1654. 12° *SG*

SCHMIDT Philipp *See R256*

## SCHMIEDTGEN Johann Gottfried Daniel

S133 Die Kuhpockenimpfung. Leipzig 1801. 8°

## SCHNEIDER Conrad Victor 1614-80

S134 Liber de spasmorum natura et subjecto. Wittenberg 1678. 4° *SG*

## SCHNELLENBERG Tarquinius

S135 Kurtzer Bericht von etlichen edelen und bewerten Balsam (Frankfort H. Gölfferich) 1549. 4° *SG* With *V167*

## SCHÖNBAUER Leopold 1888-

S136 Medizinisches aus Nordamerika. *Münch. med. Wschr.* 1925, 72: 1603-5 etc. *In A165a*

SCHÖNBORN Bartholomaeus *See A175*

## SCHÖNER Johann 1477-1547

S137 Ein nutzliches Büchlein vieler bewerter Ertzney. Frankfort H. Gölfferich 1549. 4° *SG* With *V167*

*See also R127*

## SCHÖNLEIN Johann Lucas 1793-1864

S138 Von der Hirnmetamorphose. Würzburg 1816. 8°

## SCHÖPF Johann David 1752-1800

S139 Beyträge zur mineralogischen Kenntniss des östlichen Theils von Nordamerika. Erlangen 1787. 8° *LC*

S140 The climate and diseases of America, tr. J. R. Chadwick. Boston 1875. 8°

S141 De medicamentorum mutatione in corpore humano. Erlangen (1776) 4° *SG*

S142 Historia testudinum. Erlangen 1792. 4°

S143 Materia medica americana. Erlangen 1787. 8° *SG*

S144 Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten nordamerikanischen Staaten. Erlangen 1788. 2 v. 8° *LC*

S145 Travels in the Confederation, tr. A. J. Morrison. Philadelphia 1911. 2 v. 8°

S146 Von der Wirkung des Mohnsafts in der Lustseuche. Erlangen 1781. 8° *SG*

SCHOLDERER Victor 1880- *See A268*

## SCHOLL Jacob

S147 Astrologiae ad medicinam applicatio brevis. Strasbourg J. Cammerlander 1537. 4° 2 copies. *SG*

## SCHOLTZ von ROSENAU Lorenz 1552-99

S148 Consiliorum medicinalium liber. Frankfort A. Wechel heirs 1598. fol. *SG*

S149 Epistolarum philosophicarum volumen. Frankfort A. Wechel heirs 1598. fol. *SG* With *S148*

*See also C465*

SCHOTT Gaspar 1608-66 *See K88*

## SCHOTTENLOHER Karl 1878-

S150 Doktor Alexander Seitz und seine Schriften. Munich 1925. 8°

## SCHOTTENLOHER Otto

S151 Drei Frühdrucke zur Reichsgeschichte. Leipzig 1938. fol.

## SCHOUTE Dirk 1873-

S152 Herman Boerhaave: commemorative speech 1938. 8° mimeograph

SCHRADER Justus b. 1646 *See H168*

## SCHRAMM Albert 1880-1937

S153 Der Bilderschmuck der Frühdrucke, v. 7. Leipzig 1923. fol.

## SCHROEDER Johann 1600-64

S154 The compleat chymical dispensatory, tr. W. Rowland. London 1669. fol. *BMC*

## SCHROETER Johann Friedrich 1559-1625

S155 De omnibus in universum totius corporis humani humoribus. Padua L. Pasquati 1582. 4° *BMC* With *A211*

## SCHUBERT Eduard 1822-92

S156 Bibliography of the Paracelsus library. London 1893. 8°

**SCHULTZ-SCHULTZENSTEIN** Karl Heinrich 1798-1871

*S157* De alimentorum concoctione experimenta nova. Berlin 1834. 4°

**SCHULZ Ernst** 1889-

*S158* Collections of incunabula, tr. H. P. Spring. Mount Vernon N.Y. [1928] 8° With *U17*

**SCHULZE Johann Heinrich** 1687-1744

*S159* Historia medicinae. Leipzig 1728. 4° SG

**SCHURIG Martin** d. 1733 *See G449*

**SCHUYL Florentius** 1619-69 *See D117; D118*

**SCHWANN Theodor** 1810-82

*S160* Mikroskopische Untersuchungen. Berlin 1839. 8°

*S161* Microscopical researches, tr. H. Smith. London 1847. 8°

**SCHWEITZER Johann Friedrich** *See HELVETIUS J. F.*

**SCHWELING Heinrich**

*S162* Microcosmus schematismum macrocosmi exhibens in laudem anatomiae. Leyden 1680. 12° BMC With *D263*

**SCIENTIFIC**

*S163* The scientific work of Prof. M. N. Saha (Allahabad 1937?) 8°

**SCOFIELD Samuel**

*S164* A practical treatise on vaccina or cowpock. New York 1810. 12°

**SCOT Sir William bart. of Thirlstane** 1674?-1725 *See P292*

**SCOTT Frederick George** 1861-

*S165* The great war as I saw it, 2d ed. Vancouver Can. (1934) 8°

**SCOTT Joseph Nicol** 1703?-69

*S166* An essay towards a translation of Homer's works, in blank verse. London 1755. 8° BMC

**SCOTT Michael** 1175?-1234?

*S167* Liber phisionomie (Venice M. Sessa 1508) 4° 2 copies

*S168* Phisionomia [Paris] G., E. & J. de Marnef [1509?] 8°

*S169* — (Paris) D. Roce [1510?] 8°

*S170* La phisionomie, tr. N. Volcyre de Serouville [Paris] V. Sertetus 1540. 8°

*Biography* *See B704; C369*

**SCOTT Sir Walter bart.** 1771-1832 *See L208*

**SCRIBONIUS Wilhelm Adolph**

*S171* Rerum naturalium doctrina methodica. London H. Middleton 1583. 8° STC 22110 With *L62*

**SCRIBONIUS LARGUS** *See C145*

**SCULTETUS Joannes** 1595-1645

*S172* Armamentarium chirurgicum, 5. ed. Venice 1665. 8° BMC

*S173* — ed. J. B. Lamzweerde, J. Tiling. Leyden 1693. 8° 2 copies. SG

**SEASON Henry**

*S174* Speculum anni or Season on the seasons for 1805. London [1805?] 8°

**SEDWICK Leonard William** *See N51*

**SEDWICK William Thompson** 1855-1921

*S175* A short history of science, H. W. Tyler jt.auth. New York 1929. 8°

**SEELIG Major Gabriel** 1874-

*S176* Medicine, an historical outline. Baltimore 1925. 8°

**SEIDEL Bruno** d. 1577

*S177* Commentarius didascalicus de corpore et anima hominis, ed. R. Goclenius. Hanau W. Antonius 1594. 8° SG

**SEIPEL Carl Gustaf Michael** *See S59*

**SEITZ Alexander** fl. 1488-1525 *Biography* *See S150*

**SELDEN John** 1584-1654 *Biography* *See A75*

**SELLINCK Thomaes** *See SCELLINCK T.*

**SEMELWEIS Ignaz Philipp** 1818-65 *See N37*

**SÉNAC Jean Baptiste** 1693-1770

*S178* A treatise on the hidden nature and the treatment of intermitting and remitting fevers, tr. C. Caldwell. Philadelphia 1805. 8°

**SENDIVOGIUS Michael** 1566-1646

*S179* A new light of alchymie. Nine books Of the nature of things, Paracelsus. Tr. J. French. London 1650. 2 v. in 1. 4° LC

**SENEBIER Jean** 1742-1809 *See S345; S349*

**SENENSIUS Hugo** *See Ugo da Siena*

**SENN Nicholas** 1844-1908

*S180* Around the world via Siberia. Chicago (1902) 8°

*S181* Four months among the surgeons of Europe. Chicago 1887. 8°

*S181a* The pathology and surgical treatment of tumors. Philadelphia 1895. 8°

**SENNERT Daniel** 1572-1637

*S182* Chymistry made easie and useful, N. Culpeper, A. Cole jt.auth. London 1662. 8° BMC 2d copy with *S186*

*S183* De chymicorum cum Aristotelicis et Galenicis consensu et dissensu. Wittenberg Z. Schürer 1619. 8° BMC

*S184* Institutions or fundamentals of the whole art, both of physick and chirurgery, tr. N.D.B.P. London 1656. 8° GHL

*S185* Opera omnia. Paris 1641. 3 v. fol. SG

*S186* Practical physick, ed. N. Culpeper & A. Cole. London 1662-64. 6 pts. in 2 v. 8° Lacks pt. 5. BMC

*S187* — tr. H. Care. London 1676. 8°

*S188* Thirteen books of natural philosophy, ed. N. Culpeper & A. Cole. London 1659. fol.

*S189* Two treatises: Of the venereal pocks; Of the gout, ed. N. Culpeper & A. Cole. London 1660. fol. SG

**SEPTALIUS Ludovicus** *See SETTALA L.*

**SÉQUARD Charles Édouard Brown-** *See BROWN-SÉQUARD C. É.*

**SEQUEIRA James Harry** 1865- *See F150*

**SERANTONI Antonio** *See M169*

**SERENUS SAMMONICUS** Quintus

*S190* De medicina, praecepta saluberrima, ed. J. Caesar. De ponderibus & mensuris, Q. R. F. Palaemon. Paris S. de Colines 1533. 8° SG

*See also C144*

**SERGENT Edmond** 1876- *Biography* *See H441***SERLINGER Johannes** d. 1511 *See T6***SEROUVILLE Nicolas Volcyre de** *See VOLCYRE DE SEROUVILLE N.***SERRES Marcel de** 1783-1862 *See O10***SEVETUS Michael** *Villanovanus* 1511-53

*S191* Christianismi restitutio, 1553. n.p. (1790) 8° BO 839

*S192* De Trinitatis erroribus [Hagenau J. Setzer] 1531. 8° BO 7765

*S193* Dialogorum de Trinitate libri duo [Hagenau J. Setzer] 1532. 8° BMC With *S192*

*S194* In Leonardum Fuchsium apologia, 1536 [Oxford 1909] 8° fascim.

*S195* Syruporum universa ratio. Paris S. de Colines 1537. 8° BMC

*S196* — Lyons G. Roville 1546. 8° BMC

*S197* The two treatises on the Trinity, tr. E. M. Wilbur. Cambridge Mass. 1932. 8°

*See also M484; P416*

*Biography* *See A144; A145; B46; C126; D36; D270; G226; G343; H248; H361; I2; M542; O85; O86; P420; T128; T129; W185; W209*

**SERVICE Robert William** 1874-

*S198* The rhymes of a Red-cross man. London (1916) 8°

**SETH Johann**

*S199* Versuch über die Blattern-Impfung. Komárno 1801. 8°

**SETTALA Luigi** 1552-1633

*S200* Animadversionum & cautionum medicarum libri septem. Milan G. B. Bidell 1614. 8° With *C21*

**SEVERINO Marco Aurelio** 1580-1656

*S201* De abscessuum recondita natura, ed. novissima. Leyden 1724. 4° SG

*S202* De recondita abscessuum natura. Naples O. Beltrano 1632. 4°

*S203* Zootomia democritaea. Nuremberg 1645. 4° BMC

*See also C330*

**SEWALL Thomas** 1787-1845

*S204* An examination of phrenology. Washington 1837. 8°

*S205* — 2d ed. Boston 1839. 8°

**SEWARD Albert Charles** 1863- *See D60***SEYNGE**

*S206* Here begynneth the seyngē of urynes (London R. Redman widow) [1541?] 8° STC 22155

**SHAKESPEARE William** 1564-1616 *See I18; I19*

*Bibliography* *See B138; O130; O131*

*Biography* *See M173*

**SHAPLEY Harlow** 1885-

*S207* A source book in astronomy, H. E. Howarth jt. auth., 1st ed., 2d impr. New York 1929. 8°

**SHARP Clayton Halsey** 1869-

*S208* The Edison effect. New York 1921. 8°

**SHARP Samuel** 1700?-78

*S209* A critical enquiry into the present state of surgery, 3d ed. London 1754. 8° SG

*S210* A treatise on the operations of surgery, 6th ed. London 1751. 8° SG

**SHARPEY-SCHAFER Sir Edward Albert** 1850-1935

*S211* The endocrine organs. London 1916. 8°

*S212* — 2d ed. 1924-26. 2 v. 8°

*S213* History of the Physiological society 1876-1926. London 1927. 8°

*S214* Life, its nature, origin and maintenance. London 1912. 8°

**SHASTID Thomas Hall** 1866-

*S215* Tramping to failure. Ann Arbor 1937. 8°

*See also H230*

**SHATTUCK George Cheyne** 1813-93 *See L361***SHAW John** 1778-1809

*S216* Poems. A biographical sketch of the author. Philadelphia 1810. 8°

**SHAW Peter** 1694-1763 *See B466***SHEEAN Vincent** 1899- *See C647***SHELLSHEAR Joseph Lexden** 1885-

*S217* A comparative study of the endocranial cast of sinanthropus, G. E. Smith jt.auth. *Philos. Trans.* 1934, s.B, 223: 469-87

**SHEPARD Odell** 1884-

*S218* The lore of the unicorn. Boston 1930. 8°

**SHEPHERD Francis John** 1851-1929

*S219* Reminiscences of student days. Montreal 1919. 8°

*Biography* *See H482*

**SHERLEY Thomas** 1638-78 *See M228; M229; M434***SHERRINGTON Sir Charles Scott** 1857-

*S220* The assaying of Brabantius and other verse. London 1925. 8°

*S221* The brain and its mechanism. Cambridge 1933. 8°

*S222* Cataleptoid reflexes in the monkey. *Proc. roy. Soc.* 1897, 60: 411-14

*S223* Experiments in examination of the distribution of the roots of some spinal nerves, pt. 2. *Philos. Trans.* 1898, B.s. 190: 45-186

*S224* On reciprocal innervation of antagonistic muscles, 3d note. *Proc. roy. Soc.* 1897, 60: 414-17 With *S222*

**SHIGA Kiyoshi**

*S225* [Miscellaneous papers 1902-12] 8°

**SHIPLEY Sir Arthur Everett** 1861-1927

*S226* Cambridge fragments. Cambridge 1913. 8°

*S227* The minor horrors of war, 3d ed. London 1916. 8°

*S228* More minor horrors. London 1916. 8°

**SHIPLEY A. E.** — *continued*  
 S229 The voyage of a vice-chancellor. Cambridge 1919. 8°

**SHIPPEY Nancy** *See* LIVINGSTON A. H.

**SHIPTON Clifford Kenyon**  
 S230 Biographical sketches of those who attended Harvard college 1690-1712. Boston 1933-37. 2 v. 8°

**SHIPTON James** *See* B156

**SHIRLEY Thomas** *See* SHERLEY T.

**SHRYOCK Richard Harrison** 1893-  
 S231 The development of modern medicine. Philadelphia 1936. 8°

S232 The historian looks at medicine. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1937, 5: 887-94

**SHUMAN Edwin Llewellyn** 1863- *See* G472

**SIBLY Ebenezer** d. 1800 *See* C595-97

**SIDEY James Archibald** 1826-86  
 S233 'Alter ejusdem'. Edinburgh 1877. 8°

S234 Mistura curiosa. Edinburgh 1886. 8°

S235 Remollescences of a medical student. Edinburgh 1886. 8°

**SIEMENS Sir Charles William** 1823-83  
 S236 The action of light on selenium. *In Not. Proc. roy. Instn.* 1876, 8: 68-79

**SIENA Ugo da** *See* Ugo da Siena

**SIEVEKING Sir Edward Henry** 1816-1904  
 S237 The Harveian oration, 1877. London [1877] 8°

**SIGERIST Henry Ernest** 1891-  
 S238 American medicine, tr. H. Nagel. New York (1934) 8°

S239 Amerika und die Medizin. Leipzig 1933. 8°

S240 The great doctors, tr. E. & C. Paul. New York (1933) 8°

S241 Grosse Ärzte. Munich 1932. 8°

S242 Man and medicine, tr. M. G. Boise. New York (1932) 8°

S243 On the teaching of medical history. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1934, 2: 123-39  
*See also* B813; E95; P61

**SIGHINOLFI Lino** *See* M454

**SILLIMAN Benjamin** 1779-1864  
 S244 Elements of chemistry. New Haven 1830-31. 2 v. 8°

**SIMMLER Josias** 1530-76  
 S245 Vita Conradi Gesneri. Item Epistola Gesneri de libris a se editis. Hyposchesis, C. Wolff. Zurich Frohschauer 1566. 4° BO 656  
*See also* G207

**SIMONDS James Beart** 1810-1904  
 S246 A practical treatise on variola ovina. London 1848. 8°

**SIMONETA Petrus Paulus**  
 S247 Compendium totius medicinae. Venice R. Megiotti 1594. 8° With C154

**SIMPSON Sir James Young bart.** 1811-70  
 S248 Antiquarian notices of syphilis in Scotland. Edinburgh [1862] 8°

S249 Homoeopathy, 2d ed. Edinburgh 1852. 8° With S252

S250 List of the preparations contained in Dr. J. Y. Simpson's museum. Edinburgh 1840. 8° With C164

S251 Physicians and physic. Edinburgh 1856. 8°

S252 Speech at the Medico-chirurgical society relative to homoeopathy. Edinburgh 1851. 8°  
*See also* C163; C164; E12  
*Biography:*  
 S253 Edinburgh medical journal. Sir James Y. Simpson centenary number June 1911. 8°  
*See also* D335

**SIMPSON Percy** 1865-  
 S254 Proof-reading in the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. London 1935. 8°

**SIMS James Marion** 1813-83  
 S255 Silver sutures in surgery. New York 1858. 8°

**SINCERO Ciriaco pseud.** *See* VANDELLI D.

**SINCLAIR Meurice** 1878-  
 S256 The Thomas splint. London 1927. 8°

**SINGER Charles Joseph** 1876-  
 S257 The discovery of the circulation of the blood. London 1922. 8°

S258 Early English magic and medicine. London [1920] 8°

S259 The early history of tobacco. *Quart. Rev.* 1913, 219: 125-42

S260 The evolution of anatomy. London 1925. 8°

S261 From magic to science. London 1928. 8° 2 copies

S262 Greek biology & Greek medicine. Oxford 1922. 8°

S263 Greek science and modern science. London 1920. 8°

S264 The herbal in antiquity. Repr. *J. Hellenic Stud.* 1927, 47: 1-52

S265 A short history of medicine. Oxford 1928. 8°

S266 Studies in the history and method of science. Oxford 1917-21. 2 v. 8°  
*See also* E95; K56; K59; S462

**SINGER Dorothea Waley** 1884- *See* P91

**SION COLLEGE London**  
 S267 [Five catalogues of books to be sold at auction. London 1937-39] 8°

**SIR WILLIAM OSLER**  
 S268 Sir William Osler bart. Brief tributes to his personality, influence and public service. Written by his friends, associates and former pupils. Baltimore 1920. 8°

**SIRÉN Osvald** 1879-  
 S269 Leonardo da Vinci, the artist and the man. New Haven 1916. 8°

**SIXTUS IV pope** 1414-84  
 S270 Bulla de reformatione Hospitalis S. Spiritus [Rome In Domo Francisci de Cinquinis 1478] 4° Photostat of Boston Medical Library copy. *Still S491*

**SKEET Francis John Angus** 1869- *See* W181

**SLATER John Herbert** 1854-1921  
 S271 Book plates and their value. London 1898. 8°

**SLEMONS Josiah Morris** 1876-  
 S272 John Whitridge Williams. Baltimore 1935. 8°

**SLOAN Edwin Plummer** 1878-1935  
 S273 The thyroid. Springfield Ill. (c1936) 8°

**SMELLIE William** 1697-1763  
 S274 A collection of cases and observations in midwifery, v. 2, 4th ed. London 1768. 8° *JC*

S275 A collection of preternatural cases and observations in midwifery, v. 3, 2d ed. London 1766. 8° *SG*

S276 A treatise on the theory and practice of midwifery, v. 1, 5th ed. London 1766. 8° *SG*

**SMITH Benjamin Eli** 1857-1913 *See F314*

**SMITH Charlotte Fell-** *See FELL-SMITH C.*

**SMITH David Eugene** 1860-  
 S277 Rara arithmetica. Boston 1908. 8°

S278 A source book in mathematics, 1st ed. New York 1929. 8°  
*See also D159; V182*

**SMITH Elias** 1769-1846  
 S279 The American physician and family assistant. Boston 1826. 12°

S280 The medical pocket-book, family physician and sick man's guide to health. Boston 1822. 12°

**SMITH Elihu Hubbard** 1771-98 *See A165*  
*Biography See T82*

**SMITH Mrs. Emily Anna (Jones)** b. 1840  
 S281 The life and letters of Nathan Smith. New Haven 1914. 8°

**SMITH Francis Gurney** 1818-78  
 S282 Report of a committee on the value of vaccination in armies, A. Stillé jt.auth. Philadelphia 1861. 8°  
*See also D259*

**SMITH George**  
 S283 William de Machlinia. London 1929. 4°

**SMITH Sir Grafton Elliot** 1871-1937  
 S284 The evolution of the dragon. Manchester 1919. 8°

S285 The significance of the Peking man (Edinburgh 1931) 8° *With B413*  
*See also S317*

**SMITH Henry** 1823-94 *See S161*

**SMITH Horatio** 1779-1849  
 S286 The tin trumpet or heads and tales. Poetical selections. In Carey's library of choice literature. 1836, 2: 349-435

**SMITH Sir James Edward** 1759-1828 *See L262*

**SMITH John Alexander** 1864-1939 *See A249*

**SMITH Joshua Toulmin** 1816-69  
 S287 Phrenology vindicated. London 1836. 8° 2d copy with S289

S288 The reasonableness of phrenology. London 1837. 8° *With S289*

S289 Synopsis of phrenology. Boston 1838. 8°

**SMITH Nathan** 1762-1829  
 S290 Medical and surgical memoirs, ed. N. R. Smith. Baltimore 1831. 8°

S291 A practical essay on typhous fever. New York 1824. 8°  
*Biography See K137; S281*

**SMITH Nathan Ryno** 1797-1877 *See S290*

**SMITH Paul Jordan-** 1885- *See B882*

**SMITH Philip Henry Pye-** *See PYE-SMITH P. H.*

**SMITH Robert Angus** 1817-84  
 S292 Discovery of lithographic limestone in India [London 1836] 8°

S293 Memoir of John Dalton and history of the atomic theory. London 1856. 8°

**SMITH Robert William Innes**  
 S294 English-speaking students of medicine at the University of Leyden. Edinburgh 1932. 8°

**SMITH Samuel Hanbury** b. 1810 *See D259*

**SMITH Theobald** 1859-1934 *Bibliography See M38*

**SMITH Truman** 1791-1884  
 S295 An examination of the question of anaesthesia. New York 1858. 8°

**SMITH Victor pseud.** *See TRENNERY P. H.*

**SMITH Warren Hunting** 1905- *See D298*

**SMITH William Francis** 1842-1919  
 S296 Rabelais in his writings. Cambridge 1918. 8°

**SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION**  
 S297 Documents relative to its origin and history 1835-99, ed. W. J. Rhées. Washington 1901. 2 v. 8° *Lacks v. 2*

S298 1846-96, the history of its first half century, ed. G. B. Goode. Washington 1897. 8°

**SMOLLETT Tobias George** 1721-71  
 S299 The adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom. Oxford 1925. 2 v. 8°

S300 The adventures of Peregrine Pickle. Oxford 1925. 4 v. 8°

S301 The adventures of Roderick Random. Oxford 1925-26. 2 v. 8°

S302 The adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. The history & adventures of an atom. Oxford 1926. 3 v. in 1. 8°

S303 An essay on the external use of water. London 1752. 4° *SG*

S304 The expedition of Humphry Clinker. Oxford 1925. 2 v. 8°

S305 Select works, new ed. Philadelphia 1842. 2 v. in 1. 8°  
*Biography See U4*

**SMYTH James Carmichael** 1741-1821  
 S306 The effect of the nitrous vapour in preventing and destroying contagion. Philadelphia 1799. 8° *SG*

**SNAPE Andrew** 1675-1742  
 S307 The anatomy of an horse. London 1683. fol. *GHZ*

**SNAPPER Isidore** 1889-

*S308* Reisindrukken uit Noord-Amerika. Repr. *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 1928, 72: 75-102. In *A165a*

**SNOW John** 1813-58

*S309* On cholera, being a reprint of two papers. Biographical memoir, B. W. Richardson. New York 1936. 8°

**SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE de médecine Paris**

*S310* Lettres patentes du roi. Paris 1778. 4° *JC*

**SOCIETY FOR experimental biology and medicine**

*S311* Memorial number for Samuel James Meltzer. New York 1921. 8°

**SOCIETY OF herbalists London. Culpeper house**

*S312* Herbs [London 193-?] 8°

**SOCIETY OF pithotomists**

*S313* Directory 1897-1939. Baltimore 1939. 12°

**SOCIETY OF the mercurii London**

*S314* The astrologer of the nineteenth century, 7th ed. London 1825. 8°

**SOCIETY OF the New York hospital**

*S315* A brief account of the New York hospital. New York 1804. 8°

*S316* A psychiatric milestone, Bloomingdale hospital centenary 1821-1921 [New York] 1921. 8°

*S317* 1771-1921, a commemoration of the 150th anniversary [New York 1922?] 8°

**SODDY Frederick** 1877-

*S318* The interpretation of radium. London 1909. 8°

*S319* [Miscellaneous papers 1902-36] 8°

**SÖMMERRING Samuel Thomas von** 1755-1830

*S320* De basi encephali et originibus nervorum. Göttingen 1778. 4° *GHL*

*S321* Über das Organ der Seele. Königsberg 1796. 4° *BO 4001*

*S322* Ueber die körperliche Verschiedenheit des Negers vom Europäer. Frankfort 1785. 8° *SG*

*See also C47; C49*

**SOFIA Marsilio di Santa** *See MARSILIO di Santa Sofia*

**SOKOLOV Boris Fedorovich** 1893-

*S323* Vitality. New York (1934) 8°

**SOLIS-COHEN Jacob da Silva** 1838-1927 *Biography*

*S324* Medical life. Solis-Cohen number, August 1937. 8°

**SOME David**

*S325* The case of receiving the small-pox by inoculation. London 1750. 8° *SG*

**SOME**

*S326* Some observations concerning the plague. Dublin 1721. 8° *GHL*

*S327* Some recollections of Charles Cannan. Oxford 1920. 8°

*S328* Some thoughts on the relaxation of human bodies. London 1783. 8° *SG*

**SOMMERFELD Arnold Johannes Wilhelm** 1868-

*See L354*

**SOPHOCLES**

*S329* The Antigone, tr. J. J. Chapman. Boston 1930. fol.

*See also S108*

**SOTHEBY & co. auctioneers London**

*S330* Catalogue of valuable printed books [London 1933] 8°

**SOUBIRAN André**

*S331* Avicenne, prince des médecins. Paris 1935. 8°

**SOUTH John Flint** 1797-1882

*S332* Memorials of the craft of surgery in England, ed. D'Arcy Power. London 1886. 8°

*S333* Memorials of John Flint South, comp. C. L. Feltoe. London 1884. 8°

**SOUTHARD Elmer Ernest** 1876-1920 *Biography*

*See G170*

**SOUTHCOTT Joanna** 1750-1814 *See M202; R68***SOUTHEY Robert** 1774-1843

*S334* The doctor, ed. J. W. Warter. London 1848. 8°

*S335* The mode of becoming an Ell-ell-dee at Oxford (Glen Head N.Y.) 1932. 12° With *H206*

**SOUZA-LEITE de** 1867?— *See M142***SOWERBY Leonard**

*S336* The ladies dispensatory. London 1652. 8° *BMC*

**SOYER Alexis** 1809-58

*S337* The gastronomic regenerator. London 1846. 8°

*S338* Soyer's culinary campaign. London 1857. 8° *Biography* *See M525; T27*

**SPACH Israel** 1560-1610

*S339* Nomenclator scriptorum medicorum. Frankfort M. Lechler 1591. 8° *GHL*

**SPACHER Stephan Michel** *See MICHEL-SPACHER S.***SPALDING James Alfred** 1846-1938

*S340* Maine physicians of 1820. Lewiston Me. 1928. 8°

**SPALDING Lyman** 1775-1821

*S341* An inaugural dissertation on the production of animal heat. Walpole N.H. 1797. 8° *LC*

**SPALLANZANI Lazzaro** 1729-99

*S342* De'fenomeni della circolazione. Modena 1773. 8° *SG*

*S343* Dissertations relative to the natural history of animals. London 1784. 2 v. 8° *SG*

*S344* Dissertazioni di fisica animale. Modena 1780. 2 v. 8° *UC*

*S345* Expériences sur la digestion de l'homme. Lausanne 1785. 12° *SG*

*S346* Lettera al signor Thouvenel sull'elettricità organica e minerale. Pavia 1793. 8°

*S347* Lettera apologetica in risposta alle osservazioni sulla digestione del sig. Giovanni Hunter. Milan 1788. 4° *SG*

*S348* Le opere v. 1. Milan 1932. 4°

*S349* Opuscules de physique, animale et végétale, tr. J. Senebier. Geneva 1777. 2 v. 8° *JC*

S350 Prodromo di un'opera da imprimersi sopra le riproduzioni animali. Modena 1768. 4°  
*See also* O38

**SPECTOR Benjamin** 1893- *comp.*

S351 One hour of medical history, v. 5. Boston 1936. 8°

**SPENCE Lewis** 1874-  
 S352 An encyclopaedia of occultism. London 1920. 4°

**SPENCER Herbert** 1820-1903  
 S353 Education: intellectual, moral and physical. New York 1880. 8°  
 S354 The principles of biology, stereotyped, 2d thousand. London 1864-67. 2 v. 8°

**SPENCER Herbert Ritchie** 1860-1941  
 S355 The renaissance of midwifery. London [1924] 8° 2 copies

S356 William Harvey, obstetric physician and gynaecologist. The Harveian oration, 1921. London 1921. 8°

**SPENCER Walter George** 1858?-1940  
 S357 Eighteen letters written by Edward Jenner to Alexander Marcet, 1803-14. Repr. *Proc. R. Soc. Med., Hist. Med.* 1927, 20: 587-90. In *JC*

S358 Vesalius: his delineation of the framework of the human body in the 'Fabrica' and 'Epitome.' Repr. *Brit. J. Surg.* 1923, 10: 381-402  
*See also* C143

**SPERANSKIĭ Aleksei Dmitrievich** 1887-  
 S359 A basis for the theory of medicine, tr. C. P. Dutt & A. A. Zubkov. Moscow 1935. 8°

**SPIEGHEL Adriaan van den** 1578-1625  
 S360 De formato foetu. Padua G. B. de Martini & L. Pasquati (1626) fol. GHL 2d copy with S361

S361 De humani corporis fabrica, ed. D. Bucretius. Venice [E. Deuchino] 1627. fol. BMC

S362 — Frankfort M. Merian 1632. 4° SG With C115

S363 Opera quae extant omnia, ed. J. A. van der Linden. Amsterdam 1645. 2 v. in 1. fol. SG  
*See also* C112; P98-100

**SPIELMANN Marion Harry** 1858-  
 S364 The iconography of Andreas Vesalius. London 1925. 4°  
 S365 — Review by J. G. de Lint. *Janus* 1926, 30: 172-78

**SPILLMAN Ramsay** *See* E8

**SPINOZA Benedictus de** 1632-77 *Biography* *See* S90

**SPOFFORD Ainsworth Rand** 1825-1908  
 S366 A book for all readers. New York 1900. 8°

**SPONTONI Ciro** 1552?-1610?  
 S367 La metoposcopia, 2. impr. (Venice E. Deuchino 1629) 8° BMC

**SPRAT Thomas** *bp. of Rochester* 1635-1713  
 S368 The plague of Athens. London 1676. 8° BMC  
 S369 — 1703. 8° SG

**SPRENGEL Kurt Polykarp Joachim** 1766-1833  
 S370 Histoire de la médecine, tr. A. J. L. Jourdan. Paris 1815-20. 9 v. 8°

S371 Versuch einer pragmatischen Geschicht der Arzneykunde, 3. Aufl. Halle 1821-37. 6 v. in 7. 8° *JC*

**SPRENGER Jakob** 15th cent.  
 S372 Malleus maleficarum, H. Kramer jt.auth. ed. M. Summers (Bungay) 1928. fol.

**SPRING Henry Powell** 1891- *See* S158

**SPURLING Roy Glen** 1894-  
 S373 Practical neurological diagnosis. Springfield Ill. (©1935) 8° 2 copies

**SPURZHEIM Johann Gaspar** 1776-1832  
 S374 Phrenology, 3d ed. London 1825. 8°  
 S375 — 1st American ed. Boston 1832. 2 v. 8°

S376 Phrenology in connexion with the study of physiognomy, v. 1. London 1826. 8°  
*Biography* *See* C93

**SQUIER George Owen** 1865-1934  
 S377 Telling the world. Baltimore 1933. 8°

**STACK Thomas** *See* M246

**STACKHOUSE John** 1742-1819  
 S378 De libanoto, smyrna, et balsamo, Theophrasti notitiae. Oxford 1814. 8° With C341

**STAHL Georg Ernst** 1660-1734  
 S379 De motus haemorrhoidalis et fluxus haemorrhoidum diversitate. Paris 1730. 8° SG With S383

S380 Fundamenta chymiae. Tractatus, Johannes Isaaci. Nuremberg 1723. 4° YU

S381 Materia medica. Dresden 1731. 2 v. in 1. 8°

S382 Opusculum chymico-physico-medicum. Halle 1715. 4° LC With S380

S383 Sileni Alcibiadis, i.e. ars sanandi. Pt. 2. Paris 1730. 8° SG

**STANFORD Charles Thomas-** *See* THOMAS-STANFORD C.

**STANLEY F.**  
 S384 Lines in the arc spectra of elements. London 1911. 8°

**STANLEY Wendell Meredith** 1904-  
 S385 [Miscellaneous papers 1935-39] 8°

**STAPHORST Nicolas**  
 S386 Officina chymica Londinensis [London] 1685. 12° BMC

**STAPULENSIS Jacobus Faber** *See* LE FÈVRE J.

**STARKEY George** d. 1665  
 S387 L'art ou la maniere de volatiliser les alcalis, tr. J. Le Pelletier. Rouen 1706. 12° Ferguson

S388 A brief examination and censure of several medicines. London 1664. 8° BMC

S389 Liquor alchahest, ed. J. Astell. London 1675. 8° HU

S390 Natures explication and Helmont's vindication. London 1657. 8° *JC*

S391 Pyrotechnia ofte vuur-stook-kunde, tr. J. van de Velde. Amsterdam 1687. 8° 2 copies. HU

S392 Pyrotechny asserted and illustrated. London 1658. 8° BMC  
*See also* PHILAETHES E. P.

**STARLING Ernest Henry** 1866-1927  
*S393* The wisdom of the body. The Harveian oration, 1923. London 1923. 8°

**STATE**  
*S394* The state of physick in London: with an account of the charitable regulation made lately at the College of physicians. London 1698. 12°

**STATIONERS' COMPANY** London *See LONDON*. Stationers' company

**STAUBER Richard** 1879-1907  
*S395* Die Schedelsche Bibliothek, ed. O. Hartig. Freiburg 1908. 8° 2 copies

**STAUFENBERG Egenolf von** 14th cent.  
*S396* Die Geschichte, ed. E. von Rath. Berlin 1934. fol. facsim.

**STAWEll Mrs. Maud Margaret (Key)** *See F4*

**STECHERT G. E. & co. booksellers** New York  
*S397* The Stechert portfolio; libraries through the ages. New York 1939. 8°

**STEELE James Peddie** 1836-1917  
*S398* Reliquiae. Edinburgh 1918. 4°

**STEELE Robert** 1860- *See B19*

**STEENSEN Niels** *See STENO N.*

**STEGGALL John** 1795?-1871 *See C146*

**STEINEG Theodor Meyer-** *See MEYER-STEINEG T.*

**STEINHÖWEL Heinrich** 1420-82  
*S399* Ordnung der Pestilenz. Ulm J. Zainer 1473. 8° facsim. from *K110*

**STEINSCHNEIDER Moritz** 1816-1907 *Biography*  
*See G117*

**STELLA pseud.** *See D199*

**STELLUTI Francesco** 1577-1646 *See P224*

**STENGEL Lucas** 1523-87  
*S400* Quaestiones III. Augsburg P. Ulhart 1566. 4° With *T49*

**STENO Nicolaus** 1638-86  
*S401* Dissertatio de cerebri anatome, tr. G. Fanois. Leyden 1671. 12° 2 copies. *BO 4022*

*S402* Elementorum myologiae specimen. Amsterdam 1669. 8° *BMC*

*S403* Opera philosophica, ed. V. Maar. Copenhagen 1910. 2 v. fol.

**STEPHANI Johann Emanuel** *See H258*

**STEPHANUS Carolus** *See ESTIENNE C.*

**STEPHANUS Henricus** *See ESTIENNE H.*

**STEPHENSON George** 1781-1848  
*S404* A description of the safety lamp. London 1817. 8° *See also R112*

**STEPHENSON John** 1790-1864  
*S405* Medical botany, J. M. Churchill jt.auth. London 1831. 4 v. 8°

**STERNBERG Maximilian** 1863-  
*S406* Acromegaly, tr. F. R. B. Atkinson (London 1899) 8°

**STEVENS Alexander Hodgdon** 1789-1869 *See C397*

**STEVENS Henry** 1819-86  
*S407* Historical nuggets. London 1862. 2 v. 8°

**STEVENS INSTITUTE of technology** Hoboken N. J. Library  
*S408* Catalogue of the Lieb memorial collection of Vinciana. Hoboken 1936. 8°

**STEVENSON Edward Carl** 1907- *See S441*

**STEVENSON Robert Alan Mowbray** 1847-1900  
*S409* Velasquez. London 1906. 8°

**STEVENSON Robert Louis** 1850-94  
*S410* The letters, ed. S. Colvin. New York 1899. 2 v. 8°

**STEVENSON William** *See V61*

**STEVIN Simon** 1548-1620 *Biography* *See S89*

**STEWART Hugh Fraser** 1863- *See B471*

**STEWART John** 1848-1933  
*S411* The contribution of pathology to surgery. Repr. *Montreal med. J.* 1902, 31: 700-9. With *C42*

*S412* Lord Lister. Repr. *Canad. J. Med. Surg.* 1912, 31: 323-30. With *C42*

**STEWART Sir Thomas Grainger** 1837-1900  
*S413* The good regent; a chronicle play. Edinburgh 1898. 8°

**STIEDA Ludwig** 1837-1918  
*S414* Karl Ernst von Baer. Braunschweig 1878. 8°

**STIEGLITZ Julius Oscar** 1867-  
*S415* Chemistry in medicine. New York (1928) 8°

**STIEVE Hermann** 1886-  
*S416* Entwicklung, Bau und Bedeutung der Keimdrüsenswischenzellen. Munich 1921. 8°

**STILES Ezra** 1727-95  
*S417* A history of three of the judges of King Charles I. Hartford 1794. 12° *LC*

**STILES Henry Reed** 1832-1909  
*S418* Bundling; its origin, progress and decline in America. Albany 1871. 8°

**STILLÉ Alfred** 1813-1900  
*S419* Humboldt's life and character. Philadelphia 1859. 8°  
*See also S282*  
*Biography* *See O60*

**STILLWELL Margaret Bingham** 1887-  
*S420* Gutenberg and the Catholicon of 1460. New York 1936. fol.

**STIMSON Lewis Atterbury** 1844-1917 *Biography*  
*See K66*

**STINTZING Hugo** 1880- *See B475*

**STIRK George** 1595?-1637 *Biography* *See K105*

**STIRK George** d. 1665 *See STARKEY G.*

**STIRLING William** 1851-1932  
*S421* Some apostles of physiology. London 1902. fol.

**STIRLING-MAXWELL** *Sir William bart.* 1818-78  
 S422 Annals of the artists of Spain, new ed. London 1891. 4 v. 4°

**S423** The cloister life of the emperor Charles V. London 1852. 8°

**S424** — 3d ed. 1853. 8°

**S425** — 4th ed. 1891. 4°

**S426** Miscellaneous essays and addresses. London 1891. 4°

**S427** Notices of the emperor Charles V in 1555-56. London 1856. 8° With S423

**STITH** Ferdinando *See* S73

**STOCKARD** Charles Rupert 1879-1939  
 S428 The physical basis of personality. New York (1931) 8°

**STOCKHAMER** Franciscus  
 S429 Microcosmographia. Vienna 1682. 12° GHL

**STOCKHOLM.** Nobelstiftelsen *See* NOBELSTIFTELSEN Stockholm

**STOCKHOLM.** St. Erik's hospital  
 S430 Papers from the IV. medical service, ed. H. Berglund. Stockholm 1937. 8°

**STOCKTON-HOUGH** John *See* HOUGH J. S.

**STOEFFLER** Johann 1452-1531  
 S431 Elucidatio fabricae ususque astrolabii. Oppenheim Coebel 1524. fol. With F98

**S432** In Procli Diadochi Sphaeram mundi. Tübingen U. Morhart 1534. fol. LC With F98

**STOKES** Francis Griffin *See* E75

**STOKES** Sir George Gabriel bart. 1819-1903  
 S433 On the change of refrangibility of light. *Philos. Trans.* 1852, 142: 463-562

**STOKES** William 1804-78  
 S434 The diseases of the heart and the aorta. Dublin 1854. 8°  
*Biography* *See* A32

**STOLL** Maximilian 1742-87  
 S435 Aphorismes sur la connaissance et la curation des fièvres, tr. J. N. Corvisart. Paris 1797. 8° French & Latin. SG

**STONE** Eric 1892-  
 S436 Medicine among the American Indians. New York 1932. 12°

**STONE** William Henry 1830-91  
 S437 The Harveian oration, 1887. London 1887. 8°

**STONER** Jean *See* C69; C70

**STONEY** George Johnstone 1826-1911  
 S438 On the cause of double lines and of equidistant satellites in the spectra of gases. *Sci. Trans. R. Dublin Soc.* 1891, 2. s. 4: 563-608

**STORK** Charles Wharton 1881- *See* H218

**STORKEY** George *See* STARKEY G.

**STORM VAN LEEUWEN** Willem 1882-1933  
 S439 Indrukken van een studiereis naar America. Groningen 1920. 8°

**STRACHEY** Giles Lytton 1880-1932  
 S440 Portraits in miniature. London 1931. 8°

**STREET** Jabez Curry 1906-  
 S441 [Miscellaneous papers 1937, E. C. Stevenson jt. auth.] 8°

**STREETER** Edward Clark 1874-  
 S442 Leoniceno and the school of Ferrara. *Bull. Soc. med. Hist.*, Chicago 1916, 1: 18-22

**S443** Notes on an exhibition of ancient weights and measures [Cambridge Mass.? 1929] 8°  
*See also* B516; C56

**STROMAYR** Caspar fl. 1559  
 S444 (Practica copiosa) Die Handschrift, ed. W. von Brunn. Berlin (1925) 8°

**STRONG** Richard Pearson 1872-  
 S445 Typhus fever. Cambridge Mass. 1920. 8°

**STROTHER** Edward 1675-1737 *See* R6

**STRUTHERS** Sir John 1823-99  
 S446 Historical sketch of the Edinburgh anatomical school. Edinburgh 1867. 8°

**STRUTT** Robert John baron Rayleigh *See* RAYLEIGH R. J. S.

**STRUVE** Christian August 1767-1807  
 S447 Anleitung zur Kenntniss und Impfung der Kuhpocken. Breslau 1802. 8°

**STRUVE** Friedrich Georg Wilhelm 1793-1864  
 S448 Catalogus novus stellarum duplicitum et multiplicitum. Dorpat 1827. fol.

**STUART** Alexander 1673-1742  
 S449 Dissertation de structura et motu musculari. London 1738. 4° GHL

**STUART** Lady Louisa 1757-1851  
 S450 Notes by Lady Louisa Stuart on George Selwyn and his contemporaries by J. H. Jesse, ed. W. S. Lewis. New York 1928. 4°

**STUBBE** Henry 1632-76  
 S451 Indian nectar or a discourse concerning chocolata. London 1662. 8° LC

**S452** The Lord Bacons relation of the sweating-sickness examined in a reply to G. Thomson. London 1671. 4° 2d copy incomplete. SG

**S453** Medice cura teipsum or the apothecaries plea. London 1671. 4° BO 3392A

**S454** The miraculous conformist. Oxford 1666. 4° FultonB 265 With G378

**S455** The plus ultra reduced to a non plus. London 1670. 4° SG

**STUDIO**  
 S456 Lo studio della medicina in America. *Gazz. Osp. Clin.* 1911. In A165a

**SUDEN** Linda Tum *See* TUM SUDEN L.

**SUDHOFF** Karl 1853-1938  
 S457 Andreas Vesalius zu Ehren. Repr. *Verh. Ges. dtsch. Naturf. Ärzt.* 1920, 86: 162-90

**S458** Beiträge zur Geschichte der Chirurgie im Mittelalter. Leipzig 1914-18. 2 v. 8°

**SUDHOFF K. — *continued***

S459 Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Anatomie im Mittelalter. Leipzig 1908. 8°

S460 "Codex Fritz Paneth." Leipzig 1929. 8°

S461 Deutsche medizinische Inkunabeln. Leipzig 1908. 8°

S462 The earliest printed literature on syphilis, ed. C. Singer. Florence 1925. 8°

S463 Erstlinge der pädiatrischen Literatur. Munich 1925. 8°

S464 Die Florentiner Skelettzeichnung des Leonardo da Vinci und die Frage der Beeinflussung Vesals durch Leonardo. n.p. (1910) 8° With *M53*

S465 Graphische und typographische Erstlinge der Syphilisliteratur. Munich 1912. fol. 2 copies

S466 Skizzen. Leipzig 1921. 8°  
*See also E95; K59; K110; M338; V71; V72*

**SUDHOFF Walther**

S467 Die Lehre von den Hirnventrikeln in textlicher und graphischer Tradition des Altertums und Mittelalters. *Arch. Gesch. Med.* 1913, 7: 149-205

**SUE Pierre 1739-1816**

S468 Geschichte des galvanismus, tr. J. C. L. Reinhold. Leipzig 1803. 2 v. in 1. 8°

S469 Histoire du galvanisme. Paris 1802. 2 v. 8°

**SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS Caius**

S470 (De vita XII Caesarum, ed. F. Beroaldo & M. A. Sabellico. Venice J. Rossi 1506) fol. LC

**SULLIVAN Richard 1779-1861**

S471 Address delivered before the governour and council and other patrons of the Massachusetts general hospital. Boston 1819. 8°

**SUMMERS John**

S472 A short account of the success of warm bathing in paralytic disorders, 2d ed. London 1751. 8° SG With O26

**SUMMERS Montague 1880- *See S372*****SUÑER BAYO Jaime Pi- *See Pi-SUÑER BAYO J.*****SURIANUS Hieronymus *See R131*****SURPHLET Richard fl. 1599 *See D310*****SUTHERLAND Alexander John 1810-67**

S473 Oratio ex Harveii instituto, 1863. London 1863. 4°

**SUTTON Dallas Gilchrist 1883-**

S474 The utilization of psychiatry in the armed forces. Repr. *Psychiatry* 1939, 2: 1-9, 133-35

**SUTTON Sir John Bland- *See BLAND-SUTTON J.*****SUTTON Samuel fl. 1740**

S475 An historical account of a new method for extracting the foul air out of ships, 2d ed. Two relations, R. Mead & W. Watson. A discourse on the scurvy, R. Mead. London 1749. 8° BO 4057

**SVEDBERG Theodor 1884-**

S476 [Miscellaneous papers 1925-38] 8°

S477 Studien zur Lehre von den kolloiden Lösungen. Uppsala 1907. 4°

**SWALLOW John**

S478 A new almanack 1678. Cambridge 1678. 8°

**SWALVE Bernhard d. 1680**

S479 Querelae & opprobria ventriculi. Amsterdam 1664. 12° BO 5487

**SWAMMERDAM Jan 1637-80**

S480 Bibel der Natur. Leipzig 1752. fol. LC

S481 Historia insectorum generalis, tr. H. C. Hennin. Leyden 1685. 4° BMC

S482 Tractatus physico-anatomico-medicus de respiratione usque pulmonum. Leyden 1667. 8° 2 copies. SG

**SWAN John 17th cent.**

S483 A new almanack 1678. Cambridge 1678. 8°

**SWAN John 18th cent. *See S492*****SWANN William Francis Gray 1884-**

S484 Is the universe running down? *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.* 1935, 75: 217-49

**SWASEY Ambrose 1846-1937**

S485 Carved ivory. Cleveland 1927. 8°

S486 [Miscellaneous papers 1890-1932] 8°

**SWEDENBORG Emanuel 1688-1772 *Biography*  
*See R20*****SWIETEN Gerard Freiherr van 1700-72**

S487 The commentaries upon the Aphorisms of Dr. Herman Boerhaave, 2d ed. v. 1. London 1771. 8°

S488 The diseases incident to armies. The nature and treatment of gun-shot wounds, J. Ranby. Preventatives of the scurvy at sea, W. Northcote. Philadelphia 1776. 8° 2 copies

**SWINBURNE Algernon Charles 1837-1909**

S489 Dolores. London 1867. 8° T. J. Wise forgery. CP p. 285-6

**SYBEL Johann Karl**

S490 Erfahrungen über die Kuhpocken. Berlin 1801. 8°

**SYDENHAM Thomas 1624-89**

S491 Abhandlung über die Gicht, 1681, tr. J. L. Pagel. Leipzig 1910. 8°

S492 The entire works, 2d ed., tr. J. Swan. London 1749. 8° LC

S493 Opera universa, ed. novissima. Leyden 1726. 8° BMC

S494 Praxis medica, the practice of physick, 3d ed. tr. W. Salmon. London 1716. 8°

S495 Schedula monitoria de novae febris ingressu. London 1686. 8° BMC

S496 Selected works, ed. J. D. Comrie. London 1922. 8°

S497 The works, ed. W. A. Greenhill, tr. R. G. Latham. London 1848-50. 2 v. in 1. 8°

*See also M531; M532*

*Biography See B717-20; P178*

**SYDER Charles Mingay *See C395*****SYLLANUS de Nigris d. 1500? *See R129*****SYLVESTER Joshua 1563-1618 *See D281; F279*****SYLVIUS Franciscus *See Boë F. de LE*****SYLVIUS Jacobus *See DUBOIS J.*****SYLVIUS Zacharias 17th cent. *See R82***

**SYME James** 1799-1870

*S498* Jury court — 1st division. John Lizars against James Syme, July 26, 1852 (Edinburgh 1852) 8°  
*S499* The principles of surgery. Edinburgh 1832. 8°  
*Biography* See *P145*

**SYMPORIUM**

*S500* Symposium of papers on the late Lord Lister. Repr. *Canad. J. Med. Surg.* 1912, 31: 288-353  
**SYNESIUS** *Cyrenaeus bp. of Ptolemais* See *B149; F83*

**T**

**T., J.** See *TILING J.*

**T. C.** See *C1*

**T. E.** See *B598*

**TACHENIUS Otto**

*T1* His Hippocrates chymicus. His clavis, tr. J. W. London 1677. 4° SG  
*T2* — 1696. 4°

**TACITUS Cornelius** 55?-120

*T3* Cn. Julii Agricolae vita, tr. J. Aikin. Warrington 1774. 12° Latin & English

**TAEUBER & WEIL booksellers Munich**

*T4* Alte Medizin. Munich [1925?] 2 v. in 1. 8°  
*T5* Books from the library of Ulrich Ellenbog. Munich [1931?] 4° typescript  
*T6* On an interesting astronomical-mathematical volume from the library of Johannes Serlinger. Munich n.d. fol. typescript

**TAGAULT Jean** d. 1545

*T7* La chirurgie. Lyons E. Michel 1580. 8°  
*T8* — dernièr éd. Rouen 1645. 8°  
*T9* De chirurgica institutione. De materia chirurgica, J. Houllier. Paris C. Wechel 1543. fol. SG  
*T10* — Venice V. Valgrisi 1544. 8° SG  
*T11* — Lyons G. Roville 1547. 8°  
*T12* — Venice V. Valgrisi 1549. 8° SG  
*T13* — 2. ed. Lyons G. Roville 1549. 8° SG  
*T14* — Lyons G. Roville 1567. 8° SG  
*T15* Instituti di cirurgia. Venice G. Angelieri 1570. 8° t.-p. mutilated

**TAGLIACOZZI Gaspare** 1546-99

*T16* De curtorum chirurgia per insitionem. Venice G. Bindoni 1597. fol. SG  
*Biography* See *W86*

**TAGLIAFERRI Giacomo**

*T17* Memoria intorno la vita scientifica del Cavaliere Antonio Scarpa. Milan 1834. 8°

**TAIT Peter Guthrie** 1831-1901

*T18* Sketch of thermodynamics. Edinburgh 1868. 8°

**TALAEUS Audomarus** 1510?-62

*T19* Rhetorica, ed. P. de La Ramée & C. Mignault. Frankfort A. Wechel heirs 1583. 8° With *L62*

**TANNER John**

*T20* Angelus Britannicus: an ephemeris for 1678, 1708. London 1678-1708. 2 v. 8°

**TANZER Helen Henrietta** 1876— See *E83***TARENTA Valastus de** See *VALASCUS de Tarenta***TARIN Pierre** 1725-61

*T21* Adversaria anatomica. Paris 1750. 4° SG  
*T22* Dictionnaire anatomique. Paris 1753. 4° SG

**TARRASCH Victor** 1874— See *R135***TA-SHUN Pai pseud.** See *PETERSON F.***TATE Nahum** 1652-1715 See *F287***TAYLOR Alfred Edward** 1869-

*T23* Aristotle. London [1912] 12°

**TAYLOR Charles Fayette** 1827-99

*T24* "Spinal irritation." New York 1870. 8°

**TAYLOR Mrs. Frances (Long)**

*T25* Crawford W. Long & the discovery of ether anesthesia. New York 1928. 8°

**TAYLOR Sir Frederick** 1847-1920

*T26* The need of research in medicine. The Harveian oration, 1907. London 1908. 8°

**TAYLOR James Spottiswoode** 1870-1922

*T27* Alexis Soyer, a chivalrous chef. Washington 1921. 8°  
*T28* Surgery in the middle ages. *Nav. med. Bull., Wash.* 1921, 15: 347-76

**TAYLOR Robert** 1710-62

*T29* Miscellanea medica. London 1761. 4° *BMC*

*T30* Oratio anniversaria ex Harveii instituto, 1755. In *T29*

**TAYLOR Thomas** 1758-1835 See *A243; A248***TEACHER John Hammond** 1869-1920 See *G272***TEATRO**

*T31* Teatro anatomico di Bologna [Bologna 1668] fol. Without t.-p.; plates only

**TECTANDER Joseph** See *G6***TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS Alexander Louis** 1865-1921 See *F4***TELESIO Antonio** 1482-1534

*T32* Libellus de coloribus. Paris C. Wechel (1529) 8°

**TENNEY William** See *C252***TENNIEL Sir John** 1820-1914 *Biography*

*T33* Punch, Suppl. March 4, 1914. 8°

**TERRE**

*T34* La terre habitable, ou, essai sur la structure extérieure et intérieure du globe. Paris 1782. 8°

**TERRENTIUS Joannes** 1576-1630

*T35* Epistolium ex regno sinarum ad mathematicos, ed. J. Kepler. Sagan P. Cobius & J. Wiske 1630. *Caspar 82* With *K40*

## TESTIMONIAL

T36 Testimonial dinner to Howard Atwood Kelly on his seventy-fifth birthday. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 1933, 53: 65-109

## THACHER James 1754-1844

T37 American medical biography. Boston 1828. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2 copies

T38 The American new dispensatory, 2d ed. Boston (1813) 8°

T39 A military journal during the American revolutionary war. Boston 1823. 8°

T40 Observations on hydrophobia. Plymouth Mass. 1812. 8°

## THACHER Thomas 1620-78

T41 A brief rule to guide the common-people of New-England in the small pox, or measles, ed. H. R. Viets. Baltimore 1937. 8° facsim.

## THAYER William Roscoe 1859-1923

T42 The art of biography. New York 1920. 8°

## THAYER William Sidney 1864-1932

T43 Osler and other papers. Baltimore 1931. 8°

## THEOBALD John

T44 Every man his own physician, 7th ed. Philadelphia 1794. 12°

## THEODORUS Medicus See H326

THEOPHILUS *Protospatharius* 7th cent.

T45 De corporis humani fabrica, tr. J. P. Crassus. Paris C. Wechel 1548. fol.

T46 — Paris G. Morel 1556. 8° BMF

T47 De hominis fabrica. Paris G. Morel 1555. 8° Greek. BO 4095

See also G435; G436

## THEOPHRASTUS

T48 Enquiry into plants and minor works, tr. A. F. Hort. London 1916. 2 v. 12°

T49 Libellus de odoribus, tr. A. Turnèbe. Paris M. de Vascosan 1556. 4° Greek & Latin. GHL

## THIBAULT Jacques Anatole See FRANCE A.

## THIBAUT Pierre fl. 1667 Biography See F85

## THICKNESSE Philip 1719-92

T50 A letter to a young lady [London 1764] 4° Lacks t.-p. BO 4098

## THIJSEN Eduard Hendrick Marie 1856-

T51 Nicolaas Tulp als geneeskundige geschetst. Amsterdam 1881. 8°

## THILLAYE Auguste J. fl. 1840 See B191

## THILLY Frank 1865- See P151

## THIRD DISTRICT medical society of the state of Ohio

T52 Proceedings and correspondence in reference to the Medical college of Ohio (Xenia) 1832. 8°

## THÖLDE Johann fl. 1600 See BASILIUS VALENTINUS

## THOMAIUS Camillus fl. 1550 See V123

## THOMAS Aquinas Saint 1225?-74

T53 Of God and his creatures, tr. J. J. Rickaby. London 1905. fol.

## THOMAS Brabantinus See THOMAS de Cantimpré

## THOMAS de Cantimpré 13th cent.

T54 Die Gynäkologie, ed. C. Ferckel. Munich 1912. 8° facsim.

## THOMAS of Celano fl. 1257 See D156

## THOMAS Ernest Chester 1850-92 See A317

## THOMAS Henry 1878-

T55 Monster & miracle. Sonning 1935. 8°

See also B684

## THOMAS John

T56 Josiah Wedgwood and his portraits of 18th century men of science. Repr. *Not. Proc. roy. Instn.* 1938, 30: 497-517

## THOMAS Robert 1753-1835

T57 A treatise on domestic medicine, 1st American ed. D. Hosack. New York 1822. 8°

## THOMAS Robert Marrenner 1904- See W244

## THOMAS

T58 Thomas Bartholin 1616, 20. Oktober, 1916. Minde-skript paa 300. aarsdagen for hans fødsel. Copenhagen 1916. 8°

## THOMAS-STANFORD Sir Charles bart. 1858-1932

T59 Early editions of Euclid's Elements. London 1926. 8°

## THOMPSON Sir Benjamin count Rumford See RUMFORD B. T.

## THOMPSON Charles John Samuel

T60 The mysteries and secrets of magic. Philadelphia 1928. 8°

T61 The mystery and lure of perfume. London (1927) 8°

T62 The mystery and romance of astrology. London (1929) 8°

T63 The mystic mandrake. London (1934) 8°

T64 The quacks of old London. London (1928) 8°

See also P368; R283

## THOMPSON George

T65 An account of what passed between George Thompson and John Burton. London 1756. 8° BMC

## THOMPSON Gilbert 1728-1803

T66 Memoirs of the life of Dr. John Fothergill. London 1782. 8° BO 2645

## THOMPSON Sir Henry bart. 1820-1904

T67 Food and feeding, 3d ed. London (1884) 8°

## THOMPSON James Alden

T68 Count Rumford of Massachusetts. New York (1935) 8°

## THOMPSON Silvanus Phillips 1851-1916

T69 The family and arms of Gilbert of Colchester. Repr. *Essex Arch. Soc. Trans.* 1904, 9: 197-211

T70 Gilbert of Colchester, an Elizabethan magnetizer. London 1891. 12°

T71 Gilbert, physician [London 1903] 4°

T72 The life of William Thomson, baron Kelvin of Largs. London 1910. 2 v. 8°

T73 Light visible and invisible, 2d ed. London 1912. 8°

T74 Lord Kelvin. London 1912. 8° English & French

T75 Michael Faraday. London 1898. 8°

T76 Notes on the De magnete of Dr. W. Gilbert. London 1901. 8°

T77 William Gilbert and terrestrial magnetism [London 1903] 8°

See also G255

Biography See C253

**THOMPSON Thomas**

T78 The case of the Right Honourable Thomas Win-  
nington. London 1746. 8° SG

T79 An enquiry into the small-pox. London 1752. 8° SG  
See also D200

**THOMPSON Sir William Henry** 1860-1918 See  
P166

**THOMS Herbert** 1885-

T80 Chapters in American obstetrics. Springfield Ill.  
1933. 8°

T81 Classical contributions to obstetrics and gynecol-  
ogy. Springfield Ill. (1935) 8° 2 copies

T82 Elihu Hubbard Smith. Repr. *Bull. Soc. med. Hist.*,  
Chicago 1925, 3: 471-78

T83 James Gates Percival. Repr. *Bull. Soc. med. Hist.*,  
Chicago 1921, 2: 219-28

**THOMSON Alexander**

T84 An enquiry into the nature, causes and method of  
cure of nervous disorders, 3d ed. London 1782. 8°

**THOMSON Elihu** 1853-1937 *Biography* See E31

**THOMSON George** 1620?-79

T85 A check given to the insolent garrulity of H. Stubbe.  
London 1671. 8° BMC

**THOMSON James** 1700-48

T86 The seasons, The life of the author, P. Murdoch.  
An essay on the plan of the poem, J. Aikin. New York  
1802. 12°

T87 — Philadelphia 1811. 16°

**THOMSON John** 1765-1846

T88 Observations on lithotomy. Edinburgh 1808. 8°

**THOMSON Sir John Arthur** 1861-1933

T89 Introduction to science. London n.d. 12°

**THOMSON Sir Joseph John** 1856-1940

T90 Conduction of electricity through gases. Cambridge  
1903. 8° 2 copies

T91 The corpuscular theory of matter. London 1907. 8°

T92 Rays of positive electricity. London 1913. 8°

T93 [Miscellaneous papers 1880-1912] 2 v. 4°

**THOMSON Sir St. Clair** 1859-1943

T94 The cerebro-spinal fluid. London 1899. 8°

T95 Lister; a house-surgeon's memories. Repr. *Brit.  
med. J.* 1927, 1: 659-62. With C42

**THOMSON Samuel** 1769-1843

T96 A narrative of the life and medical discoveries, 5th  
ed. St. Clairsville O. 1829. 8° 2 copies

**THOMSON Thomas** See THOMPSON T.

**THOMSON Thomas** 1773-1852

T97 An attempt to establish the first principles of  
chemistry. London 1825. 2 v. 8°

T98 Elements of chemistry. Philadelphia 1810. 8°

T99 History of the Royal society. London 1812. 8°

T100 Some observations on the relations between the  
specific gravity of gaseous bodies and the weights of  
their atoms. In *Ann. Phil.* 1816, 7: 343-46. With P413

**THOMSON Sir William** See KELVIN W. T. baron

**THORDARSON Chester Hjörður** 1867- See B186

**THORER Alban** 1489-1550 See R130; V86

**THORNDIKE Lynn** 1882-

T101 A history of magic and experimental science. New  
York 1929-34. 4 v. 8°

T102 Prospectus for a corpus of medieval scientific lit-  
erature in Latin. Repr. *Isis* 1930, 14: 368-84

T103 Science and thought in the 15th century. New  
York 1929. 8°

**THORNTON Bonnell** 1724-68

T104 The battle of the wigs. London 1768. 4° SG

**THORNTON Robert John** 1768?-1837

T105 Facts decisive in favour of the cow-pock. London  
1802. 8°

T106 Preuves de l'efficacité de vaccine, tr. J. Duffour.  
Paris 1807. 8°

T107 Vaccinae vindicia or defence of vaccination. Lon-  
don 1806. 8°

**THURINUS Andreas** See TURINI A.

**THURNEISSE RUM THURN Leonhard** 1530-96

T108 Confirmatio concertationis oder ein Bestätigungen  
dessjenigen so streitig. Berlin Grauen monastery  
1576. fol. SG

T109 Historia sive descriptio plantarum omnium (Ber-  
lin M. Hentszke 1578) fol. SG

T110 Praeoccupatio durch zwölff verschiedenlicher  
Tractaten (Frankfort on the Oder J. Eichorn) 1571.  
fol. SG

T111 Quinta essentia, das ist die höchste Subtilität,  
Kraft und Wirckung. Leipzig (J. Steinman 1574) fol.  
SG

**THYBAULT Pierre** See THIBAUT P.

**THYLESIUS Antonius** See TELESIO A.

**TIBULLUS Albius** See C131

**TICKNOR Caroline** See H190

**TICKNOR Luther** 1790-1846

T112 The annual address to the candidates for degrees  
in the Medical institution of Yale college Jan. 20, 1841.  
New Haven 1841. 8°

**TIEDEMANN Friedrich** 1781-1861

T113 Das Hirn des Negers. Heidelberg 1837. fol.

**TILDESLEY Miriam Louise**

T114 Sir Thomas Browne: his skull, portraits and an-  
cestry [London 1923] 8° KeynesB 385

**TILING Johann** 1668-1715 See N133; S173

**TILNEY** Frederick 1875-1938

*T115* The form and functions of the central nervous system, H. A. Riley jt.auth. New York 1921. 8°

**TILTON** James 1745-1822

*T116* Dissertatio medica inauguralis (De hydrope) Philadelphia 1771. 8° SG

**TIME'S**

*T117* Time's telescope or the astronomer's, botanist's, and naturalist's guide, 1828. London. 8° Lacks t.-p.

**TINKER** Chauncey Brewster 1876-

*T118* Addresses commemorating the 100th anniversary of the birth of William Morris, C. P. Rollins jt.auth. [Stamford Conn. 1935] 8°

*T119* A new portrait of James Boswell, F. A. Pottle jt.auth. Cambridge Mass. 1927. fol.

**TISELIUS** Arne 1902-

*T120* [Miscellaneous papers 1930-38] 4°

**TISSOT** Samuel Auguste André David 1728-97

*T121* Advice to the people in general, tr. J. Kirkpatrick. London 1765. 8° SG

*T121a* — The art of preserving health, J. Mackenzie. v. 1. London 1767. 12° SG

*T122* De la santé des gens de lettres. Lausanne 1768. 8° SG

*See also* B395; H67

**TIZIANO VECELLI** 1477-1576 *See* B480

*Biography* *See* N117; R260; R261

**TODHUNTER** John 1839-1916

*T123* A Sicilian idyll, a pastoral play. London 1890. 4°

*T124* Sounds and sweet airs. London 1905. 12°

**TÖPLY** Robert Ritter von 1856-

*T125* Studien zur Geschichte der Anatomie im Mittelalter. Leipzig 1898. 8°

*See also* H141

**TOGNO** Joseph *See* B225; B372

**TOLDO** Vittorio de

*T126* L'art italien de la reliure du livre. Milan 1924. 8°

**TOLET** François 1647-1724

*T127* Lithotomy, tr. A. Lovell. London 1689. 12° GHL

**TOLET** Pierre b. 1502 *See* G27; G58; P152; P153

**TOLETANUS** Gerardus *See* R130

**TOLLIN** Henri 1833-1902

*T128* Dr. M. Luther und Dr. M. Servet. Berlin 1875. 8°

*T129* Michel Servet, tr. A. P. Dardier. Paris 1879. 8°

**TOLMAN** Richard Chace 1881-

*T130* [Miscellaneous papers 1916-26] 8°

**Tomlinson** Henry Major 1873-

*T131* War books. Cleveland 1930. 8°

**TONER** Joseph Meredith 1825-96

*T132* The medical men of the Revolution. Philadelphia 1876. 8°

**TOOKER** William 1558?-1621

*T133* Charisma sive donum sanationis. London J. Windet 1597. 4° STC 24118

**TOPSELL** Edward 1572-1625?

*T134* The history of four-footed beasts and serpents. The theater of insects, T. Moffett, ed. J. Rowland. London 1658. fol. BMC

**TORELLI** Giuseppe 1721-81 *See* A231

**TORINUS** Albanus *See* THORER A.

**TORRE** Giacomo della *See* JACOPO da Forli

**TORRE** Marco Antonio della *See* DELLA TORRE M. A.

**TORRE** P. L. della *See* DELLA TORRE P. L.

**TORRESINI** Giuseppe

*T135* Discorso inaugurale (Elogio di Giovanni Battista Morgagni) Padua 1844. fol.

**TORREY** John 1796-1873

*T136* A compendium of the flora of the northern and middle states. New York 1826. 8°

*T137* A flora of the state of New-York. Albany 1843. 2 v. 4°

**TORRICELLI** Evangelista 1608-47

*T138* Lezioni accademiche. Florence 1715. 4° LC

*T139* Opera geometrica (Florence 1644) 4° LC

**TORTEBAT** François 1635-1709

*T140* Abrégé d'anatomie. Paris 1668. fol. 2d copy incomplete. F VI. D. 64

*T141* — 1760. fol. SG

*T142* — [1761] fol.

*T143* — 1765. fol. 2 copies. F VI. D. 64

*T144* Kurtze Verfassung der Anatomie. Berlin 1706. fol. ChF

**TORY** Geoffroy 1480-1533

*T145* Champ fleury, tr. G. B. Ives. New York 1927. fol.

**TOSCANELLI** Paolo del Pozzo 1397-1482 *Biography* *See* U39

**TOSONI** Pietro

*T146* Della anatomia degli antichi e della scuola anatomica padovana memoria. Padua 1844. 8°

**TOSSIGNANO** Pietro da *See* PIETRO da Tossignano

**TOURETTE** Georges Gilles de la *See* GILLES DE LA TOURETTE G.

**TOURTOURAT** Charles 1869-

*T147* Benjamin Franklin et la médecine. Paris 1900. 8°

**TOWN**

*T148* The town and country friend and physician. Philadelphia 1803. 16°

**TOWNSEND** John Sealy Edward 1868-

*T149* [Miscellaneous papers 1898-1933] 8°

**TOWNSEND** Joseph 1739-1816

*T150* Elements of therapeutics, 1st American ed. Boston 1802. 8°

**TOWNSEND** Peter S. *See* V54

**TRAGUS** Hieronymus *See* BOCK H.

**TRAHERON** Bartholomew 1510?-58? *See* V141; V142

**TRANQUILLUS** Caius Suetonius *See SUETONIUS*  
**TRANQUILLUS** C.

**TRANSYLVANIA COLLEGE** Lexington Ky.  
**T151** The Transylvania library. *Its Bull.* 1919, 11, no. 3

**TRAUBE Ludwig** 1861-1907  
**T152** Textgeschichte der Regula S. Benedicti, 2. Aufl. H. Plenkens. Munich 1910. 4°

**TREASURE**  
**T153** Here begynneth a good booke of medicines called The treasure of poore men [London] (T. Colwell) [ca. 1564] 8° Lacks t.-p. and other l.

**TREATISE**  
**T154** A treatise concerning the plague and the pox. London 1652. 4° Incomplete. SG

**TRELEASE William** 1857-  
**T155** The American oaks (Washington 1924) 4°

**TRENCH Herbert** 1865-1923 *See M302*

**TRENCH Maria Marcia Fanny**  
**T156** The story of Dr. Pusey's life. London 1900. 8°

**TRENCH Richard Chenevix abp. of Dublin** 1807-86  
**T157** On the study of words, 16th ed. London 1876. 12°

**TRENDELENBURG Friedrich** 1844-1924  
**T158** Zur Erinnerung an Joseph Lister. Repr. *Dtsch. med. Wschr.* 1912, 38: 4-12. With S500

**TRENNERY P. H.**  
**T159** Diary of a young civil servant in Westminster 1914-18, v. 1 (London) n.d. 8°

**TREVELYAN George Macaulay** 1876-  
**T160** Garibaldi and the thousand, 2d impr. London 1909. 8°  
**T161** Garibaldi's defence of the Roman republic, new ed. London 1908. 8°

**TREVES Sir Frederick bart.** 1853-1923  
**T162** The elephant man and other reminiscences. London (1928) 12°  
**T163** The tale of a field hospital. London 1900. 4°

**TRIAIRE Paul** 1842-1912  
**T164** Dominique Larrey et les campagnes de la révolution. Tours 1902. 8°

**TRINCAVELLA Vittore** 1496?-1568 *See G35; G36*

**TRISMEGISTUS Hermes** *See HERMES Trismegistus*

**TRISMOSIN Salomon pseud.?**  
**T165** Aureum vellus oder güldin Schatz und Kunstkammer Rorschach 1598-[1605] 5 pts in 1 v. 4°

**TRIUMPHUS Augustinus de Ancona** *See AUGUSTINUS de Ancona*

**TROTTER Thomas** 1760-1832  
**T166** A view of the nervous temperament. Troy 1808. 12°

**TROTULA** *See V123*  
*Biography* *See M239*

**TROUSSEAU Armand** 1801-67  
**T167** A practical treatise on laryngeal phthisis, H. Belloc jt.auth. tr. J. A. Warder. Philadelphia 1839. 8°

**TRUDEAU Edward Livingston** 1848-1915  
**T168** An autobiography. Philadelphia 1916. 8°

**TRUTVETTER Jodocus** d. 1519  
**T169** Summa in totam physicen (Erfurt M. Maler 1514) 4°

**TRYON Thomas** 1634-1703  
**T170** A dialogue between an East-Indian Brackmanny, or heathen-philosopher, and a French-gentleman. 8° *In T171*

**T171** The way to health, long life and happiness, 2d ed. London 1691. 8° BO 5527

**TUFAIL Ibn** *See IBN TUFAIL*

**TUFFIER Théodore** 1857-1929  
**T172** La chirurgie en Amérique. Son parallèle avec la chirurgie française. Repr. *Bull. Soc. Int. Hôp. Paris* 1914. *In A165a*

**T173** Musée rétrospectif de la classe 16: médecine et chirurgie (Paris 1900) 8° Exposition internationale de 1900

**T174** Titres et travaux scientifiques. Paris 1933. 4° *See also J129*

**TUKE Daniel Hack** 1827-95  
**T175** Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body. London 1872. 8°

**TULLBERG Tycho Fredrik Hugo** 1842-1920  
**T176** Linnéporträtt. Stockholm 1907. 4° BML 3321

**TULP Nicolaas** 1593-1674  
**T177** Observations medicae, ed. nova. Amsterdam 1652. 8° SG

**T178** — 5. ed. Leyden 1716. 8° SG  
*Biography* *See T51*

**TUM SUDEN Linda** *See L65*

**TURA de Castello** *See G486*

**TURINI Andrea**  
**T179** De curatione pleuritidis per venae sectionem. Lyons M. Parmentier 1537. 4° SG

**TURNÈBE Adrien** 1512-65 *See T49*

**TURNER Arthur Logan** 1865-1939 ed.  
**T180** Joseph, baron Lister; centenary volume, 1827-1927. Edinburgh 1927. 4°

**T181** Sir William Turner. Edinburgh 1919. 8°

**TURNER Édouard** 1826-92  
**T182** André Du Laurens. *Gaz. hebd. Méd. Chir.* 1880, 17: 379-41 etc. Typewritten translation

**T183** Études historiques, 1. fasc. Paris 1878. 8° 2 copies

**T184** Jean Guinter d'Andernach. *Gaz. hebd. Méd. Chir.* 1881, 18: 425-34 etc. Typewritten translation

**T185** On Ambroise Paré. *Gaz. hebd. Méd. Chir.* 1879, 2 s. 16: 309-16 etc. Typewritten translation

**T186** On Dryander; Ryff; Vesalius. Typewritten translation from *T183*

**T187** On Loys Vassé, Jean Vassès etc. Typewritten translation from *T183*

**TURNER George Grey** 1877-  
**T188** The home of Edward Jenner. Repr. *Univ. Durh. Coll. Gaz.* Jan. 1927. *In J65*

**TURNER Robert** *a.* 1640-64

*T189* The Brittish physician or the nature and vertues of English plants. London 1687. 8° Lacks t.-p. *BMC*  
*T190* A description of the little-world. London E. Archer 1654. 8°

*T191* — London J. Harrison 1654. 8° *BMC*  
*See also P55*

**TURNER William** *d.* 1568

*T192* The first and second partes of the Herbal with the thirde parte, also a booke of the bath of Baeth. Cologne A. Birckmann 1568. fol. *BO 4134*  
*T193* Libellus de re herbaria novus, 1538, ed. B. D. Jackson. London 1877. 4° facsim.  
*See also V125; V126*

**TURNER Sir William** 1832-1916 *Biography* *See T181*

**TURRELL Walter John** 1865-

*T194* Ancient angling authors. London 1910. 8°

**TUSON Edward William** 1802-65

*T195* The anatomy and surgery of inguinal and femoral hernia. London 1834. fol.

*T196* A supplement to Myology. London 1828. fol.

**TUSSIGNANUS Petrus** *See PIETRO da Tossignano*

**TWENTY-FIVE**

*T197* Twenty-five years after; sidelights on the mental

hygiene movement and its founder, ed. W. L. Cross. Garden City 1934. 8°

**TWITCHELL Amos** 1781-1850 *Biography* *See B537*

**TYLDEN Henry John** 1857-92

*T198* Galen: an essay. London 1894. 8°

**TYLER Harry Walter** 1863-1938 *See S175*

**TYNDALL John** 1820-93

*T199* Contributions to molecular physics. London 1872. 8° 2 copies

*T200* Essays on the floating-matter of the air, 2d ed. London 1883. 8°

*T201* Fragments of science, 5th ed. London 1876. 8°

*T202* The glaciers of the Alps. London 1860. 8°

*T203* Heat considered as a mode of motion. London 1863. 8° 2 copies

*T204* Les microbes, tr. L. Dollo. Paris 1882. 8°

*T205* New fragments. London 1892. 8°

*T206* Researches on diamagnetism. London 1870. 8°

**TYRRELL Frederick** 1793-1843 *See C394*

**TYTLER James** 1747?-1805

*T207* A treatise on the plague and yellow fever. Salem 1799. 8° *SG*

## U

**UDALL Nicholas** 1505-56 *See L66; V90; V91*

**ÜBERLACHER Gregor** *d.* 1808

*U1* Nachricht über die Wirksamkeit und Nützlichkeit der Kuhpocken-Impfung. Vienna 1807. 8°

**UFFENBACH Peter** 1566-1635 *See D337; P101; P102*

**UGO da Siena** *d.* 1439

*U2* Aurea ad omnesque eruditudines consilia. Venice B. Locatelli 1503. fol.

**ULMANN Mrs. Doris**

*U3* A book of portraits of the Medical department, Johns Hopkins university. Baltimore 1922. fol.

**UNDERWOOD Edgar Ashworth**

*U4* Medicine and science in the writings of Smollett. *Proc. R. Soc. Med.* 1937, 30: 961-74

**UNITED STATES** Adjutant-general's office

*U5* American decorations 1862-1926. Washington 1927. 8°

**U. S. American battle monuments commission**

*U6* A guide to the American battle fields in Europe. Washington 1927. 8°

**U. S. Army. A. E. F.** 1917-20. 77th division

*U7* History, Aug. 25 1917-Nov. 11 1918 (New York 1919) fol.

**U. S. Congress. House**

*U8* William T. G. Morton — sulphuric ether. Report [Washington 1849] 8°

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs  
*U9* Gorgas memorial laboratory. Washington 1928. 8°

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the Library  
*U10* Vollbehr collection of incunabula. Washington 1930. 8°

U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on the District of Columbia

*U11* Prevention of cruelty to animals [Washington 1897?] 8°

*U12* Vivisection. Washington 1900. 8° 2 copies

*U13* Vivisection in the District of Columbia [Washington 1897] 8° With *U11*

U. S. General service schools, Fort Leavenworth

*U14* [Four Gettysburg maps] Fort Leavenworth Kan. 1924-25.

U. S. Library of Congress

*U15* Exhibit of books from the collection of J. D. Batchelder. Washington 1938. 8°

*U16* Exhibit of books, Vollbehr collection. Washington 1930. 8°

*U17* Loan exhibition of a selection of printers' and publishers' marks, Vollbehr collection. Washington 1928. 8°

*U18* Loan exhibition of incunabula, Vollbehr collection [Washington] 1928. 5 p. 8° With *U17*

*U19* — Washington 1928. 8 p. 8° With *U17*

*U20* Report of the librarian 1931/32. Washington 1932. 8°

U. S. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts  
U21 Indic manuscripts and paintings. Washington  
1939. 8°

U. S. National institute of health  
U22 The pathology of tularemia. Washington (1937) 8°

U. S. Naval observatory  
U23 Reports on the total solar eclipses of July 29 1878  
and January 11 1880. Washington 1880. 4°

U. S. Sanitary commission  
U24 [Collection of original documents] Washington  
1861-65. 26 pts. in 1 v. 8°

U. S. Surgeon-general's office  
U25 The medical and surgical history of the war of the  
rebellion. Washington 1870-83. 3 v. 4° Surgical only

U26 The medical dept. of the U. S. army in the World  
war. Washington 1923-29. 15 v. in 17. 8°

U27 A report on barracks and hospitals. Washington  
1870. 4°

U28 Report on epidemic cholera in the army 1866.  
Washington 1867. 4°

U29 A report on the hygiene of the U. S. army. Wash-  
ington 1875. 4°

U30 Reports for the preparation of a medical and sur-  
gical history of the rebellion. Philadelphia 1865. 4°

U31 The use of the Röntgen ray. Washington 1900. 4°

U32 War surgery of the nervous system. Washington  
1917. 8°

U. S. Surgeon-general's office. Library  
U33 Catalogue Oct. 23 1865 [Washington 1865] 8°

U34 Index catalogue, v. 1-4th ser. v. 4, 1880-1939.  
50 v. 8°

U35 Texts illustrating the history of medicine. Wash-  
ington 1912. 8° 2 copies

UNIVERSITY CLUB Baltimore See BALTIMORE.  
University club

UNIVERSITY PRESS Cambridge Mass.  
U36 Stephen Daye and his successors. Cambridge Mass.  
1921. 8°

UNUS *quorum* *pseud.* See WADD W.

UPMARK Erik Ask- See ASK-UPMARK E.

UREY Harold Clayton 1893-

U37 [Miscellaneous papers 1932-38] 8°

URQUHART Sir Thomas 1611-60 See R1

URYNES See SEYNGE

USSHHER James *abp. of Armagh* 1581-1656 *Biog-*  
*raphy* See A75

UZIELLI Gustavo 1839-1911

U38 Ricerche intorno a Leonardo da Vinci. Rome 1884-  
96. 2 v. 8° Ser. 1, v. 1 is 2d ed. 1896

U39 La vita e i tempi di Paolo dal Pozzo Toscanelli.  
Rome 1894. fol.

## V

V\*\*\* M. L. See VILLAIN E. F.

V. C. See COMEYRAS V. D. DE

VACCINATION  
V1 [Austrian vaccination broadsides 1811-36] fol.

V2 [Vaccination certificates issued at Graz, Prague,  
Salzburg 1825-71] fol.

VACCINE INSTITUTION See LONDON VACCINE in-  
stitution

VACHÉ Alexander F. 1800-57

V3 Letters on yellow fever, cholera and quarantine.  
New York 1852. 8°

VAHL Martin 1749-1804

V4 Eclogae americanae. Copenhagen 1796-1807. 3 v.  
fol. Lacks v. 3. LC

VALASCUS de Tarenta fl. 1418 See H262

VALENSI Joseph Lévy- See LÉVY-VALENSI J.

VALENTIN Gabriel Gustav 1810-83

V5 De functionibus nervorum cerebralium. Berne  
1839. 4°

VALENTINOIS Diane de Poitiers duchesse de See  
POITIERS D.

VALENTINUS Basilius See BASILIUS VALENTINUS

VALENTINUS Petrus Joannes Olivarius See OLI-  
VARIUS P. J.

VALENTINUS Petrus Pomarius

V6 Enchiridion medicum. The examination of a chyrur-  
gian (S.H.) 2d impr. London N. Okes 1612. 3 v. in 1. 4°  
STC 24578

VALESCUS de Taranta See VALASCUS de Tarenta

VALLA Giorgio 1430-99

V7 De simplicium natura. Strasbourg H. Sybold (1528)  
8° SG

See also A125

VALLERY-RADOT René 1853-1933

V8 The life of Pasteur, tr. H. C. Devonshire. New York  
1902. 2 v. 8°

V9 — London 1920. 8°

V10 — Garden City n.d. 8°

V11 Pasteur 1822-95. Paris 1922. 8°

V12 — 1923. 8°

VALLISNIERI Antonio 1661-1730 *Biography* See  
C373

VALTON Emilio

V13 Impresos mexicanos del siglo XVI. Mexico 1935.  
fol.

VALVERDE Juan

V14 Anatomia del corpo humano. Rome A. Salamanca  
& A. Laferry 1559. fol.

V15 — 1560. fol. GHL

VALVERDE J. — *continued*

V16 La anatomia del corpo umano. Venice Giunta 1586. fol. BO 576

V17 Anatome corporis humani, tr. M. Colombo. 1589. fol. GHL

V18 — 1606. fol. SG

V19 — tr. M. Colombo. 1607. fol. SG

V20 — 1608. fol.

V21 — 1682. fol. SG

V22 Anatome, oft levende beelden vande deelen des menscheliken lichaems. Antwerp C. Plantin 1568. 4° 2 copies F VI. C. 35; SG

V23 — Amsterdam 1647. fol. F VI. C. 36

V24 De animi et corporis sanitate. Paris C. Estienne 1552. 8°

V25 Historia de la composicion del cuerpo humano. Rome A. Salamanca & A. Lafrey 1556. fol. SG

V26 — Issue of plates without text. ChF

V27 Vivae imagines partium corporis humani. Antwerp C. Plantin 1566. 4° 2 copies F VI. C. 33; BO 577

V28 — 1572 (1579) 4° F VI. C. 34

VAN BEUREN Frederick Theodore 1876—

V29 Rabelais as a physician. Repr. *Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.* 1937, 13: 349-65

VAN DEN CORPUT Bernard Édouard Henri Joseph *See* CORPUT B. E. H. J. VAN DEN

VAN DER GRACHT Jacob *See* GRACHT J. VAN DER

VAN DER LINDEN E. J. *See* LINDEN E. J. VAN DER

VAN DER LINDEN Johannes Antonides *See* LINDEN J. A. VAN DER

VAN DYCK Cornelius Van Aken 1818-95 *Biography* *See* S14

VAN LEEUWEN Willem Storm *See* STORM VAN LEEUWEN W.

VAN PATTEN Nathan 1887—

V30 The medical literature of Mexico and Central America. Chicago 1931. 8°

VAN WYCK William 1883— *See* F283

VANDELLI Domenico 1735-1816

V31 Considerazioni sopra la notizia degli Accademici Lincei. Modena (1745) 4° BMC

V32 Risposta ad una parte della lettera del S. Cosmopolita (Cuenca 1746-47) 4° With V31

VANGENSTEN C. L. *See* L162

VANZYPE Gustave *See* Vermeer de Delft. Brussels 1908. 4°

VARCIN Aimé 1630-1702 *See* C165

VAROLIO Costanzo 1543-75

V34 Anatomiae, sive De resolutione corporis humani, ed. G. B. Cortesi. De nervis opticis, C. Varolio & G. Mercuriale. Frankfort J. Wechel & P. Fischer 1591. 8° SG

VASSAEUS Joannes *See* VASSÈS J.

VASSAEUS Lodovicus *See* VASSÉ L.

## VASSART F.

V35 Exacte longueur du mètre. Cambrai 1879. 8°

VASSÉ Loys 16th cent.

V36 In anatomen corporis humani tabulae quatuor. Venice V. Valgrisi 1544. 8° GHL

V37 — 1549. 8° GHL

V38 — Paris V. Gaultherot widow 1553. fol.

V39 — Lyons T. Payen 1560. 8° BMC

V40 L'anatomie du corps humain, tr. J. Canape. Lyons J. de Tournes 1552. 12°

V41 Tables anatomicques du corps humain universel, tr. J. Canape. Lyons E. Dolet 1542. 8°

V42 — Paris M. Fezandat 1555. 8° *Biography* *See* C506; T187

VASSÈS Jean 1486-1550

V43 De iudiciis urinarum. Lyons G. Roville 1553. 16° SG

*See also* H357

*Biography* *See* T187

VAUCAIRE René 1857—

V44 Étude sur Habicot. Paris 1891. 8°

VAUDOYER Jean Louis 1883—

V45 Ambroise Paré et les Valois. Lyons 1936. 4°

VAUGHAN Henry *See* HALFORD H.

VAUGHAN Thomas 1622-66

V46 Anima magica abscondita. Leipzig 1749. 8° With V48

V47 Antroposophia theomagica. Leipzig 1749. 8° With V48

V48 Magia Adamica oder Das Alterthum der Magie. Leipzig 1749. 3 v. in 1. 8° LC

VAUGHAN Thomas Wayland 1870—

V49 International aspects of oceanography. Washington 1937. fol.

VAUGHAN William 1577-1641

V50 Directions for health, 6th ed. Two treatises of approved medicines for all diseases of the eyes, W. Bayley. London J. Beale 1626. 4° STC 24617 & STC 1197

VECELLI Tiziano *See* TIZIANO VICELLI

VEGE Petrus de

V51 Pax methodicorum cum spagyricis. Lyons J. Rousin 1611. 8° With B693

VEHLING Joseph Dommers 1879— *See* A200

VELÁZQUEZ Diego Rodríguez de Silva y 1599-1660 *Biography* *See* S409

VELDE Jacobus van de *See* E19; S391

VELPEAU Alfred Armand Louis Marie 1795-1867

V52 De l'opération du trépan. Brussels 1835. 12°

V53 Dissertation sur un foetus monstrueux. Repr. *J. heb. Sci. méd.* 1834, 1: 277-91

V54 New elements of operative surgery, 1st American ed., tr. P. S. Townsend, augm. V. Mott. New York 1847. atlas. 4°

V55 Nouvelles remarques sur la membrane caduque. Repr. *Arch. gén. Méd.* 1833, 2. s., 1: 131-47

V56 Recherches anatomiques sur les cavités closes. Paris 1843. 8°

V57 Traité complet d'anatomie chirurgicale, 3. éd. Brussels 1834. 8°

VENN John 1834–1923

V58 John Caius. Cambridge 1910. 8°  
See also C22

VERBRUGGE Johann See G449

VERDUC Laurent d. 1695 See B277; G492

VERGA Ettore 1867–1930

V59 Bibliografia Vinciana. Bologna 1931. 2 v. in 1. 8°

VERGIL Polydore d. 1555? Bibliography See F68

VERGILIUS MARO Publius

V60 Bucolica, Georgica et Aeneis. Birmingham 1757. 4°  
BMC

V61 Part of the first book of Aeneid, tr. W. Stevenson. Belfast 1773. 4°

VERHEYEN Philippe 1648–1710

V62 Anatomie oder Zerlegung des menschlichen Leibes. Leipzig 1722. 8° SG

VERLAC See A77

VERMEER Johannes 1632–75 Biography See V33

VERNON

V63 Vernon Kellogg 1867–1937. Washington 1939. 8°

VERSCHAFFELT J. E. See V82

VERY Frank Washington 1852–1927 See L53; L54

VESALIUS Andreas 1514–64

THE “PARAPHRASIS”

V64 Paraphrasis in nonum librum Rhazae. Basel (R. Winter 1537) 8° F I. 2; BO 580

V65 — Lyons J. de Tournes & G. Gazeau 1551. 16° F I. 4 With D286

V66 — Wittenberg Krafft 1586. 8° F I. 5  
See also R130

THE “TABULAE SEX”

V67 Tabulae anatomicae sex. Six anatomical tables. London 1874. fol. F II. 2; BO 581

V68 Ain gar künstlich allen Leyb und Wundärzten hochnutzlich Werck in sechs Figur gebracht, ed. J. de Necker. Augsburg 1539. fol. 1 plate in facsim. F II. 4

V69 — photostat

V70 — n.p. n.d. photostat. With V69

V71 Sechs anatomische Tafeln vom Jahre 1538 in Lichtdruck, ed. M. Holl & K. Sudhoff. Leipzig 1920. fol.

V72 Die anatomischen Tafeln des Jost de Negker, 1539, ed. K. Sudhoff & M. Geisberg. Munich (1928) fol.

VENESECTION EPISTLE

V73 Epistola, docens venam. Basel (R. Winter 1539) 4° Lacks colophon. F IV. 1; BO 583

V74 — Typewritten English translation, C. U. Clark, 1908

V74a — Dutch translation. In O39 1930, 8

V75 — [Venice] Comino de Trino 1544. 8° F IV. 2

THE “FABRICA”

V76 De humani corporis fabrica. Basel (J. Oporinus 1543) fol. F VI. A. 1; BO 567

V77 — Lyons J. de Tournes 1552. 2 v. 16° F VI. A. 2; SG

V78 — Basel J. Oporinus (1555) fol. F VI. A. 3; BO 568

V79 — Venice F. de Franceschi & J. Criegher 1568. fol. F VI. A. 4; BO 569

V80 Anatomia. Venice J. A. & J. de Franceschi (1604) fol. F VI. A. 5; BO 570

V81 Desseins originaux de l'anatomie. n.p. n.d. fol. facsim. plates from Codex in Hunterian Library, Glasgow

V82 La structure du corps humain, livre 1., chap. 1–6. [tr. J. E. Verschaffelt from the 1555 ed. Haarlem, 1924] fol.

V83 The last chapter of the De fabrica, tr. B. Farrington. Cape Town 1931. 4°

V84 The preface to De fabrica corporis humani, 1543, tr. B. Farrington. Repr. Proc. R. Soc. Med. 1932, 25: 1357–66

THE “EPITOME”

V85 Suorum de humani corporis fabrica librorum epitome. Basel (J. Oporinus 1543) fol. 2 copies. F VI. B. 6; BO 571

THE “FABRICA” AND THE “EPITOME”

V86 Von des menschen Cörpers Anatomey, ein kurtzer aber vast nützer Ausszug, tr. A. Thorer (Basel J. Oporinus 1543) fol. F VI. C. 11; SG

V87 Zergliederung dess menschlichen Cörpers. Augsburg 1706. fol. F VI. C. 12; SG

V88 — 1723. fol. F VI. C. 13; BO 572

V89 Compendiosa totius anatomie delineatio, T. Geminus. London (J. Hertford 1545) fol. 2 copies. F VI. C. 15; BO 574

V90 — [tr. N. Udall] (London N. Hilles 1553) fol. F VI. C. 16

V91 — London (T. Geminus) 1559. fol. F VI. C. 17; STC 11718

V92 Anatomes totius delineatio, ed. J. Grévin. Paris A. Wechel 1564. fol. F VI. C. 18

V93 — 1565. fol. F VI. C. 19; BMC

V94 Les portraicts anatomiques, ed. J. Grévin. Paris A. Wechel 1569. fol. 2 copies. F VI. C. 20

V95 Anatomia deudsch, ed. (J. Baumann) Nuremberg J. P. Schmidt 1551. fol. F VI. C. 21; SG

V96 — ed. H. Lauterbach & (J. Baumann) fol. F VI. C. 21 variant; BNed

V97 Anatomia, das ist ein kurtze und klare Beschreibung, ed. J. Baumann, n.p. 1575. fol. F VI. C. 22; SG

V98 Suorum de humani corporis fabrica librorum epitome (Cologne S. Hemmerden 1601) fol. 1600 on t.-p. 2 copies in one of which the name of Heinrich Botter appears at end of Epistola. F VI. C. 23

V99 Anatomia viri in qua tota humani corporis fabrica. Amsterdam J. Jansson 1617. fol. F VI. C. 24; BNed

V100 Librorum de humani corporis fabrica epitome, ed. N. Fonteyn. Amsterdam 1642. fol. F VI. C. 25; BO 575

VESALIUS A. — *continued*

V101 *Suorum de humani corporis fabrica librorum epitome.* 2 copies. *F VI. C. 33; BO 577* In *V27*  
 V102 — *F VI. C. 34* In *V28*  
 V103 *Het epitome vande fabrijcke van d'menschelick lichaem.* 2 copies. *F VI. C. 35; SG* In *V22*  
 V104 — *F VI. C. 36* In *V23*  
 V105 *Epitome anatomica, ed. P. Pauw.* Leyden J. à Colster 1616. 4° *F VI. C. 40; BO 578*  
 V106 — Amsterdam H. Laurensz 1633. 4° *F VI. C. 42; BNed*  
 V107 *Opera omnia anatomica & chirurgica, ed. H. Boerhaave & B. S. Albinus, tomus primus.* Leyden 1724. fol. See *F VI. C. 45; SG*  
 V108 — 1725. fol. 2 v. *F VI. C. 45; BO 579*  
 V109 *Tabulae ossium humanorum, ed. E. Sandifort.* Leyden 1782. fol. 2 copies. *F VI. C. 47; BMC*  
 V110 *Icones anatomicae.* Munich 1934. fol.

## CHINA ROOT EPISTLE

V111 *Epistola, rationem modumque propinandi radicis chynae decocti.* Basel (J. Oporinus 1546) fol. *F VII. 1; BO 584*  
 V111a — Dutch translation. *In O39 1915, 3 F VII. 5*  
 V112 — Venice [Comino de Trino? n.d.] 8° *F VII. 2*  
 V113 *Radicis chynae usus.* Lyons (J. Frellon) 1547. 16° *F VII. 3; BO 585*

## ON FALLOPIO

V114 *Anatomicarum Gabrielis Falloppii observationum examen.* Venice F. de Franceschi 1564. 4° *F VIII. 1; SG*  
 V115 — Hanau A. Wechel heirs 1609. 8° *F VIII. 2; BO 586*

CROSS REFERENCES

See *A155; B3; B501-06; B692; C25; C277; C322; C509; G433; G434; G437; G438; K127; K135; K136; K171; K179; L28; L30; L66; L192; L278; L280; L281; M158; M519; M520; N57; N135; Q7; R130; R158; S19; S364; V23*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

See *F122; F125*

## BIOGRAPHY

See *A179; B55; B452; B453; B463; B859; C423-25; C515; D31; D32; D268; F123; F124; F152; G112; G176; H216; H255; K130; L124; L125; M53; M121; O28; R156; R157; R159; R257; R259-64; R301; S358; S364; S457; S464; T186; V122; W12; W63; W79; W105; W145*

## VESLING Johann 1598-1649

V116 *The anatomy of the body of man, tr. N. Culpeper.* London 1653. fol. *SG*  
 V117 — 1677. fol. *SG*  
 V118 *Observationes anatomicae, ed. T. Bartholin.* Copenhagen 1664. *BO 4167* With *B114*  
 V119 *Syntagma anatomicum, 2. ed.* Padua 1651. 4° *BO 4166*  
 V120 — Amsterdam 1666. 4° *BMC*

## VESPUCCI Bartolomeo

V121 *Nota eorum quae in hoc libro continentur. Oratio*

de laudibus astrologiae (Venice J. & B. Rossi 1508) 2 v. in 1. fol. *BMC*

## VETH Jan Pieter 1864-

*V122 Andreas Vesalius en de Kunst.* Amsterdam (1915) 8°

## VETTORI Benedetto 1481-1561

*V123 Exhortatio ad medicum. Rationalis methodus, C. Thomaius. Curandarum aegritudinum muliebrium liber unicus, Trotula.* Paris J. Foucher 1551. 2 v. in 1. 16° *SG*

## VICARY Thomas 1490?-1561

*V124 The anatomie of the bodie of man, 1548, pt. 1, ed. F. J. Furnivall & P. Furnivall.* London 1888. 8°

*V125 The Englishmans treasure. The rare treasure of the English bathes, W. Turner, ed. W. Bremer.* London G. Robinson 1587. 4° *STC 24708*

*V126 — 9th ed.* London 1641. 4° *SG*

## VICQ-D'AZYR Félix 1748-94

*V127 Instruction sur la manière de désinfecter une paroisse (Toulouse 1775) 4°*

*V128 Traité de l'anatomie du cerveau, nouv. éd. Plates.* Paris 1813. 4°

## VICTORIA UNIVERSITY of Manchester. Library

*V129 Catalogue of the Christie collection.* Manchester 1915. 8°

VICTORIUS Benedictus See *VETTORI B.*VIDIUS Vido See *GUIDI G.*

## VIEILLARD Camille

*V130 L'urologie et les médecins urologues.* Paris 1903. 8°

## VIELLERLEY

*V131 Viellerley wunderbarlicher Thier des Erdtrichs.* Frankfort C. Jacob 1546. 4° With *H277*

## VIENNA. Universität. Kuratorium der Dr. Josef Brettauer-Stiftung

*V132 Katalog der Sammlung: Medicina in Nummis, ed. E. Holzmaier.* Vienna 1937. 8°

## VIETS Henry Rouse 1890-

*V133 The bibliography of medicine.* Menasha Wis. 1938. 8°

*V134 A brief history of medicine in Massachusetts.* Boston 1930. 8°

See also *T41*

## VIEUSSENS Raymond 1641-1715?

*V135 Neurographia universalis, ed. nova.* Lyons 1685. fol. *BO 4171*

*V136 — 1. ed. in Germania.* Frankfort 1690. 8° *SG*

*V137 Tractatus duo: De remotis et proximis mixti principiis; De natura.* Lyons 1688. 4° *SG*

VIGEVANO Guido de See *GUIDO de Vigevano*

## VIGO Giovanni da fl. 1500

*V138 En frangoys la pratique et cirurgie.* Lyons B. Bouyn 1525. 4° *SG*

*V139 — Les aphorismes, N. Godin (Lyons J. Mareschal) 1531. 4°*

*V140 Le mal français 1514, tr. A. Fournier.* Paris 1872. 8°

*V141 The most excellent worckes of chirurgery (tr. B. Traheron) [London] E. Whitchurch 1550.* fol. *SG*

V142 — London T. East & H. Middleton 1571. fol. SG

V143 Opera in chyurgia. Chyurgia, M. Santo (Lyons J. Moylin 1534) 8° BO 4173

V144 Practica in chirurgia (Rome E. Guillireti & H. Bononiensis 1514) fol. SG

V145 — [2d ed.] fol.

V146 — (Rome J. Mazzocchi 1517) 4°

V147 — (Lyons V. de Portonariis 1518-19) 2 pts. in 1 v. 4° BMF

V148 The whole worke. Certain works, T. Gale. London T. East 1586. 4° STC 24723

VILLAIN Étienne François d. 1784

V149 Histoire critique de Nicolas Flamel et de Pernelle sa femme. Paris 1761. 12° LC

VILLALOBOS Francisco Lopez de See LOPEZ DE VILLALOBOS F.

VILLAMIL Richard de See DE VILLAMIL R.

VILLANOVA Arnaldo de See ARNALDO de Villanova

VILLANOVANUS Michael See SERVETO M.

VIMONT Joseph 1795-1857 See G76

VINCENT Clovis

V150 Leçon inaugurelle. Paris 1939. 8°

V151 Paris radiologist praises hospitals of America for patient-record system. *N.Y. Herald Paris* ed. Jan. 30, 1928. clipping. In A165a

VINCENT de Beauvais See F62

VINCI Leonardo da See LEONARDO DA VINCI

VINDICATION

V152 A vindication of the College of physicians [London 1690] fol.

VINES Howard William Copland See B699

VINET Élie 1509-87 See P405

VINNE Theodore Low de See DE VINNE T. L.

VINTON Jonathan Dwight 1831-1903 comp.

V153 The Lord's prayer in forty languages. Philadelphia 1887. 16°

V154 Poems: translations, miscellaneous, sacred and humorous. Philadelphia 1886. 12°

VIOTTI Bartolommeo d. 1568

V155 De balneorum naturalium viribus. Lyons M. Bonhomme 1552. 4° BMC

VIRCHOW Rudolf Ludwig Karl 1821-1902

V156 Göthe als Naturforscher und in besonderer Beziehung auf Schiller. Berlin 1861. 8°

V157 Die krankhaften Geschwülste. Berlin 1863-[67] 3 v. 8° 2 copies

V158 Thrombose und Embolie. Leipzig 1910. 8°

V159 Ueber einige Merkmale niederer Menschenrassen am Schädel. Berlin 1875. 4°

V160 Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Schädelgrundes. Leipzig 1931. fol.

VIRGIL See VERGILIUS MARO P.

VIVES Juan Luis 1492-1540

V161 De anima & vita. De anima, V. Amerbach. Liber

unus, P. Melanchthon. De anima, C. Gesner. Zurich J. Gesner (1563) 8°

VIVIER Daniel du See DU VIVIER D.

VIVISECTION

V162 [Anti-vivisection correspondence 1909-15]

V163 [Miscellaneous papers, American 1867-1924]

V164 — [British 1902-08]

VLACQ Adriaan

V165 Trigonometria artificialis. Chiliades logarithmorum, H. Briggs. Gouda P. Rammazen 1633. fol. LC

VOGEL Karl Max 1877-

V166 Sea surgeons in the days of oak and hemp. Repr. *Proc. Charaka Cl.* 1935, 8: 185-202

VOGTER Bartholomaeus

V167 Wie man alle Gebresten unnd Krankheiten des menschlichen Leibs . . . vertreiben soll. Frankfort H. Gölffrich (1549) 4° SG

VOGTS Hans 1883-

V168 Hospital St. Nicolaus zu Cues. Cologne 1927. 8°

VOLBORTH Georgij Vladimirovich See FOL'BORT G. V.

VOLCYRE DE SEROUVILLE Nicolas See S170

VOLINI Italo Frederick 1893-

V169 Bernardino Ramazzini 1633-1714, N. Flaxman jt.auth. In *Medical life* 1938, 45: 136-52

VOLKMANN Richard von 1830-89

V170 Gedichte, 3. Aufl. Leipzig 1885. 8°

V171 Träumereien an französischen Kaminen, 35. Aufl. Leipzig 1907. 4°

VOLTA Alessandro 1745-1827

V172 Briefe über die entzündbare Luft die aus den Sumpfen entstehet. Zurich 1778. 8°

V173 L'identità del fluido elettrico col così detto fluido galvanico, ed. P. Configliachi. Pavia 1814. fol.

V174 Memoria sull'elettricità animale. Repr. *G. fisico-med.* 1792, 2: 146-192 etc. With G93

V175 Neueste Versuche über Galvanismus. Vienna 1803. 8°

V176 Novus ac simplicissimus electricorum tentaminum apparatus. Como 1771. 4° Pogg

V177 On the electricity excited by the mere contact of conducting substances of different kinds. *Philos. Trans.* 1800, 90: 403-31; 2d copy in *Isis* 1931, 15: 124-57

V178 Schreiben an den Herrn Abt Anton Maria Vasali über die thierische Elektrizität, ed. J. Mayer. Prague 1796. 8° Wheeler 603 With G88

V179 Schriften über die thierische Elektrizität, ed. J. Mayer. Prague 1793. 8° With G88

See also B791

Biography See A196; A210; C344

VOLTAIRE François Marie Arouet de 1694-1778

V180 Elémens de la philosophie de Newton. Amsterdam E. Ledet 1738. 8° YU

V181 — Amsterdam J. Desbordes 1738. 8°

## VOLUME

*V182* A volume of studies on the history of mathematics and the history of science presented to D. E. Smith. *Osiris* 1936, 1

**VON BAER** Karl Ernst *See BAER K. E. von*

## VREESWYK Goossen van

*V183* Het cabinet der mineralen. Amsterdam 1670. 8°  
BMC

**VRIES** Hugo de 1848-1935

*V184* Die Mutationstheorie. Leipzig 1901-03. 2 v. 8°

## W

**W., I.** *See G444*

**W., I.** *See WILKINS J.*

**W., J.** *See T1; T2*

**W., R.** *See P312*

**W., W.** *See WALWYN W.*

**W. B.** *See BREMER W.*

**W. C.** *See COOPER W.*

**W. R.** *See J116*

**W. R.** *See RAND W.*

**W. W.** *See WALWYN W.*

**WACHSMUTH** Ernst 1874-

*W1* Aus Mondeville's chirurgischer Deontologie. Berlin (1898) 8° With *P14*

**WADD** William 1776-1829

*W2* Comments on corpulency. London 1829. 8°

*W3* Mem. maxims and memoirs. London 1827. 8°

*W4* Nugae canorae or epitaphian mementos. London 1827. 8°

*W5* Nugae chirurgicae. London 1824. 8°

*W6* On the malformations and diseases of the head. London 1819. 4°

**WADDELL** Helen Jane 1889-

*W7* Mediaeval Latin lyrics (4th ed.) New York (1933) 8° English & Latin

**WADE** Aubrey

*W8* The war of the guns. London (1936) 8°

**WAGNER** Rudolf 1805-64

*W9* Grundriss der Encyklopädie und Methodologie der medizinischen Wissenschaften. Erlangen 1838. 8°

**WAGNER-JAUREGG** Julius von 1857-1940

*W10* Fieber- und Infektionstherapie. Vienna 1936. 8°  
*See also E8*

**WAGSTAFFE** William 1685-1725

*W11* A letter to Dr. Freind shewing the danger of inoculating the small pox, 2d ed. London 1722. 8° SG

**WAGSTAFFE** William Warwick 1886-1928

*W12* Vesalius, the founder of modern anatomy. *Trans. Oxf. Univ. Jr Sci. Cl.* 1906, n.s. 28-30: 146-58

**WAITE** Arthur Edward *See P49*

**WALE** Jan de 1604-49 *See H145; H146*

**WALKER** John 1759-1830 *Biography* *See E80*

**WALKER** John 1770-1831 *ed.*

*W13* Oxoniana. London [1809?] 4 v. in 2. 12°

## WALKER Richard

*W14* Memoirs of medicine. London 1799. 8° SG

## WALKER Robert

*W15* An inquiry into the small-pox. London 1790. 8° SG

*W16* — Review. *Mon. Rev.* 1791, 2. s. 4: 273-83

## WALKER W. Cameron

*W17* Animal electricity before Galvani. *Ann. Sci.* 1937, 2: 84-113

WALKINGTON Thomas *d.* 1621

*W18* The optick glasse of humors. London 1664. 8° BO 5563

WALLACE Alfred Russel 1823-1913

*W19* Darwinism (2d ed.) London 1890. 8°

*W20* The geographical distribution of animals. London 1876. 2 v. 8°

*W21* Vaccination a delusion. London 1898. 8°

*See also D52*

WALLER Horace 1833-96 *See L307*

WALLER John *See L69*

WALLER Richard *See A24*

WALLIS George 1740-1802 *See M543*

WALLIS John 1616-1703

*W22* Mechanica sive De motu. London 1670-71. 3 v. in 1. 4° YU

WALLQUIST Einar 1896-

*W23* Can the doctor come? Tr. P. Wiking (London 1936) 8°

WALPOLE Horace *earl of Orford* 1717-97

*W24* A catalogue of the classic contents of Strawberry hill [London 1842] 4°

*W25* The Duchess of Portland's museum. New York 1936. 8°

*W26* Memoranda Walpoliana. Farmington Conn. 1937. 8°

**WALPOLE** Robert *earl of Orford* 1676-1745 *Biography* *See R21*

WALSH James Joseph 1865-1942

*W27* Medieval medicine. London 1920. 8°

*W28* The popes and science. New York 1913. 8°

WALSH William Shepard 1854-1919

*W29* Handy-book of literary curiosities. Philadelphia 1906. 8°

WALTER Joannes Gottlieb 1734-1818

*W30* Plates of the thoracic and abdominal nerves. London 1804. 8°

[ 192 ]

**WALTER Will** 1866-  
*W31* A half century of Nu Sigma Nu 1882-1932, S. Graves jt.auth. (Louisville 1935) 2 v. 8°

**WALTERS Henry** 1848-  
*W32* Incunabula typographica. Baltimore 1906. 8°

**WALTON E. T. S.** *See C286*

**WALTON Izaak** 1593-1683  
*W33* The compleat angler. London 1653 (London 1928) 16° facsim.

*W34* — ed. G. Keynes [London] 1929. 8°

**WALWYCK Paul**  
*W35* An exact relation of the strange and uncommon sleepy distemper of Dirk Klaasz Bakker (London 1707) 4° SG

**WALWYN William** fl. 1649  
*W36* Physick for families. London 1669. 8°

*W37* — 1674. 8° *YU*

**WANGENSTEEN Owen Harding** 1898-  
*W38* The therapeutic problem in bowel obstructions. Springfield Ill. (1937) 8°

**WAR**  
*W39* War medicine, Paris, v. 1-2, 1917/18-1918/19. 8° v. 1 has title Medical bulletin

**WARBASSE James Peter** 1866-  
*W40* The conquest of disease through animal experimentation. New York 1910. 8°

**WARBURG Otto Heinrich** 1883-  
*W41* Beobachtungen über die Oxydationsprozesse im Seegelei. Repr. *Hoppe-Seyl. Z.* 1908, 57: 1-16

**WARD John** 1629-81 *Biography* *See P375*

**WARD John** 1679?-1758  
*W42* The lives of the professors of Gresham college. London 1740. fol. *BO* 6066

**WARD Julius Hammond** 1837-97  
*W43* The life and letters of James Gates Percival. Boston 1866. 8°

**WARDE William** 1534-1604? *See A128; A226*

**WARDER John Aston** 1812-83 *See T167*

**WARE John** 1795-1864  
*W44* Discourses on medical education and on the medical profession. Boston 1847. 8°

**WARGENTIN Pehr Wilhelm** 1717-83 *Biography* *See N112*

**WARING Sir Holburt Jacob** 1866- *See P382*

**WARING Joseph Ioor** 1897-  
*W45* James Killpatrick and smallpox inoculation in Charlestown. Repr. *Ann. med. Hist.* 1938, n.s. 10: 301-8

**WARNER Harriot W.** *See C31*

**WARNER Worcester Reed** 1846-1929  
*W46* [Papers on the telescope and field-glass 1897-1901] 8°

**WARREN Edward** 1804-78  
*W47* The life of John Collins Warren. Boston 1860. 2 v. 8°

**WARREN Edward** of *Palmyra Me.*  
*W48* Some account of the letheon. Boston 1847. 8°

**WARREN Ina Russelle** *ed.*  
*W49* The doctor's window. Buffalo 1898. 8°

**WARREN John Collins** 1778-1856  
*W50* Address before the American medical association in Cincinnati May 8, 1850. Boston 1850. 8°

*W51* A comparative view of the sensorial and nervous systems in man and animals. Boston 1822. 8°

*W52* Effects of chloroform and of strong chloric ether. Boston 1849. 8°

*W53* Etherization. Boston 1848. 8°

*W54* The Mastodon giganteus of North America, 2d ed. Boston 1855. fol.

*W55* On the prevention of constipation. Boston 1850. 8°

*W56* Remarks on some fossil impressions. Boston 1854. 8°  
*Biography* *See W47*

**WARREN John Collins** 1842-1927  
*W57* The influence of anaesthesia on the surgery of the 19th century. Boston 1906. 8°

**WARREN Pelham** 1778-1835  
*W58* *Oratio Harveiana*, 1826. London 1827. 4°

**WARREN Richard** 1731-97  
*W59* *Oratio ex Harveii instituto*, 1768. London 1769. 4° SG With *M248*

**WARREN Samuel** 1807-77  
*W60* Passages from the diary of a late physician, from 5th London ed. New York n.d. 3 v. 16°

**WARTENBERG Robert**  
*W61* Neurologisches aus Nordamerika. Repr. *Klin. Wschr.* 1928, 7: 169-73 etc. In *A165a*

**WARTER John Wood** 1806-78 *See S334*

**WARTHIN Aldred Scott** 1866-1931  
*W62* The physician of the Dance of death. New York 1931. 8°

**WASHBURN William H.** 1854-1939  
*W63* Galen, Vesalius, Da Vinci — anatomists. *Bull. Soc. med. Hist. Chicago* 1916, 1: 1-17

**WASHINGTON George** pres. U. S. 1732-99 *Biography* *See J9; M396*

**WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY** St. Louis. School of medicine  
*W64* The dedication of the new buildings (St. Louis 1915) 8°

**WATERHOUSE Benjamin** 1754-1846  
*W65* The botanist. Boston 1811. 8°

*W66* Cautions to young persons concerning health (Cambridge Mass.) 1805. 8°

*W67* An essay concerning tussis convulsiva or whooping-cough. Boston 1822. 8°

*W68* An essay on Junius and his letters. Boston 1831. 8°

*W69* Information respecting the origin, progress, and efficacy of the kine pock inoculation. Cambridge [Mass.] 1810. 8°

**WATERHOUSE B. — continued**

*W70* A journal of a young man of Massachusetts. Boston 1816. 8°

*W71* On the principle of vitality. Boston 1790. 8° *LC*

*W72* *Oratio inauguralis*, 1783. Cambridge Mass. 1829. 4°

*W73* A prospect of exterminating the small-pox [Cambridge Mass.] 1800-02. 2 v. 8°

*Biography* *See C442*

**WATERS Nicholas Baker** 1764-96 *See B252*

**WATERS William George**

*W74* *Jerome Cardan*. London 1898. 8°

**WATESON George** *See WHETSTONE G.*

**WATS Gilbert** *d.* 1657 *See B14*

**WATSON John** 1850-1907

*W75* A doctor of the old school. New York 1902. 8°

*W76* — (c1929) 8°

**WATSON Sir Malcolm** 1873-

*W77* "Manson, Ross and Reed" pioneers in research on tropical diseases. *Fight ag. Dis.* 1936, 24: 34-54

**WATSON Sir William** 1715-87

*W78* An account of the experiments made by some gentlemen of the Royal society. London 1748. 8° *BMC*  
*See also N111; S475*

**WATT James** 1736-1819 *See B235; D138; M152; M573*

**WAUCHOPE Gladys Mary** *See H538*

**WAUTERS Alphonse Guillaume Ghislain** 1812-98

*W79* *Quelques mots sur André Vésale*. Brussels 1897. 8°

**WEAVER George Howitt** 1866-

*W80* Beginnings of medical education in and near Chicago. Repr. *Proc. Chicago Inst. Med.* 1925, 5: 175-230

*W81* John Haygarth, 1740-1827. Repr. *Bull. Soc. med. Hist.*, Chicago 1930, 4: 156-200

*W82* Life and writings of William Douglass 1691-1752. Repr. *Bull. Soc. med. Hist.*, Chicago 1921, 2: 229-59  
2 copies

**WEAVER William Dixon** 1857-1919 *See A153*

**WEBB Edward Alfred**

*W83* The records of St. Bartholomew's priory and of the church and parish of St. Bartholomew the Great. London 1921. 2 v. 8°

**WEBB Gerald Bertram** 1871-

*W84* René Théophile Hyacinthe Laennec. New York 1928. 8°

**WEBER Eduard Friedrich** 1806-71 *See W85*

**WEBER Wilhelm Eduard** 1804-91

*W85* [Mechanik der menschlichen Gehwerkzeuge, E. F. Weber jt.auth. Göttingen 1836] 4° atlas  
*See also M76*

**WEBSTER Daniel** 1782-1852 *Biography* *See J35*

**WEBSTER Jerome Pierce** 1888-

*W86* Documenti inediti intorno alla vita di Gaspare Tagliacozzi, M. T. Gnudi jt.auth. (Bologna 1935) 8°

**WEBSTER John** 1610-82

*W87* *Metallographia*. London 1671. 4° *LC*

**WEBSTER John** 19th cent.

*W88* Elements of natural philosophy, ed. R. Patterson. Philadelphia 1808. 8°

**WEBSTER John White** 1793-1850

*W89* A manual of chemistry. Boston 1826. 8°

*W90* Report of the trial for the murder of Dr. George Parkman. Boston 1850. 8°

*W91* The twelve days' trial for the murder of Dr. Parkman. London 1850. 8°

**WEBSTER Noah** 1758-1843

*W92* A brief history of epidemic and pestilential diseases. Hartford 1799. 2 v. 8° *SG*  
*See also W240*

**WECHSLER Israel Spauer** 1886-

*W93* Introduction to the history of neurology. Repr. his *A textbook of clinical neurology*, 3d rev. ed. Philadelphia 1935. 8°

**WECKER Johann Jakob** 1528-86

*W94* *Medicæ syntaxes*. Basel (J. Kündig) 1562. fol. 2 copies. *SG*

**WEDGWOOD Josiah** 1730-95 *Biography* *See T56*

**WEED Lewis Hill** 1886-

*W95* The development of the cerebro-spinal spaces in pig and in man (Washington 1917) 8°

*W96* A reconstruction of the nuclear masses of the human brain-stem. Washington 1914. fol.

**WEESE Arthur** 1868-

*W97* *Die Bildnisse Albrecht von Hallers*. Bern 1909. fol.

**WEGNER Richard Nikolaus** 1884-

*W98* *Das Anatomenbildnis*. Basel [1939?] 8°

*W99* *Frankfurts Anteil an der Verbreitung anatomischer Kenntnisse*. Frankfort 1925. 8°

**WEIDITZ Hans** 16th cent.

*W100* *Pflanzenaquarelle*, 1529, ed. W. Rytz. Bern 1936. fol.

**WEIGEL Valentin** 1533-88

*W101* *Astrologie theologized*. London 1649. 4° *BMC*

**WEIL Ernst** 1891-

*W102* Albert Einstein; a bibliography of his scientific papers 1901-30. London 1937. 8° 2 copies

*W103* Some bibliographical notes on the first publication on the Roentgen rays. Repr. *Isis* 1938, 29: 362-65  
*See also H116*

**WEIL Taeuber & See TAEUBER & WEIL**

**WEILL G.**

*W104* *Impressions d'Amérique*. Clermont 1928. 8° *In A165a*

**WEINBERG Richard** 1867-

*W105* *Vesals körperliche Erscheinung*. Repr. *Anat. Anz.* 1925/26, 60: 208-25

**WEINDLER Fritz**

*W106* *Geschichte der gynäkologisch-anatomischen Abbildung*. Dresden 1908. 8° 2 copies

**WEISCHER Wilbrand** *d.* 1655

*W107* Considerationes triginta, quibus homo moribundus adversus mortis horrorem, ed. B. Rottendorff. Antwerp 1666. 8° UC

**WEISS & co. booksellers Munich**

*W108* Giambattista Bodoni: opera typographica. Munich (1926) 4°

**WELBY Frances Alice** *See* K170**WELCH William Henry** 1850-1934

*W109* Argument against Senate bill 34 generally known as the "Antivivisection bill" Repr. *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1900, 34: 1242-44

*W110* Conditions underlying the infection of wounds. *In Trans. Congr. Amer. Phys. Surg.* 1891, 2: 1-50

*W111* A consideration of the introduction of surgical anaesthesia (Boston 1908) 8°

*W112* The interdependence of medicine with other sciences. Baltimore 1934. 8°

*W113* Objections to the antivivisection bill now before the Senate of the United States. Repr. *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1898, 30: 285-89 With *U11*

*W114* Papers and addresses. Baltimore 1920. 3 v. 8°

*W115* The relation of Yale to medicine. Repr. *Yale med. J.* 1901, 8: 127-58

*W116* Thrombosis and embolism. Repr. T. C. Allbutt. System of medicine 1899, 7: 155-285

*W117* [Miscellaneous papers 1886-1925] 8°

*See also* C381

*Bibliography* *See* B865

*Biography* *See* B59; C357; C358

**WELLCOME & co.** *See* BURROUGHS WELLCOME & co. London**WELLCOME FOUNDATION ltd. London**

*W118* Spanish influence on the progress of medical science. London [1935] 8°

*W119* The Wellcome research institution. London 1932. 8°

*W120* — 1933. 8°

*W121* — 1934. 8°

*See also* BURROUGHS WELLCOME & co. New York

**WELLCOME HISTORICAL medical museum London**

*W122* Catalogue du Musée médical historique. London 1913. 8°

*W123* Handbook. London 1913. 8°

*W124* — 1920. 8°

*W125* Lister centenary exhibition. London (1927) 8°

*W126* Opening ceremony. London 1913. 8°

*W127* Souvenir Henry Hill Hickman centenary exhibition, 1830-1930. London 1930. 8°

*W128* The Wellcome historical medical museum. London 1927. 8° 2 copies

**WELLER Carl Heinrich** 1794-1854

*W129* Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux, tr. F. J. Riester, ed. L. Jallat. Paris 1832. 2 v. 8°

**WELLS Ernest Alden** 1875-1927

*W130* Deus medici. Repr. *Proc. Conn. med. Soc.* 1924, 132: 93-95

**WELLS William Charles** 1757-1817

*W131* An essay on dew. London 1814. 8°

*See also* B126

**WELSH**

*W132* A Welsh leech book, ed. T. Lewis. Liverpool 1914. 8°

**WENDELL Barrett** 1855-1921 *See* E24**WENKE Hans** *See* S98**WEPFER Bernhard** *See* W134**WEPFER George Michael** *See* W134**WEPFER Johann Jakob** 1620-95

*W133* Historiae apoplecticorum. Amsterdam 1724. 8° SG

*W134* Observations medico-practicae, ed. altera B. Wepfer & G. M. Wepfer. Zurich 1745. 4°

*See also* D223

**WERNICKE Robert Johann** 1873-

*W135* Aus dem Antidotarium des Henri de Mondeville. Berlin (1897) 8° With *P14*

**WESLEY John** 1703-91

*W136* Primitive physic, 25th ed. Philadelphia 1801. 12°

*W137* — London 1845. 16°

*W138* — 38th ed. London n.d. 16°

*See also* D197

**WESLING Johann** *See* VESLING J.**WEST Charles** 1816-98

*W139* Harvey and his times. The Harveian oration for 1874. London 1874. 8°

**WEST**

*W140* West Port murders or an account of the murders committed by Burke and his associates. Edinburgh 1829. 8°

**WESTERN MUSEUM society Cincinnati**

*W141* An address to the people of the western country (Daniel Drake, etc. managers. Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1818) 4°

**WESTERN RESERVE academy Hudson O.**

*W142* One hundred years of Western Reserve. Hudson O. 1926. 8°

**WESTERN RESERVE university Cleveland**

*W143* The Medical department endowment fund [Cleveland? 1910?] 4°

**WEVER Ernest Glen** 1902-

*W144* Action currents in the auditory nerve, C. W. Bray jt.auth. Repr. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci.* 1930, 16: 344-50

**WEYER Johann** *See* WIER J.**WEYL Hermann** 1885- *See* L354**WHALLEY John** 1653-1724 *See* P418**WHARTON Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones)** 1862-1937

*W145* Vesalius in Zante. *N. Amer. Rev.* 1902, 175: 625-31

**WHARTON Thomas** 1614-73

*W146* Adenographia sive glandularum totius corporis descriptio. Amsterdam 1659. 12° *GHL*

**WHEATLEY Henry Benjamin** 1838-1917

*W147* The early history of the Royal society. Hertford 1905. 4°

*W148* Gerrard street and its neighbourhood. London [1904] 8°

**WHEATSTONE Sir Charles** 1802-75

*W149* An account of some experiments to measure the velocity of electricity and the duration of electric light. *Philos. Trans.* 1834, 124: 583-91

*W150* On some remarkable phenomena of binocular vision. *Philos. Trans.* 1838, 128: 371-94

*W151* The scientific papers. London 1879. 8°

**WHEELER Francis James** *See H13*

**WHEELER George William** 1863- *See B449*

**WHEELER John Brooks** 1853-

*W152* Memoirs of a small-town surgeon. New York 1935. 8°

**WHEELER Mrs. Marie L.** *See H13*

**WHEELER Schuyler Skaats** 1860- *See A153*

**WHEEN Arthur Wesley** *See R97*

**WHERRY William Buchanan** 1874-1936 *Biography* *See F155*

**WHETHAM Margaret Dampier** *See DAMPIER M. D.*

**WHETHAM William Cecil Dampier** *See DAMPIER W. C. D.*

**WHETSTONE George** 1544?-87?

*W153* The cures of the diseased. London 1598. Oxford 1915. 8° facsim. 3 copies

**WHEWELL William** 1794-1866

*W154* Address to the Geological society, Feb. 15, 1839. *In Proc. geol. Soc. Lond.* 1839, 3: 61-98

*W155* History of the inductive sciences, 3d ed. London 1857. 3 v. 8°

*W156* History of scientific ideas, 3d ed. London 1858. 2 v. 8°

**WHIPPLE George Hoyt** 1878-

*W157* [Early papers on anaemia 1915-34] 8°

**WHISTON William** 1667-1752

*W158* The longitude and latitude found by the inclinatory or dipping needle. London 1721. 8° *YU*

**WHITAKER Tobias** d. 1666

*W159* The blood of the grape [The Hague] 1654. 12°

**WHITE Albert**

*W160* Sacred poems. Springfield Mass. 1847. 8° 2 copies

**WHITE Charles** 1728-1813

*W161* An account of the topical application of the sponge. London 1762. 8° *GHL*

*W162* Cases in surgery. An essay on the ligature of arteries, J. Aikin. London 1770. 8° *BO 4223*

*W163* An inquiry into the nature and cause of that swelling in one or both of the lower extremities, v. 2. Manchester 1801. 8°

*W164* A treatise on the management of pregnant and lying-in women. London 1773. 8° *SG*

*W165* — 1st Worcester ed. Worcester Mass. 1793. 8° *SG*

*Biography* *See A39; C528*

**WHITE Daniel Appleton** 1776-1861

*W166* An eulogy on the life and character of Nathaniel Bowditch. Salem 1838. 8°

**WHITE James Renfrew**

*W167* Some aspects of medical education in America. Wellington N.Z. 1924. 8° *In A165a*

**WHITE James William** 1850-1916 *Biography* *See R113*

**WHITE R.** fl. 1658 *See D163*

**WHITE Robert** fl. 1805

*W168* The coelestial atlas or a new ephemeris for 1805. London [1805?] 8°

**WHITE Robert** 1802-74 *See L208*

**WHITE Thomas**

*W169* A new almanack 1678. London 1678. 8°

**WHITE Sir William Hale-** *See HALE-WHITE W.*

**WHITEHEAD Alfred North** 1861-

*W170* Adventures of ideas. Cambridge 1933. 8°

*W171* The concept of nature. Cambridge 1920. 8°

*W172* The study of the past [Cambridge Mass.? 1933] 8° Mimeograph of an address at Harvard

*W173* A treatise on universal algebra. Cambridge 1898. 8°

**WHITNEY Willis Rodney** 1868-

*W174* Irving Langmuir, scientist. *Repr. Curr. Hist.* 1933, 37: 705-10 With *L57*

**WHYTT Robert** 1714-66

*W175* An essay on the virtues of lime-water in the cure of the stone. Edinburgh 1752. 12° *GHL*

*W176* — 3d ed. 1761. 12° *GHL*

*W177* Observations on the disorders called nervous, hypochondriac or hysterick, 3d ed. Edinburgh 1767. 8° *SG*

*W178* Observations on the dropsy in the brain. Edinburgh 1768. 8° *BO 4231*

*W179* The works. Edinburgh 1768. 4° *SG*

**WICKERSHEIMER Ernest** 1880-

*W180* Dictionnaire biographique des médecins en France au moyen âge. Paris 1936. 2 v. 8° 2 copies  
*See also M455*

**WICKSTEED Philip Henry** 1844-1927 *See A246*

**WIDDINGTON Maria**

*W181* Catalogue of Jacobite medals and touch-pieces by F. J. A. Skeet. Leeds 1938. 4°

**WIEL Hon. Alethea Jane (Lawley)** 1851-1929

*W182* The story of Bologna. London 1923. 8°

**WIER John** 1515-88

*W183* Medicarum observationum rararum liber I. Basel J. Oporinus 1567. 4° *SG*

**WIÉSECKÉ Henri**  
*W184* De l'influence pernicieuse des saignées. Paris 1837. 8°

**WIGAND Johann** 1523-87  
*W185* De Servetianismo seu de antitrinitariis. Königsberg J. Daubmann heirs 1575. 8°

**WIKING Paula** *See W23*

**WILBERT Martin Inuentius** 1865-1916  
*W186* John Morgan. Philadelphia (1904) 8°

**WILBUR Earl Morse** 1866- *See S197*

**WILCKE Johan Carl** 1732-96 *Biography* *See O53*

**WILD Heinrich** 1833-1902  
*W187* De la détermination de la dilatation absolue du barreau normal du Bureau fédéral des poids et mesures. Repr. *Arch. Sci. Biblioth. univ.* Aug. 1871

**WILDE Oscar** 1856-1900  
*W188* The ballad of Reading gaol. London 1898. 8°

**WILKINS John** *bp. of Chester* 1614-72  
*W189* The mathematical and philosophical works. London 1708. 8° *LC*

**W190** Mathematical magick. London 1648. 8° *BO 4239*

**W191** — 4th ed. 1691. 8°

**WILKS Sir Samuel bart.** 1824-1911  
*W192* A biographical history of Guy's hospital, G. T. Bettany jt.auth. London 1892. 8°

**W193** The Harveian oration, 1879, London 1879. 8° *See also A49*

**WILLAN Robert** 1757-1812  
*W194* On cutaneous diseases, v. 1. Philadelphia 1809. 8°

**W195** On vaccine inoculation. London 1806. 4°

**WILLCOX Samuel** *b.* 1783  
*W196* The home physician. Louisville 1832. 8°

**WILDENOW Karl Ludwig** 1765-1812  
*W197* The principles of botany, new ed. Edinburgh 1811. 8°

**WILLIAM**  
*W198* The William Snow Miller Festschrift on the occasion of his 70th birthday. Menasha, Wis. (1928) 8°

**WILLIAMS Charles** 1829-1907  
*W199* The bibliography of the "Religio medici" Norwich 1905. 8° *KeynesB 341* With *W201*

**W200** — 2d ed. 1907. 8° *KeynesB 358*

**W201** Souvenir of Sir Thomas Browne. Norwich 1905. fol. *KeynesB 350*

**WILLIAMS Charles Theodore** 1838-1912  
*W202* Harveian oration on old and new views on the treatment of consumption, 1911. London 1911. 8°

**WILLIAMS Sir Dawson** 1854-1928  
*W203* The Harvey Chapel. *Brit. med. J.* 1928, 1: 816-18.

**WILLIAMS John Calthrop**  
*W204* Practical observations on palpitation of the heart. London 1836. 8°

**WILLIAMS John Whitridge** 1866-1931 *Biography* *See S272*

**WILLIAMS Ralph**  
*W205* Physical rarities, 2d ed. The physicall mathematicks, Hermes Trismegistus. London 1652. 2 v. in 1. 8° imperfect

**WILLIAMS Ralph M.** *See L206*

**WILLIAMS Stephen West** 1790-1855  
*W206* American medical biography. Greenfield Mass. 1845. 8°

**WILLIAMS COLLEGE.** Chapin library  
*W207* A short-title list, comp. L. E. Osborne. Portland Me. 1939. 8°

**WILLIAMSON William Crawford** 1816-95  
*W208* On the organization of the fossil plants of the coal-measures, pt. 9. *Philos. Trans.* 1878, 169: 319-64

**WILLIS Robert** 1799-1878  
*W209* Servetus and Calvin. London 1877. 8°

**W210** William Harvey. London 1878. 8° *See also B535; H135; H169; H176*

**WILLIS Thomas** 1621-75  
*W211* Cerebri anatome cui accessit nervorum descriptio et usus. London 1664. 8° *BO 4249*

**W212** Diatribae duae medico-philosophicae, 3. ed. London 1662. 12° *SG*

**W213** The London practice of physick. London 1685. 8° *SG*

**W214** Opera omnia. Geneva 1676. 4° *SG*

**W215** Pathologiae cerebri et nervosi generis specimen. Oxford 1667. *BMC*

**W216** A plain and easie method for preserving those that are well from the plague. London 1691. 8° without poem. *BMC*

**W217** — A poem on the virtue of a laurel leaf, W. Bolton. London 1691. 4°

**W218** Practice of physick. London 1684. fol. *BO 4248* *Biography* *See M358*

**WILLOUGHBY Edwin Elliott** 1899-

**W219** A printer of Shakespeare: the books and times of William Jaggard. London 1934. 8°

**WILLUGHBY Francis** 1635-72 *See R35*

**WILLUGHBY Percival** 1596-1685

**W220** Observations in midwifery, ed. H. Blenkinsop. Warwick 1863. 4°

**WILMER William Holland** 1863-1936

**W221** Atlas fundus oculi. New York 1934. 4°

**WILMER OPHTHALMOLOGICAL institute** *See* *JOHNS HOPKINS* hospital. Wilmer ophthalmological institute

**WILMOT-BUXTON Ethel Mary**  
*W222* St. Francis of Assisi. London (1925) 8°

**WILSON Charles Thomson Rees** 1869-

**W223** [Miscellaneous papers 1912-28] 8°

**WILSON Elkin Calhoun**  
*W224* England's Eliza. Cambridge Mass. 1939. 8°

**WILSON Ellis H.**  
*W225* America's greatest garden, the Arnold arboretum. Boston 1925. 8°

**WILSON George** 1818-59  
*W226* The life of the Honble. Henry Cavendish. London 1851. 8°

**WILSON Religio chemici.** London 1862. 8° *Keynes B 453*

**WILSON Harold Albert** 1874-  
*W228* A determination of the charge on the ions produced in air by Röntgen rays. Repr. *Phil. Mag.* 1903, 5: 429-41

**WILSON James Arthur** 1795-1882  
*W229* *Oratio Harveiana*, 1850. London 1850. 8°

**WILSON John** 1626-96 *See E87*

**WILSON Philip Whitwell** 1875-  
*W230* The romance of the calendar. London (1937) 8°

**WILSON Robert French** *See L228*

**WILSON Robert McNair** 1882-  
*W231* The beloved physician, Sir James Mackenzie. New York (1928) 8°

**WILSON Woodrow pres. U. S.** 1856-1924 *Biography* *See R87*

**WINCHILSEA Anne (Kingsmill) Finch countess of** 1661-1720  
*W232* Miscellany poems. London 1713. 8° *YU*

**WING John**  
*W233* An almanack for 1688, 1708, 1805. Cambridge 1688-[1805?] 3 v. 8°

**WING Vincent** 1619-68  
*W234* *Astronomia britannica*. London 1669. fol. *LC*

**WINSHIP George Parker** 1871-  
*W235* Gutenberg to Plantin. Cambridge Mass. 1930. 8°

**W236** A representative Massachusetts Puritan, Increase Mather. Cambridge Mass. 1931. 4°

**W237** The Vollbehr incunabula at the National arts club of New York (New York 1926) 8° 2d copy with *U17*

**W238** William Caxton and the first English press. New York 1938. 4°

**WINSLOW Charles-Edward Amory** 1877-  
*W239* A city set on a hill. Garden City 1934. 8°

**W240** The epidemiology of Noah Webster. New Haven (1934) 8°

**W241** A physician of two centuries ago, Richard Mead. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1935, 3: 509-44

**WINSLOW Forbes Benignus** 1810-74  
*W242* *Physic and physicians*. London 1839. 2 v. 8°

**WINSLOW Jacques Bénigne** 1669-1760  
*W243* Exposition anatomique de la structure du corps humain. Paris 1732. 4° *SG*

**WINTERNITZ Milton Charles** 1885-  
*W244* The biology of arteriosclerosis, R. M. Thomas, P. M. LeCompte jt.auth. Springfield Ill. (1938) 8°

**WINTHER Johannes** *See GÜNTHER J.*

**WINTHROP John** 1588-1649 *Biography* *See E66*

**WINTHROP**  
*W245* Winthrop papers v. 2 1623-30 [Boston] 1931. 8°

**WIRTSUNG Christoph** 1500-71  
*W246* The general practise of physicke, tr. J. Mosan. London T. Adams 1617. fol. *STC 25865*

**WIRT William** 1772-1834  
*W247* Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry, 6th ed. New York 1833. 8°

**WISE Francis** 1695-1767  
*W248* A letter to Dr. Mead concerning some antiquities in Berkshire. Oxford 1738. 4° *BO 5587*

**WISE Thomas Alexander** 1801-89  
*W249* Review of the history of medicine. London 1867. 2 v. 8°

**WISEMAN Richard** 1622?-76  
*W250* Several chirurgical treatises. London 1676. fol. *BO 4258*  
*Biography* *See L348*

**WISHARD Elizabeth Moreland**  
*W251* William Henry Wishard (Indianapolis 1920) 8° 2 copies

**WISHARD William Henry** 1816-1913 *Biography* *See W251*

**WISTAR Isaac Jones** 1827-1905  
*W252* Autobiography 1827-1905. Philadelphia 1937. 8°

**WITHERING William** 1741-99  
*W253* Abhandlung vom rothen Fingerhut, tr. C. F. Michaelis. Leipzig 1786. 8° *JC*

**W254** An account of the foxglove. Birmingham 1785. 8° *BO 4261*

**W255** A chemical analysis of the water at Caldas da Rainha. Lisbon 1795. 4° English & Portuguese. *BMC*

**W256** The miscellaneous tracts. London 1822. 2 v. 8°

**WITHERS Fabian** *See I7*

**WITHINGTON Edward Theodor** 1860- *See H345*

**WITKOWSKI Gustave Joseph** b. 1844  
*W257* Anecdotes médicales. Paris 1882. 12°

**W258** Les joyeusetés de la médecine. Paris n.d. 12°

**WØLLER Johan** 1878-  
*W259* Zest for life, tr. C. Napier. New York 1937. 8°

**WOLBACH Simeon Burt** 1880-  
*W260* The pathologic changes resulting from vitamin deficiency. Chicago 1937. 8°

**WOLEPOR Benjamin** 1901-  
*W261* Ulrich von Hutten. *Amer. J. Surg.* 1933 n.s. 19: 152-58 etc.

**WOLF Abraham** 1876-  
*W262* A history of science, technology and philosophy in the 16th & 17th centuries, F. Dannemann & A. Armitage jt.auth. London (1935) 8°

**WOLFF Caspar** 1525-1601 *See G213; S245*

**WOLFF Caspar Friedrich** 1733-94  
*W263* *Theoria generationis*. Halle [1759] 4° *BMC*

**WOLFF Friedrich Benjamin** 1766-1845 *See D16*

**WOLFFHÜGEL Gustav** 1845-99 *See K157*

**WOLLASTON William Hyde** 1766-1828  
**W264** A method of examining refractive and dispersive powers by prismatic reflection. *Philos. Trans.* 1802, 92: 365-80 2 copies

**WOLSEY Thomas cardinal** 1475?-1530 *See C138*

**WOOD Andrew** *See H454*

**WOOD Anthony à** 1632-95  
**W265** Appendix to The history and antiquities of the colleges and halls in the University of Oxford, ed. J. Gutch. Oxford 1790. 4° YU

**WOOD Casey Albert** 1856-1942 *ed.*  
**W266** An introduction to the literature of vertebrate zoology. London 1931. 4°

**W267** A physician's anthology of English and American poetry, F. H. Garrison jt.ed. London 1920. 8°  
*See also A132; G361*

**WOOD George Bacon** 1797-1879  
**W268** An address on the occasion of the centennial celebration, Pennsylvania hospital. Philadelphia 1851. 8°

**WOOD James Rushmore** 1813-82 *Biography* *See D111*

**WOOD Leonard** 1860-1927 *Biography* *See H16; H404*

**WOODALL John** 1556?-1643  
**W269** The surgeons mate. London E. Griffin 1617. 4° LC

**WOODBURY Frank** 1848-1927 *See M534*

**WOODHOUSE James** 1770-1809 *See P115*

**WOODHOUSE John**  
**W270** A new almanack 1678, 1688. London 1678-88. 2 v. 8°

**WOODHOUSE Robert** 1773-1827  
**W271** The principles of analytical calculation. Cambridge 1803. 4°

**WOODMAN William Bathurst** 1836-77 *See W290*

**WOODRUFF Lorande Loss** 1879-  
**W272** Baker on the microscope. Repr. *Sci. Mon.* N.Y. 1918, 7: 212-26

**W273** The development of the sciences. New Haven 1923. 8°

**W274** Louis Joblot and the protozoa. Repr. *Sci. Mon.*, N.Y. 1937, 44: 41-47

**W275** The versatile Sir John Hill, M.D. Repr. *Amer. Nat.* 1926, 60: 417-42

**WOODVILLE William** 1752-1805  
**W276** Reports of a series of inoculations for the variolae vaccinae, or cow-pox. London 1799. 8° SG

**W277** — (1799) 8°

**WOODWARD Daniel**  
**W278** Vox Uranae, an almanack for 1688. London 1688. 8°

**WOODWARD Henry** 1832-1921 *See S50*

**WOODWARD Samuel Bayard** 1853-  
**W279** The story of smallpox in Massachusetts. Repr. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1932, 206: 1181-91

**WOOLSEY Thomas** *See Wolsey T.*

**WORCESTER Alfred** 1855-  
**W280** The care of the aged, the dying and the dead. Springfield Ill. (1935) 8° 2 copies

**W281** A tribute to a physician of Massachusetts. Boston 1925. 8°

**WORCESTER Isaac bp. of** *See MADDOX I.*

**WORTMAN Jacob Lawson** *See M204*

**WOTTON William** 1666-1727  
**W282** Reflections upon ancient and modern learning, 2d ed. A dissertation upon epistles of Phalaris, R. Bentley. London 1697. 8° BO 5602

**WREDE Fabian Jacob** 1802-93  
**W283** Note sur le mètre et le kilogramme. Stockholm 1872. 8°

**WRIGHT Sir Almroth Edward** 1861-  
**W284** The unexpurgated case against woman suffrage. London 1913. 8°

**WRIGHT Edward** 1558?-1615 *See N8*

**WRIGHT John Kirtland** 1891-  
**W285** The geographical lore of the time of the crusades. New York 1925. 8°

**WRIGHT Wilbur** 1867-1912  
**W286** Experiments and observations in soaring flight. *In J. West. Soc. Engrs.* 1903, 8: 400-17. With *W287*

**W287** Some aeronautical experiments. *In J. West. Soc. Engrs.* 1901, 6: 489-510

**WRIGHT Mrs. Wilmer Cave (France)** *See F274*

**WROTH Lawrence Counselman** 1884-  
**W288** The colonial printer (2d ed.) Portland Me. 1938. 8°

**WÜRZBURG. Universität**  
**W289** Aus der Vergangenheit der Universität Würzburg; Festschrift, ed. M. Buchner. Berlin 1932. 8°

**WUNDERLICH Karl Reinhold August** 1815-77  
**W290** On the temperature in diseases, tr. from 2d German ed. W. B. Woodman. London 1871. 8°

**W291** Das Verhalten der Eigenwärme in Krankheiten, 2. Aufl. Leipzig 1870. 8°

**WUNSCHMANN Ernst**  
**W292** Die Röntgen'schen X-Strahlen (6. Tausend) Berlin 1896. 8°

**WYATT Raymond Benedict Hervey**  
**W293** William Harvey, 1578-1657. London (1924) 8°

**WYCK William van** *See VAN Wyck W.*

**WYCLIFFE John** d. 1384  
**W294** Dialogorum libri quattuor [Basel?] 1525. 4° BMC

**WYETH John Allan** 1845-1922  
**W295** With sabre and scalpel. New York 1914. 8°

**WYMAN Morrill** 1812-1903 *Biography* *See W296*

**WYMAN Morrill** 20th cent.  
**W296** A brief record of the lives and writings of Dr. Rufus Wyman 1778-1842 and his son Dr. Morrill Wyman 1812-1903. Cambridge Mass. 1913. 8°

**WYMAN Rufus** 1778-1842 *Biography* *See W296*

**WYNNE-FINCH Heneage** *See F289*

**WYNPERSSE Jacobus Thiensius van de** 1761-88  
*See H314*

## X Y Z

**XEREZ** Francisco de *b.* 1500 *Bibliography* *See* P327

**YALE ALUMNI** weekly  
Y1 Issue of commemoration; an account of the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the founding of Yale, v. 11, no. 14, 1902. fol.

**YALE UNIVERSITY.** Human welfare group  
Y2 The Human welfare group [New Haven] 1929. 8°

**YALE UNIVERSITY.** Library  
Y3 A catalogue. New London 1743 [New Haven 1931] 12° facsim. *Thomas Clap*

**YALE UNIVERSITY.** School of medicine  
Y4 Memorial of the centennial. New Haven 1915. 8°

**YANDELL** David Wendell 1826-98  
Y5 Pioneer surgery in Kentucky. Louisville 1890. 8°

**YATES** William *f.* 1797  
Y6 A view of the science of life, C. MacLean jt.auth. Philadelphia 1797. 8° SG

**YEA**  
Y7 A yea and nay almanack for the people call'd by the men of the world Quakers 1678. London 1678. 8°

**YELLOW**  
Y8 Yellow fever, a compilation of various publications. Washington 1911. 8°

**YEMENIZ** Nicolas *d.* 1871  
Y9 Catalogue de la bibliothèque. Paris 1867. 8°

**YERKES** Robert Mearus 1876-  
Y10 The mind of a gorilla. Worcester 1926-[28] 3 v. 8°

**YONAN** Isaac Malek 1869-  
Y11 The beloved physician of Teheran, Dr. Sa'eед. Nashville (1934) 8°

**YONGE** James 1646-1721  
Y12 Wounds of the brain proved curable. London 1682. 8° SG

**YOULE** Joseph *f.* 1793  
Y13 An inaugural dissertation on respiration. New York 1793. 8° SG

**YOUNG** Archibald 1873-1939  
Y14 Sir William Macewen. Glasgow 1926. 8°

**YOUNG** Francis Brett 1884-  
Y15 Black roses. New York 1929. 8°

**Y16** Dr. Bradley remembers. London (1938) 8°

**Y17** The doctor in literature. *Bgham. med. Rev.* 1936, 11: 190-203

**Y18** Love is enough. New York 1927. 2 v. 8°

**Y19** Mr. and Mrs. Pennington. New York 1931. 8°

**Y20** My brother Jonathan. London (1928) 8°

**Y21** Poems 1916-1918. London (1919) 8°

**Y22** The young physician. New York (1920) 8°

**Y23** — London (1934) 8°

**YOUNG** Sidney  
Y24 The annals of the Barber-Surgeons of London. London 1890. 4°

**YOUNG** Thomas 1773-1829

Y25 An account of some recent discoveries in hieroglyphical literature. London 1823. 8° 2d copy with G478

Y26 The Bakerian lecture. On the mechanism of the eye. *Philos. Trans.* 1801, 91: 23-88

Y27 Elementary illustrations of the Celestial mechanics of Laplace. London 1821. 8°

Y28 An essay on the cohesion of fluids. *Philos. Trans.* 1805, 95: 65-87

Y29 An introduction to medical literature. London 1813. 8°

Y30 Observations on vision. *Philos. Trans.* 1793, 83: 169-81

Y31 Rudiments of an Egyptian dictionary. London 1830. 8° Lacks t.-p. With G478  
*Biography* *See* G478

**YPERMAN** Jan 1295-1351

Y32 La chirurgie, tr. A. de Mets. Paris 1936. 8°

**YVOIRE** Guillaume *See* L38

**ZACCARELLI** Giovanni Luigi *See* F282

**ZAFFARINI** Niccolò  
Z1 Scoperte anatomiche di Gio. Batista Canani. Ferrara 1809. 8°

**ZANDER** C. G.  
Z2 Photo-trichromatic printing. Leicester (1896) 8°

**ZAUNSCHLIFFER** Otto Philipp 1653-1729

Z3 Tractatus varii de pulicibus. n.p. n.d. 12° Latin & German

**ZEEMAN** Pieter 1865-  
Z4 Verhandelingen over magneto-optische verschijnselen. Leyden 1921. 8°

**ZEPPELIN** Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich *Graf von* 1838-1917  
Z5 Die Eroberung der Luft. Stuttgart 1908. 8°

**ZILBOORG** Gregory 1890-  
Z6 The medical man and the witch during the renaissance. Baltimore 1935. 8°

**ZIMMERMANN** Eberhard August Wilhelm *von* 1743-1815  
Z7 Specimen zoologiae geographicæ quadrupedum. Leyden 1777. 4° LC

**ZIMMERMANN** Ernest Ludwig 1890-  
Z8 Early collections of syphilologic works. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1936, 4: 582-99

Z9 The early history of alopecia syphilitica. *Janus* 1935, 39: 105-26

Z10 The early pathology of syphilis 1497-1563. Repr. *Janus* 1934, 38: 1-57

Z11 "The French pox of that great clerke of Almayne, Ulrich Hutten, knyght" *Janus* 1932, 36: 235-50 etc. 2d copy reprint

Z12 The pathology of syphilis between 1563 and 1761. Repr. *Bull. Hist. Med.* 1935, 3: 355-99

ZIMMERMANN Walther 1873-  
Z13 Die Lehre von der Kauterisation nach Mondeville.  
Berlin (1897) 8° With P14

ZINSSER Hans 1878-1940  
Z14 Rats, lice and history. Boston 1935. 8° Advance  
review copy

ZIWET Alexander 1853-1928 *See K129*

ZOLLINGER Robert 1903- *See C664*

ZONDEK Hermann 1887-  
Z15 Die Krankheiten der endokrinen Drüsen. Berlin  
1923. 8°

ZUBKOV Anatolij Anatol'evich 1900- *See S359*

ZÚÑIGA Luis de Avila y *See AVILA Y ZÚÑIGA L. DE*

ZWINGER Friedrich 1707-76 *See Z16*

ZWINGER Theodor 1658-1724  
Z16 Theatrum botanicum, ed. F. Zwinger. Basel 1744.  
fol. LC

ZYPAEUS Franciscus

Z17 Fundamenta medicinae physico-anatomica. Brus-  
sels 1683. 8°

# V. CUSHING MEMORABILIA

## GENEALOGICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL

**BELL** *Mrs. Margaret Van Horn (Dwight)* 1790-1834

1 A journey to Ohio in 1810, ed. M. Farrand. New Haven 1920. 8°

**CROUSE** *David Eldridge* 1882-

2 The Ohio gateway. New York 1938. 4°

**CUSHING** *Betsey Maria (Williams)* 1828-1903

3 ALS Bermuda, Feb. 16, 1896 to H. C. from his mother. Written as a journal of daily doings.

4 Memorabilia of Betsey M. Williams and her forebears. Also: Something of B.M.C. by her youngest son.

**CUSHING** *Caleb* 1800-79

5 An oration pronounced before the literary societies of Amherst college, Aug. 23, 1836. Boston 1836. 8°

6 The treaty of Washington. New York 1873. 8°

**CUSHING** *David* 1768-1814

7 Day book, Cheshire, Mass., March 10, 1795-July 2, 1802.

**CUSHING** *Edward Fitch* 1862-1911

8 Edward Fitch Cushing memorial. Cleveland (1911) 8°

**CUSHING** *Erastus* 1802-93

9 Memorabilia of Erastus Cushing, Mary Ann Platt, and their forebears [Documents assembled June 1934 at New Haven, Conn.]

**CUSHING** *Grafton Dulany* 1864-1939

10 Unveiling and dedication of the portrait tablet of Judge William Cushing [Scituate? 1919] 8°

**CUSHING** *Henry Kirke* 1827-1910

11 Scrap book 1857-1865.

12 Army letters, holograph and typescript. May-August 1861.

13 Memorabilia, 1892-1921

14 Notes suggested by the Franklin-Heberden pamphlet of 1759. Repr. *Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1904, 15: 276-85

**CUSHING** *James Stevenson* 1878-

15 The genealogy of the Cushing family. Montreal 1905. 8° 2 copies

**CUSHING** *Lemuel* 1842-81

16 The genealogy of the Cushing family. Montreal 1877. 8°

**CUSHING** *William Erastus* 1853-1917

17 Bentham as a law reformer. Holograph copy of speech at Harvard commencement June 1878

**DAME** *George W.*

18 Sketch of the life and character of Jonathan P. Cushing, M.A., President of Hampden Sydney college. *Am. quart. register* 1838, 11: 113-28

**DAUGHTERS OF the American revolution.** Massachusetts. Old colony chapter, Hingham

19 Hingham; a story of its early settlement [Hingham] 1911. 4°

**FITCH** *Roscoe Conkling* 1903-

20 History of the Fitch family, A.D. 1400-1930 (Haverhill Mass. 1930) 2 v. 8°

**FREEMAN** *Samuel* 1743-1831

21 The town officer or the power and duty of selectmen as contained in the laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 6th ed. Boston 1805. 12°

**RAYNOR** *Mrs. Ellen M.*

22 History of the town of Cheshire, Berkshire county, Mass., E. L. Petitclerc jt.auth. Holyoke 1885. 8°

**ROBBINS** *Mrs. Mary Caroline (Pike)* 1842-1912

23 The rescue of an old place. Boston 1900. 8°

**ROSS** *Robert* 1726-99

24 The American Latin grammar or a compleat introduction to the Latin tongue, 5th ed. Providence 1780. 8°

**WHITE** *Henry Kirke* 1785-1806

25 The remains of Henry Kirke White, of Nottingham, ed. R. Southey, v. 1. New York 1820. 12°

**WHITMORE** *William Henry* 1836-1900

26 Ancestral tablets. A collection of diagrams for pedigrees, so arranged that eight generations of the ancestors of any person may be recorded in a connected and simple form, 8th ed. Boston 1890. 4° 2 copies, marked "Junior Book" and "Senior Book"

**WILLIAMS** *John Oliver* 1866-

27 A genealogy of Williams families. Brookline 1938. 8°

**WILLIAMS** *William* 1803-88

28 Autobiographical fragment, written in the year 1887. Typescript

29 William Williams: a leaf from the banking history of western New York. From Magazine of western history [1888]

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS (c. 1820)

### DIVERTING

30 The diverting history of Jumping Joan, and her dog and cat. Otley n.d. 24°

### NEW

31 A new natural history; intended as a present for good boys and girls. Otley n.d. 24°

### PRETTY

32 The pretty and entertaining history of Tom Thumb, with his wonderful escape from the cow's belly. Otley n.d. 24°

### PROPHECIES

33 Prophecies, relating to our Saviour, collected from the Old Testament. Oxford 1824. 24°

WATTS Isaac 1674-1748

34 Prayers for infants, children, and youth. Chelmsford  
n.d. 24\*

## TRAVEL AND WAR DIARIES

CUSHING Harvey 1869-1939

35 His week at the Columbian exposition Sept. 16-22, 1893\*

36 Trip to Havana, Cuba. H. C. and E. F. C. March 3-19, 1894

37 Trip to London and the Derbyshire 'Peak Country.' H. C. and E. F. C. June 30-Aug. 10, 1894

38 E. F. C. and H. W. C.: their trip to Bermuda, Wed. Mar. 13, 1895 at 10 a.m. to Mar. 23, 1895\*

39 Being the journal of the ready shifters (Canada) Aug. 1896\*

40 The initial journeying of "Pat" (Great Lakes) July 24-Aug. 1, 1898\*

41 Notes made during a sojourn of fourteen months in some parts of the old world. Sailed, New York, June 23, 1900, arrived New York, Aug. 23, 1901. 3 v. "Cursory, desultory and, tho' purporting to be largely medical, in spots degenerate." H. C.

42 A visit to "le plus pittoresque endroit du monde" [Le Puy, Auvergne, France] H. C. and G. Atterbury. Aug. 23-Sept. 2, 1900

43 Observations in Kocher's Laboratory at Berne, Dec. 1900-Mar. 1901. 3 v.

44 Oxford, July 16-Aug. 5, 1904. 2 v.

45 Katharine Cushing. Harvey Cushing (Oxford, Holland, Switzerland, Vienna, Budapest) Aug.-Sept. 1909. 2 v.

46 Society of clinical surgery tour to Germany and Austria, 1912. 3 v. v. 3 composed of views by John G. Clark and Willard Bartlett

47 Scrap book: 17th International congress. London 1913

48 The Harvard unit in Paris. 1915. 4 v. Holograph copy

49 The Harvard unit in Paris. 1915. Typescript copy of 48 with further illustrative material. v. 1

50 Organizing a base hospital. Correspondence, Sept. 1915-Mar. 1917. v. 2

51 The Boston Common episode. Diary and correspondence Mar. 17-May 10, 1917. v. 3

52 Base hospital no. 5. Camiers - Mendinghem. Journal and correspondence May 11-Sept. 3, 1917. v. 4

53 Base hospital no. 5. Mendinghem-46 C. C. S. Journal and correspondence Sept. 4-Oct. 31, 1917. v. 5

54 Base hospital no. 5. Boulogne and the German offensive. Journal and correspondence Nov. 1, 1917-June 2, 1918. v. 6

55 Base hospital no. 5. Neufchâteau and the A.E.F. Journal and correspondence June 3-Oct. 4, 1918. v. 7

56 Base hospital no. 5. La Fauche. The Armistice. Boulogne. Journal and correspondence Oct. 8-Dec. 28, 1918. v. 8

\* In the possession of Mrs. E. F. Cushing, but included here in order that the record of diaries may be complete.

57 Base hospital no. 5. Boulogne — England — home. Journal and correspondence Dec. 29, 1918 to the end, April 1920. v. 9

58 Notes of the motor trip with Klebs, Fulton, and Viets from Nyon to Rome for the Physiological congress in the autumn of 1932

## SCRAPBOOKS AND STUDENT NOTEBOOKS

YALE COLLEGE 1887-1891

59 Scrap book. Yale undergraduate years, 1888-1890

60 Scrap book. 1891

61 Physiological chemistry, Prof. R. H. Chittenden. Student notebook, MS, dated June 6, 1891

YALE UNIVERSITY. Class of 1891

62 The Yale Pot-pourri, v. 26, H. W. Cushing & G. B. Hoppin eds. New Haven (1891) 4\*

63 C. S. P. Class portraits, 1891, C. C. J.

64 2d report, 1897, sexennial record

65 3d report, 1901, decennial record

66 4th report, 1906, quindecennial record

67 5th report, 1912, vicennial record

68 25th reunion, 1916

69 Book of photographs, 25th year reunion, New Haven, Conn., June 17-23, 1916

BARCLAY Albert Hampton 1869-

70 Thirty-five years after; being a history of the class of 1891, Yale college. New Haven 1927. 8\*

HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL 1891-1895

CUSHING Harvey 1869-1939

71 Histology and embryology (Dr. C. L. Minot), 1891-92

72 Histology (drawings), 1891-92

73 Physiology, Lectures 1-87, 1891-92. 2 v.

74 "Leaf book" — mounted specimens of leaves from trees in Cleveland and elsewhere, 1892

75 Pharmacology, Jan.-May 1892

76 Clinical medicine and auscultation (Shattuck *et al.*), 1892-93

77 Pathology, 1892-93. 2 v.

78 Pathological anatomy, 1892-93

79 Daily diary and account book, 1893

80 Children's diseases (Rotch), 1893-94

81 Clinical medicine (Shattuck and Mason), 1893-94

82 Obstetrics (Richardson), 1893-94

83 Surgery, 1893-94

84 Theory and practice (Fitz): Clinics, 1893-94

85 Theory and practice (Fitz): Lectures, 1893-94

86 Dermatology, 1894-95

87 Bacteriology, 1895

JOHNS HOPKINS 1896-1912

88 Baltimore scrap book, 1896-1912

## PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL

## PETER BENT Brigham hospital Boston

89 First-twenty-fifth annual report (1913-38) Cambridge 1914-39. 25 v. 8°

90 At the heart of a great medical centre, 1913-1938. Boston (1938) 8°

## CAIRNS Hugh William Bell

91 A study of intracranial surgery. London 1929. 8° Survey of year 1926-27 as H. C.'s neurosurgical assistant

## CUSHING Harvey 1869-1939

92 Correspondence: University and hospital appointments, 1900-1933

93 Correspondence and papers on "Full time" 1908-1932

## PAMPHLETS

94 Pamphlets on full time for clinicians, 1902-1932

## BOYD Walter Willard 1898-

95 Dr. Harvey Cushing. A book of photographs, 1928-1932, by W. W. Boyd & R. U. Light. 1932

96 Dr. Harvey Cushing. A book of photographs at the Peter Bent Brigham hospital. Boston 1928-32

## CORRESPONDENCE WITH FRIENDS

## ELIOT Charles William 1834-1926

97 Letters (1923-25) and two corrected typewritten MSS on Pasteur and Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1920-25

## GARRISON Fielding Hudson 1870-1935

98 Correspondence and memorabilia, 1912-1935

## HALSTED William Stewart 1852-1922

99 Correspondence and memorabilia, 1896-1922

## HIGGINSON Henry Lee 1834-1919

100 Correspondence and memorabilia, 1914-1919

## KLEBS Arnold Carl 1870-1943

101 Correspondence, 1913-1939. 4 v.

## MacNALTY Sir Arthur Salusbury 1880-

102 Notes on some reminiscences of Sir William Osler, including copies of 21 letters

## MITCHELL Silas Weir 1829-1914

103 Correspondence and memorabilia, 1907-1913; also typewritten MS of address before Medical and surgical faculty of Maryland

## OSLER Sir William bart. 1849-1919

104 Correspondence, 1898-1919

105 Obituaries and tributes, 1919-21

106 Illustrations of the book-worm. Repr. *Bodleian quart. Record* 1917, 1: 355-57

107 A visit to the dismal swamp. Typescript

108 Unity, peace and concord. Typescript with author's MS corrections

109 A way of life. Typescript and MS

110 Twenty-four unpublished fragments. MS and typescript

111 The review of Paget's life of Sir Victor Horsley. Pencil MS and typescript, also Repr. *Oxford Mag.* 1920, 38: 175. Last manuscript to be written for publication

112 13 Norham gardens, Oxford. Photographs, 1928

## RHODES James Ford 1848-1927

113 Correspondence and memorabilia, 1912-1927; includes typewritten MS of biographical sketch by H. C. for Saturday club, Boston

## WELCH William Henry 1850-1934

114 Correspondence and memorabilia, 1897-1934. 4 v.

115 Syllabus of the history of medicine. Typed notes for an address delivered before the Vesalius club, Baltimore, n.d.

## WOOD Leonard 1860-1927

116 Correspondence and memorabilia, 1909-1927

## PUBLICATIONS

## CUSHING Harvey 1869-1939

117 Reprints, annotated and grangerized, 1898-1940. 20 v.

118 A classification of the tumors of the glioma group, P. Bailey jt.auth. Philadelphia (1926) 8° HC 8

119 Die Gewebs-Verschiedenheit des Hirngliome, P. Bailey jt.auth., tr. A. Cammann. Jena 1930. 8° HC 9

120 Concerning Base hospital no. 5, France, 1917-18-19 (H. Cushing, assistant ed. Boston 1920) 4° HC 5

121 Consecratio medici. Boston 1928. 8° HC 15

122 Dedication exercises of the Oscar C. Tugo Circle. Boston 1922. 8° HC 200

123 [Revision of "Diseases of the nervous system."] Osler, Sir W., The principles and practice of medicine, 5th ed. 1903, pp. 901-1147 interleaved with H. C.'s MS alterations for 6th ed. See HC 66

124 Dr. Garth the Kit-Kat poet. Baltimore 1906. 4° HC 72

125 Dyspituitarism. In Harvey Lect., 1934, ser. 28: 90-158. HC 307

126 Ercole Lelli and his écorché. In Proc. Charaka Cl. 1938, 9: 3-20. HC 325

127 Foreword: Spielmann, M. H. The iconography of Andreas Vesalius. London 1925. 8° HC 242

128 From a surgeon's journal, 1915-1918. Boston 1936. 8° HC 22

129 — London 1936. 8° HC 23

130 — Correspondence and reviews, 1935-1938.

131 George H. Simmons: editor, publisher and writer. In Testimonial banquet. Chicago 1924. HC 222

132 Intracranial tumours. Springfield Ill. 1932. 8° HC 16

133 Intrakranielle Tumoren, tr. F. K. Kessel. Berlin 1935. 8° HC 18

134 Tumeurs intracraniennes, tr. J. Rossier. Paris 1937. 8° HC 19

135 Introduction: Canano, G. B. Musculorum humani corporis picturata dissectio (Ferrara 1541?) facsim. Florence, 1925. 4° 2 copies. HC 243

136 MS letters by and to Dr. Cushing regarding Canano.

137 Introduction: Osler, Sir W. The old humanities and the new science. Boston 1920. 8° 3 copies. HC 177

138 The life of Sir William Osler. Oxford 1925. 2 v. 8° HC 6

139 — 2 v. in 1. 8° 2 copies. HC 7

140 — Reviews and correspondence. 3 v.

141 The medical career. Hanover N.H. 1929. 8° HC 274

142 — 1930. 8° HC 274

143 The medical career and other papers. Boston 1940. 8° HC 24a

144 Meningiomas, Louise Eisenhardt jt.auth. Springfield Ill. 1938. 8° HC 24

145 Papers relating to the pituitary body, hypothalamus and parasympathetic nervous system. Springfield Ill. 1932. 8° HC 20

146 The pathological findings in four autopsied cases of acromegaly, L. M. Davidoff jt.auth. New York 1927. 8° HC 12

147 The personality of a hospital. In Massachusetts general hospital, Boston. Memorial and historical volume. 1921. *See HC 198*

148 Boston 1930. 8° *See HC 198*

149 The pituitary body and its disorders. Philadelphia (1912) 8° 2 copies. HC 1

150 — With cancel t.-p. HC 2

151 The story of U.S. Army base hospital no. 5. Cambridge 1919. 4° 3 copies. HC 5

152 Studies in intracranial physiology and surgery. London (1926) 8° HC 10

153 Tumors arising from the blood-vessels of the brain, P. Bailey jt.auth. Springfield Ill. 1928. 8° HC 13

154 Tumors of the nervus acusticus. Philadelphia 1917. 8° HC 3

155 Les tumeurs du nerf auditif, tr. M. Deniker & T. de Martel. Paris 1924. 8° HC 4

156 Western reserve medical traditions. Correspondence and MS of speech, 1924. *See HC 224*

157 The Western reserve and its medical traditions. Reprints, pamphlets, correspondence, clippings. 1924-1930

### HONORS

#### PORFOLIO

158 Portfolio of diplomas and other documents repre-

senting degrees, honors, memberships, etc. bestowed upon H. C.

#### ROYAL COLLEGE of surgeons in Ireland

159 Roll of honor, May 11, 1918. 4° With inserted leaf for "Major Harvey Cushing. Honorary fellow"

#### CUSHING

160 Cushing birthday volume, April 8, 1929. From *Arch. Surg.*, 1929, 18: xxi, 935-2046

161 Letters between E. C. Cutler and contributors to birthday book, 1927-29

#### PENDRAY Edward 1901-

162 Man of brains. From *Today*, June 27, 1936

#### HARVEY CUSHING society

163 A bibliography of the writings of Harvey Cushing [Springfield Ill.] 1939. 8°

164 Harvey Cushing's seventieth birthday party, April 8, 1939. Speeches, letters, and tributes [Springfield Ill.] 1939. 8°

#### ACTA CHIRURGICA scandinavica

165 To Harvey Cushing on his 70th birthday from Scandinavian friends and colleagues. *Acta chir. scand.* 1939, 82: 99-363

#### HENDERSON William Robert

166 The pituitary adenomata: a follow-up study of the surgical results in 338 cases (Dr. Harvey Cushing's series) *Brit. J. Surg.* 1939, 26: 811-921. Preceded by tribute to H. C.

#### SCHUMAN'S booksellers New York

167 Seventy noteworthy medical rarities in honor of the 70th birthday of Dr. Harvey Cushing. Together with a tribute by Dr. Lawrence Reynolds. New York (1939) 8°

#### YALE

168 The Yale journal of biology and medicine. Cushing anniversary number. *Yale J. Biol. Med.* 1939, 11: 409-580

#### ZENTRALBLATT FÜR Neurochirurgie

169 Harvey Cushing zum 70. Geburtstag. *Zbl. Neurochir.* 1939, 4: 195-272



THIS VOLUME, DESIGNED BY R. F. GEHNER, HAS  
BEEN PRINTED BY THE GEORGE BANTA PUBLISH-  
ING COMPANY, MENASHA, WISCONSIN, U. S. A., IN  
MONOTYPE CASLON 337E, WITH CUSHING 25J BOLD-  
FACE IN A TYPE PAGE 34½ × 52 PICAS ON FAIR-  
BANKS LAID HALF RAG 60 LB. PAPER, AND HAS BEEN  
BOUNDED IN BANCROFT LINEN.









